MA
0-6a

0-62

THE QUINCY HOMESTEAD, QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS

REGISTER *of the* Massachusetts Society *of* The Colonial Dames of America, 1893-1927

BOSTON
Printed for the Society
1927

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. BOX 23566
SEATTLE, WA 98123-0566

THE QUINCY HOMESTEAD, QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS

REGISTER *of the* Massachusetts Society *of* The Colonial Dames of America, 1893-1927

Donation 2nd

BOSTON
Printed for the Society
1927

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. BOX 75388
SEATTLE, WA 98125-0388

THOMAS TODD COMPANY
PRINTERS :: BOSTON

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Preface	1
Act of Incorporation	3
Constitution	4
By-Laws	13
Officers of the National Society	19
Officers of the Massachusetts Society	20
Board of Managers	21
Former Officers of the Massachusetts Society	22
Incorporators	24
Charter Members	24
Life Members	25
In Memoriam	26
Requirements for Admission	31
Regulations	32
Eligibility List	36
Information Concerning Membership	38
Rules of Transfer	39
Rules of Entrance	41
A Short History of the Accomplishments of the National Society and of the Colonial Dames, by Edith Greenough Wendell	45
Register of Members	49
Register of Associate Members	189
In Memoriam	191
Register of Ancestors	335

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

THE QUINCY HOMESTEAD, QUINCY, MASS. *Frontispiece*
Given by Mrs. Richard Wheatland
Photograph by the Maynard Workshop, Waban, Mass.

OPPOSITE PAGE

JOHN ENDECOTT 16
Given by Mrs. Henry Endicott

EDWARD WINSLOW 32
Given by Mrs. John Reed Post

JOHN WINTHROP 48

WILLIAM RANDOLPH, OF VIRGINIA 64
Given by Miss Eleonora Randolph Sears

THE REV. JOHN WOODBRIDGE 80

THOMAS SAVAGE 96
Given by Mrs. Fiske Warren

ISAAC NORRIS, OF PHILADELPHIA 112
Given by Mrs. John Lowell

MARY NORRIS, WIFE OF ISAAC NORRIS 128
Given by Mrs. John Lowell

DOROTHY BLAKE CARROLL, WIFE OF CHARLES CARROLL, OF ANNAPOLIS 144
Given by Mrs. Robert Hale Bancroft

JOHN WINTHROP, JR. 176
Given by Miss Eleonora Randolph Sears

THE REV. JOHN COTTON 208

PENELOPE WINSLOW, WIFE OF JOSIAS WINSLOW 240
Given by Mrs. Fiske Warren

OLAF STEVENSE VAN COURTLANDT 272
Given by Mrs. William Armstrong Lyon

THE REV. THOMAS THACHER 304
Given by Mrs. Edward Caldwell Moore

COLONEL ROBERT BOLLING 336
Given by Miss Eleonora Randolph Sears

JEAN PAUL MASCARENE 368
Given by Mrs. Edward Ross Warren

THE REV. JOHN LOWELL 400
Given by Mrs. John Lowell

SIMON BRADSTREET 432

CHARLES CHAMBERS 464

PREFACE

THIS Register of the Massachusetts Society of the Colonial Dames of America was begun some three years ago by Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham, who worked untiringly for a year, and then, for various reasons, relinquished the task. It was she who conceived the brilliant idea of employing Mr. J. Gardner Bartlett, a genealogist very well known on both sides of the Atlantic, to revise the biographies of the ancestors through whom members of the Society claim eligibility. The result is surprising, and shows in a very vivid way how much more accurate our knowledge of the past has grown. Unfortunately, therefore, many members will find that they have lost some cherished ancestor from their list. The reasons are varied. In some cases the line was incorrect, and the member did not descend from the ancestor claimed, while in other cases the man, though eligible, had no children. Sometimes the service could not be proved or was wrong or belonged to another man of the same name. The most frequent mistake was in taking the title "Captain" for a military one, when in reality the man who bore it followed the sea.

The other side of the shield, however, is pleasanter, for some will find ancestors, disallowed in former Registers, rehabilitated as eligible by this further research.

Mr. Bartlett has done a wonderful piece of work. His wife, who is our own genealogist, Elizabeth French Bartlett, has had charge of the first half of the book, and her work matches his. Her share has involved a large correspondence, and an infinite amount of detail and dull drudgery. The final result is exceptionally accurate, and should be a source of pride to the Society.

The form of the book has been changed in order to avoid the necessity of two volumes. So in the list of Associate Members, no supplementals have been included, and the lists of supplementary claims of the Massachusetts members have been

put into three columns of small type. Both lists have been arranged in alphabetical order, so that indices might be eliminated. This condensation was done to avoid too great present and future expense, since the annual additions to our membership are so great. The present plan is to buy the type metal, so that the next Register can be printed merely by adding to this one. We feel that the very thorough revision has made this possible.

The photogravure plates for the portraits of ancestors through whom many Dames claim descent have been very kindly lent us by the Boston Athenæum, from its three-volume work on the "Portraits of the Founders."

Ethel Stanwood Bolton,
Registrar.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Be it known that whereas Sara P. Lowell Blake, Grace Parkman Coffin, Mary Lynde Cochrane, Ella Lyman, Mary Adams Quincy, Elizabeth R. Sprague, and Elizabeth Cabot Winsor have associated themselves with the intention of forming a corporation, under the name of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames of America, for the purpose of collecting historical and genealogical information relating to the colonial period of Massachusetts and encouraging interest in American history, and have complied with the provisions of the statutes of this Commonwealth in such case made and provided, as appears from the certificate of the President, Treasurer, Secretary, and Managers of said corporation, duly approved by the Commissioner of Corporations and recorded in this office, now, therefore, I, William M. Olin, Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, do hereby certify that said Sara P. Lowell Blake, Grace Parkman Coffin, Mary Lynde Cochrane, Ella Lyman, Mary Adams Quincy, Elizabeth R. Sprague, and Elizabeth Cabot Winsor, their associates and successors, are legally organized and established as and are hereby made an existing corporation under the name of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames of America, with the powers, rights, and privileges, and subject to the limitations, duties, and restrictions which by law appertain thereto.

Witness my official signature hereunto subscribed, and the seal of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts hereunto affixed, this thirteenth day of April in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-three.

WM. M. OLIN,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

CONSTITUTION

As amended by the Council of 1912

PREAMBLE

Whereas, History shows that the remembrance of a nation's glory in the past stimulates to national greatness in the future, and that successive generations are awakened to truer patriotism and aroused to noble endeavor by the contemplation of the heroic deeds of their forefathers, therefore the Society of Colonial Dames of America has been formed, that the descendants of those men who in the Colonial period by their rectitude, courage, and self-denial prepared the way for success in that struggle which gained for the country its liberty and constitution, may associate themselves together to do honor to the virtues of their forefathers, and to encourage in all who come under their influence, true patriotism, built on a knowledge of the self-sacrifice and heroism of those men of the colonies who laid the foundation of this great nation.

ARTICLE I

TITLE

1. *Name and Organization.* This Society shall be known by the name, style, and title of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, and shall be composed of Corporate Societies, of which there are: the Societies of the Thirteen Colonial States, or the Ancestral Societies; the Society of the District of Columbia, or the Domicile or Charter Society; and the Societies of the Non-Colonial States, or the Associate Societies.

Every member of every State Society shall be a Dame of one of the Thirteen Ancestral Societies.

ARTICLE II

OBJECTS

1. The objects of this Society shall be to collect and preserve manuscripts, traditions, relics, and mementos of bygone days; to preserve and restore buildings connected with the early history of our country, to diffuse healthful and intelligent information concerning the past, to create a popular interest in our Colonial history, to stimulate a spirit of true patriotism and a genuine love of country, and to impress upon the young the sacred obligation of honoring the memory of those heroic ancestors whose ability, valor, sufferings, and achievements are beyond all praise.

ARTICLE III

ELIGIBILITY OF MEMBERS

1. *Membership.* The Corporate Societies shall be composed entirely of women who are descended in their own right from some ancestor of worthy life who came to reside in an American colony prior to 1750, which ancestor, or some one of his descendants, being a lineal ascendant of the applicant, shall have rendered efficient service to his country during the Colonial period, either in the founding of a commonwealth or of an institution which has survived and developed into importance, or who shall have held an important position in a Colonial government, or who, by distinguished services, shall have contributed to the founding of this great and powerful nation.

2. *Date of Ancestor's Services.* All services which constitute a claim to membership must have been rendered before July 5, 1776, but this date shall be held to include all the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

ARTICLE IV

COUNCILS

1. *Meetings.* The regular meeting of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America shall be held every two years in Washington, D. C. Special meetings may be held upon the

order of the National President or upon a request of not less than eight of the original fourteen societies, with the addition of a majority of the Associate Societies.

2. *Members.* Such meetings shall consist of the National officers and representatives from the Corporate Societies, as provided in the Covenant ratified at the Council of 1910.

3. *Method of Voting.* The vote of each of the original fourteen societies, however cast, shall count as five, and in voting on the Constitution and in balloting for officers, each society delegation shall vote as a unit.

4. *Expenses.* The necessary expense of such meetings shall be borne by the National Society, and it shall be empowered, at its regular meetings, to assess each Corporate Society in order to provide requisite funds.

5. *Officers.* At the regular meeting of the National Society, a President, three Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Registrar, and Historian shall be elected by ballot, a majority of the delegates elected or appointed to the Council being necessary to a choice, and each chairman casting the ballot of her delegation in accordance with the wishes of a majority of said delegation. All officers to serve until the next regular meeting or until their successors shall be chosen.

6. *Admission of Societies.* The National Society shall have power at any meeting to admit a Corporate Society thereto from any State in the Union and from the District of Columbia, provided such State or District is not already represented in the National Society.

7. *Quorum.* A majority of the delegates elected or appointed to the Council shall form a quorum.

ARTICLE V

CORPORATE SOCIETIES

1. *Meetings.* The Corporate Societies of the Colonial Dames of America shall meet annually on the day appointed by their several by-laws, and oftener if found expedient.

2. *Officers and Managers.* Their affairs shall be conducted by a Board, consisting of a President, two Vice-Presidents, and twelve or more Managers, who shall be elected by ballot by the members of the said State Society.

3. *Elections.* The Presidents and Vice-Presidents shall be chosen annually. The Managers shall serve for three years, and the term of one-third shall expire annually. The Board shall fill its own vacancies, the members chosen to serve until the next annual election. At the first meeting of the Board, after the annual election, they shall organize by choosing from their own members two Secretaries, a Treasurer, a Registrar, and a Historian. All officers shall continue to hold office until their successors are elected.

4. *Membership.* The members of the Corporate Societies of the Colonial Dames of America at the date of the certificate of the incorporation of the Corporate Society shall be elected members of the corporation at the first meeting of the said Society, subsequent to the incorporation, and thereafter no person shall be a candidate for admission unless invited and proposed by one member and seconded by another member of the Society, to both of whom the candidate must be well known, and by whom she shall be recommended.

5. *Admission of Members.* The President of each of the original fourteen societies shall, from time to time, appoint from the Board of Managers three persons who shall examine the claims of each candidate, and report in writing to the President. When such reports are unanimously favorable, the name of the candidate shall be presented at any meeting of the Board of Managers next after the report of such nomination shall have been received by the President. The name of each candidate shall be voted upon separately, and, if any member of the Board of Managers so demands, by ballot. Two negative votes shall act as a rejection of the candidate.

6. *Dues.* Each member shall contribute upon her admission to the Society, and annually thereafter, such sums as the by-laws of the respective Corporate Societies may require; but

any Corporate Society may provide for the endowment of life memberships by the payment of a proper sum.

7. *Authority.* The Corporate Societies shall regulate all matters respecting their own affairs consistent with the general good of the Society; judge of the qualifications of their members, or of those proposed for membership, subject, however, to the provisions of this constitution; and shall have the power to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentlewoman, may render herself unworthy to continue in membership.

8. *Registrar's Report.* The Registrar of each Corporate Society shall transmit to the National Registrar a list of the members thereof, and from time to time, as the same shall be printed, the names and official designations of those from whom such members derive their claim to membership; and thereafter, upon the admission of each Corporate Society, the Registrar thereof shall transmit to the National Registrar information respecting such members similar to that herein required.

9. *Circular Letters.* Each Corporate Society shall cause to be transmitted annually to the other Corporate Societies a circular letter calling attention to whatever may be thought worthy of observation concerning the welfare of the Society, and giving information of the officers chosen for the year; and copies of these letters shall also be transmitted to the National Secretary, to be preserved among the records of the Society.

10. *State Seals.* Each Corporate Society shall adopt its own seal.

11. *Certificates.* Each member, when admitted to the privileges of one of the original fourteen societies, is entitled to receive a certificate of membership signed by the President and Secretary, and bearing the seal of the Society.

12. *Form of Certificate.* The form shall be:—

.....has been duly elected a member of the .....National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, in right of her ancestor.....In testimony whereof, the names of the.....President and Secretary and the seal of the .....Society are hereunto affixed.

ARTICLE VI

BADGE AND SEAL

1. *Custodian.* The custodian of the insignia shall be the National Registrar, who shall issue a badge to members of any Corporate Society upon an order from the Registrar of any of the original fourteen societies. She shall keep a register of such issue, wherein each badge issued may be identified by the number thereof, and each Corporate Society shall have its own numbers.

2. *Description of Badge.* The badge shall consist of a round disc with a center of light blue enamel, and the figure of a Colonial Dame in gold, modeled in relief, on the same. Around the center of blue enamel shall be a circle of white enamel, with the title of the Society, "National Society Colonial Dames of America," in gold letters, flush. Surmounting this shall be the modeled figure of an eagle in gold, and diverging from the disc twenty rays in gold, arranged in four groups of five each, the three center rays in each group to be surmounted by stars of blue enamel, these, with a similar star placed immediately below the central disc, being emblematic of the thirteen original States.

3. *Motto and Material.* On the reverse side of the badge shall be the motto, *"Virtutes Majorum Filiæ Conservant."* The materials of the badge shall be 14-karat gold and enamel, and it shall be worn suspended by a silk ribbon of blue and yellow from a gold bar on which is the name of the State.

4. *Ribbon.* This ribbon shall be one and one-half inches wide, the central section of blue being one inch, with a section one-quarter of an inch wide on each side.

5. *Use of Badge.* This badge shall be worn by the members on all occasions when they assemble officially for any stated purpose or celebration, and may be worn on any occasion of ceremony. It shall be carried conspicuously on the left breast, but members who are or have been national officers may wear it suspended from the ribbon around the neck.

6. *Seal.* The seal of the National Society shall be: Within a beaded annulet, a title scroll bearing the inscription, "National Society of the Colonial Dames of America."

Within the scroll a shield, surmounted of the crown, quarterly of four—

I. Quarterly, one and four azure, three fleurs-de-lis, or, two and three gules, three lions passant, gardant in pale, or, for England;

II. Azure, three fleurs-de-lis, or, four France;

III. Azure billetée, a lion rampant, holding in his dexter paw a naked sword, and in his sinister paw a sheaf of arrows, or, for Holland;

IV. One and four (Sweden modern) azure, three open crowns, or, two and three (Sweden ancient) azure, three bendlets sinister, wavy, argent, over all a lion rampant, or, crowned gules, for Sweden.

7. *Use of Seal.* This seal to be used on the certificate, for further authentication, and with it the signatures of the National President and National Secretary.

ARTICLE VII

AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be altered, added to, or amended by the vote of four-fifths of the delegates elected or appointed to the Council; but the unanimous consent of said Council shall be necessary to amend or repeal the conditions of admission into the Society, and the basis of representation in the National Councils set forth in the Covenant ratified at the Council of 1910, and stated in Article I and Article IV, paragraph 2, of this constitution; or to adopt any amendments which shall interfere with the present status and rights of the original fourteen societies; or to repeal paragraph 3 of Article IV.

Due notice of an intention to amend any clause or article of this constitution shall be given to each of the Corporate Societies one year before the meeting of the Council at which action is to be taken on such change, alteration, or amendment.

MAY, 1912.

COVENANT

BETWEEN THE SOCIETIES CONSTITUTING THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

This Society is known by the name, style, and title of "The National Society of the Colonial Dames of America," and is composed of Societies, of which there are at present, in the year 1908, thirty-six incorporated in accordance with the laws of their respective domiciles.

For the purpose of the perpetual maintenance and preservation of the Colonial character of the Society, it is mutually covenanted and agreed that every member of every State Society shall be a Dame of one of the thirteen Ancestral Societies.

For the further maintenance and preservation of the Colonial character of the Society, it is mutually covenanted and agreed that the number of delegates to the National Council from each of the Societies representing the Thirteen Colonies and from the Society in the District of Columbia (which is the domicile of the National Society) shall be, to the number of delegates from the Societies now existing or hereafter to be formed in each of the other States, in the proportion of five to one.

This covenant shall not be added to, altered, or amended without the unanimous consent of the parties thereto; but, further than as above expressed, every delegate to the National Council shall have the right to vote upon the National Constitution and By-Laws and upon any and all questions which come before the Council.

RELIEF ASSOCIATION

I. ORGANIZATION

§58. There shall be a National Relief Association, with power to form branches in every State Society, whose duties shall be to earnestly coöperate in all measures to provide necessaries and comforts for our Army and Navy in time of war, or for the sufferers in any great national disaster.

M. '06, pp. 27, 28, 29, 83.

II. OFFICERS AND FUNDS

§59. The officers of the National Relief Association shall be those of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America.

M. '06, pp. 27, 28, 29, 83.

§60. All funds collected by the Colonial Dames in their several Relief Associations shall be sent to and may be distributed by the National Treasurer.

M. '06, pp. 27, 28, 29, 83.

§61. The moneys collected by the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America for the National Relief Association shall be placed in a separate account from the other moneys of the Society.

M. '06, pp. 27, 28, 29, 83.

BY-LAWS

of the

Massachusetts Society of the Colonial Dames of America

ARTICLE I

The annual meeting of the Society, at which the President, Vice-Presidents, and Managers shall be elected, shall be held on the last Tuesday of March. Other meetings of the Society may be called at any time by the President, and shall be called on the written request of three members of the Board or of the Society. Notice of all meetings shall be sent out by the Secretary. Twenty-five members of the Society shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE II

The Board of Managers shall meet as often as its duties require, or at the call of the President, or upon the written request of any three members of the Board; and a majority of its members shall form a quorum. The Board shall transact all business not otherwise provided for in the constitution. It shall be charged with the direction and control of the affairs and funds of the Society as authorized by law. It shall appoint its own committees.

ARTICLE III

The Board of Managers shall have power to fill any vacancy caused by death or illness, or that may be unavoidable, until the next annual election of the Society; also, to fill the place of any member of a committee who may fail to appear at the meetings of such committee without a good and valid cause.

ARTICLE IV

DUTIES OF THE PRESIDENT

It shall be the duty of the President to preside at all the meetings of the Society and of the Board of Managers, and to exercise the usual functions of a presiding officer under general parliamentary rules.

ARTICLE V

DUTIES OF THE VICE-PRESIDENTS

It shall be the duty of the Vice-Presidents in their order to preside in the absence of the President, and, in the case of the death of the President, to exercise the functions of that officer until the next annual election.

ARTICLE VI

DUTIES OF THE SECRETARIES

It shall be the duty of the Secretaries to conduct the general correspondence of the Society, to keep a careful record of the same, and of the proceedings both of the Society and of the Board of Managers; and to perform such other duties as belong usually to the office or as required by the Board of Managers.

ARTICLE VII

DUTIES OF THE REGISTRAR

It shall be the duty of the Registrar to keep a register in which are to be recorded the names of members whose papers have been examined and who have been elected to the Society, with the number of the paper and the names of the ancestors who render her eligible. The Registrar shall notify new members of their election; and, when the Treasurer has reported the payment of all dues by the member elect, the Registrar shall send her, if desired, a printed order for the badge, recording the number of the same.

ARTICLE VIII

DUTIES OF THE TREASURER

It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to collect the dues, to take charge of the funds and securities of the Society, to make such investments and changes of investments as are approved by the Finance Committee, and to make such payments as the Board of Managers may authorize. There shall be a Finance Committee, of which the Treasurer and the Registrar shall be members.

ARTICLE IX

DUTIES OF THE HISTORIAN

The Historian shall keep a detailed account of all important proceedings, to be deposited with the Secretary, and shall prepare such essays, papers, or addresses of an historical character as may be desired for publication. The circular letter shall be sent to all members, resident and non-resident, and to the officers of all the Societies.

ARTICLE X

(Reprinted from the National Constitution, Article V.)

"The Corporate Societies of the Colonial Dames of America shall meet annually on the day appointed by their several by-laws, and oftener, if found expedient.

"Their affairs shall be conducted by a Board, consisting of a President, two Vice-Presidents, and twelve or more Managers, who shall be elected by ballot by the members of the said State Society.

"The Presidents and Vice-Presidents shall be chosen annually. The Managers shall serve for three years, and the term of one-third shall expire annually. The Board shall fill its own vacancies, the member chosen to serve until the next annual election. At the first meeting of the Board after the annual election, they shall organize by choosing from their own members two Secretaries, a Treasurer, a Registrar, and a Historian. All officers shall continue to hold office until their successors are elected.

"The members of the Corporate Societies of the Colonial Dames of America at the date of the certificate of the incorporation of the Corporate Society shall be elected members of the corporation at the first meeting of the said Society, subsequent to the incorporation; and thereafter no person shall be a candidate for admission unless invited and proposed by one member and seconded by another member of the Society, to both of whom the candidate must be well known, and by whom she shall be recommended.

"The President of each of the original fourteen societies shall, from time to time, appoint from the Board of Managers three persons who shall examine the claims of each candidate, and report in writing to the President. When such reports are unanimously favorable, the name of the candidate shall be presented at any meeting of the Board of Managers next after the report of such nomination shall have been received by the President. The name of each candidate shall be voted upon separately, and, if any member of the Board of Managers so demands, by ballot. Two negative votes shall act as a rejection of the candidate.

"Each member shall contribute upon her admission to the Society, and annually thereafter, such sums as the by-laws of the respective Corporate Societies may require; but any Corporate Society may provide for the endowment of life memberships by the payment of a proper sum.

"The Corporate Societies shall regulate all matters respecting their own affairs, consistent with the general good of the Society; judge of the qualifications of their members or of those proposed for membership, subject, however, to the provisions of this constitution; and shall have the power to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentlewoman, may render herself unworthy to continue in membership."

JOHN ENDECOTT
Owned by William Crowninshield Endicott, Esq.

ARTICLE XI

The payment at any one time of one hundred dollars shall constitute the person so paying a life member.

The entrance fee shall be twenty-five dollars.

Life membership fees and such portion of the entrance fees as the Board of Managers may from time to time determine shall constitute a permanent fund, of which the income only shall be expended except in accordance with a vote of the Managers, confirmed by the Society.

The annual dues are ten dollars. Massachusetts members of Societies in non-Colonial States pay entrance fees only to the Massachusetts Society.

When the book of members and ascendants is reprinted, the expense shall be paid from the capital.

ARTICLE XII

If any member neglect or refuse to pay her annual dues for two consecutive years, the Treasurer shall report her name to the Board of Managers, who may strike her name from the roll of membership, after due notice.

ARTICLE XIII

No resignation or voluntary withdrawal from membership of any member enrolled in this Society shall be effective as a release from the obligations thereof, unless consented to and accepted by the Board of Managers.

ARTICLE XIV

No person now or who may be hereafter enrolled as a member of this Society shall be permitted to continue in membership where proofs of claims of qualification by descent are found to be defective and insufficient to establish such claim.

ARTICLE XV

No member of the Board of Managers shall nominate an applicant for membership.

ARTICLE XVI

A member who has resigned in good standing from the Massachusetts Society of the Colonial Dames may be reinstated by a majority vote of a quorum of the Board of Managers on repayment of her entrance fee.

A member who has resigned in good standing from her membership in an Associate Society may be reinstated both in the Associate Society and the Massachusetts Society, upon application of the President and Registrar of the Associate Society, declaring that such is the desire of that Society, on repayment of her entrance fee to the Massachusetts Society.

ARTICLE XVII

These By-Laws may be amended at any meeting of the Society, the amendment proposed having been first submitted at a previous meeting thereof, and having received the approval of the Board of Managers and of two-thirds of the members present.

The call for the meeting shall contain notice of proposed changes in the By-Laws.

ARTICLE XVIII

A committee of three to nominate a President and Members of the Board of Managers for the ensuing year shall be appointed by the President at the January meeting of the Board of Managers.

OFFICERS *of the* NATIONAL SOCIETY *of the* COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

1926

President
Mrs. Joseph Rucker Lamar
Muscogee Road, Atlanta, Georgia

Honorary Vice-President
Mrs. William Howard Taft

First Vice-President
Mrs. William Adams Brown

Second Vice-President
Mrs. Alfred Moore Waddell

Third Vice-President
Miss Alice French

Secretary
Mrs. William Holland Wilmer
18 Midvale Road, Roland Park, Maryland

Assistant Secretary
Miss Elizabeth Chew Williams

Treasurer
Mrs. Frederick A. Packard
1 West Sunset Avenue, Chestnut Hill,
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Registrar
Mrs. Frank S. Streeter
Concord, New Hampshire

Historian
Mrs. Charles Eliot Furness

Massachusetts Society of the Colonial Dames
1926-27

OFFICERS

Honorary President
MRS. BARRETT WENDELL

President
MRS. JOHN LOWELL

Honorary Vice-President
MRS. ROGER WOLCOTT

First Vice-President
MRS. HENRY PARKMAN

Second Vice-President
MRS. CHARLES FRENCH PERRY

Recording Secretary
MRS. THOMAS ALLEN

Corresponding Secretary
MISS HELEN CLARK BURNHAM

Treasurer
MISS BERTHA HALLOWELL VAUGHAN

Registrar
MRS. CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON

Historian
MRS. ERNEST WILLIAM BOWDITCH

Genealogist
MRS. ELIZABETH FRENCH BARTLETT
9 Ashburton Place, Boston

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Term Expires 1927

RS. WILLIAM TRUEMAN ALDRICH
RS. CHARLES BENJAMIN BARNES
RS. ERNEST WILLIAM BOWDITCH
RS. CHARLES EDWARD COTTING
MRS. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY
MRS. JAMES RIPLEY HOOPER
MRS. JOSEPH GRAFTON MINOT
MRS. MORGAN ROTCH
MRS. WILLIAM FISHER WHARTON

Term Expires 1928

RS. THOMAS ALLEN
RS. RANDALL CLIFFORD
RS. EDWARD BURLINGAME HILL
ISS BESSIE HUNTINGTON LYMAN
MRS. JOHN REED POST
MRS. WARD THORON
MRS. FISKE WARREN
MRS. EDWARD CORYDON WHEELER, JR.

Term Expires 1929

RS. CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON
ISS HELEN CLARK BURNHAM
RS. GEORGE CROMPTON
RS. HENRY ENDICOTT
MISS KATHERINE PRESCOTT MOSELEY
MRS. ARTHUR PHILLIPS NAZRO
MRS. ROBERT MERIDITH TAPPAN
MISS BERTHA HALLOWELL VAUGHAN
MRS. RICHARD WHEATLAND

STANDING COMMITTEE ON ELIGIBILITY

MRS. CHARLES FRENCH PERRY, *Chairman*
MISS IDELLE KEYES
MRS. ROBERT NOXON TOPPAN*
MRS. CLAUDE MOORE FUESS
MISS MARGARET CUMMINGS
MRS. DWIGHT BLANEY
MRS. EDWARD ROSS WARREN
MRS. CHARLES FRANKLIN RICHARDSON
MRS. CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, *ex officio*

* Died October 4, 1926.

FORMER OFFICERS MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES

Honorary President

Mrs. Henry Rogers Dalton

Presidents

Mrs. Henry Parker Quincy
Mrs. George Baty Blake
Mrs. George Silsbee Hale
Mrs. Barrett Wendell

Honorary Vice-Presidents

Mrs. Henry Rogers Dalton
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. William Tudor

Vice-Presidents

Mrs. George Silsbee Hale
Mrs. Henry Winsor
Mrs. Oliver White Peabody
Mrs. Henry Parkman
Mrs. Samuel Eliot
Mrs. Charles Jackson Paine
Mrs. Henry Rogers Dalton
Mrs. Edward Livingston Davis
Mrs. Stephen Van Rensselaer Thayer
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. Robert Hallowell Gardiner
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell
Miss Rose Lamb
Mrs. Charles Linzee Tilden
Mrs. Samuel Hoar

Secretaries

Mrs. George Baty Blake
Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow

Assistant Secretaries

Mrs. William Davies Sohier
Mrs. Henry Saltonstall Howe
Mrs. Francis William Lawrence
Mrs. Francis Vose Parker

Recording Secretaries

Miss Sarah L. Perkins
Miss Natalie Silsbee Whitwell
Mrs. Stephen Salisbury FitzGerald
Mrs. Edward Reynolds
Mrs. Francis Tiffany Bowles
Miss Ellen Chase
Miss Frances Goodwin

Corresponding Secretaries

Miss Bessie Huntington Lyman
Mrs. William Thomas Councilman
Miss Madeleine Lawrence
Miss Idelle Keyes
Miss Laura Revere Little
Mrs. Samuel Hoar
Mrs. Charles Benjamin Barnes

Treasurers

Mrs. Charles Pratt Coffin
Miss Anna Blake Shaw
Miss Sarah Haskell Crocker
Mrs. Charles Linzee Tilden

Registrars

Mrs. Francis Peleg Sprague
Miss Katharine Collamore Pierce
Miss Agnes Blake Poor

Historians

MRS. ELIOT CHANNING CLARKE
MRS. HAROLD CLARENCE ERNST
MISS MARY TOPPAN SPALDING
MRS. HENRY HARRISON SPRAGUE
MRS. CHARLES ALLERTON COOLIDGE

INCORPORATORS

MRS. GEORGE BATY BLAKE
MRS. ARTHUR THEODORE LYMAN
MRS. CHARLES PRATT COFFIN
MRS. HENRY PARKER QUINCY
MRS. HENRY WINSOR
MRS. ALEXANDER COCHRANE
MRS. FRANCIS PELEG SPRAGUE

CHARTER MEMBERS

MRS. ELIOT CHANNING CLARKE
MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT
MRS. PHILIP HOWES SEARS
MRS. JOHN LOWELL
MRS. GEORGE SILSBEE HALE
MRS. ALEXANDER WHITESIDE
MISS CAROLINE PARKMAN CORDNER
MRS. AUGUSTUS LOWELL
MISS MARY QUINCY
MISS REBECCA RUSSELL LOWELL*
MISS MARY RIVERS
MRS. JOHN HOLMES MORISON
MRS. WILLIAM DAVIES SOHIER
MRS. EDWARD REYNOLDS
MISS GEORGINA LOWELL PUTNAM
MRS. ROGER WOLCOTT

*Now Mrs. Frank Sargent Hoffman

LIFE MEMBERS

Mrs. Edwin Farnsworth Atkins, Jr.
Mme. Pierre Botkine
Miss Ellen Chase
Miss Caroline Parkman Cordner
Mrs. Henry Winchester Cunningham
Mrs. Warren Randall Gilman
Mrs. Richard Walden Hale
Miss Adeline Denny Hooper
Mrs. James Ripley Hooper
Mrs. Wolcott Howe Johnson
Mme. Raymond Le Ghait
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Mrs. Charles Albert Prince
Mrs. Dwight Mortimer Prouty
Mrs. Herbert Bramwell Shaw
Mrs. Quincy Adams Shaw, Jr.
Mrs. Roderick Stebbins
Mrs. Ellery Stedman
Miss Alice Righton Taylor
Miss Jeanette Witherspoon Taylor
Mrs. Charles Linzee Tilden
Mrs. Edwin B. Cely Trevilian
Mrs. Charles Francis Washburn
Mrs. Richard Wheatland
Mrs. Alexander Wheeler
Mrs. Frederick Augustus Whitwell
Mrs. Benjamin Loring Young

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

IN MEMORIAM

Miss Edith Andrew	1922
Mrs. George Lippett Andrews	1920
Mrs. Charles Taintor Baker	1899
Miss Ellen Bancroft	1912
Mrs. Edward Bangs	1905
Mrs. George Middleton Barnard	1903
Mrs. John Atherton Barri	1921
Mrs. James Henry Beal	1920
Mrs. James Arthur Beebe	1911
Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow	1915
Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow	1907
Mrs. George Baty Blake	1899
Mrs. Samuel Parkman Blake	1923
Mrs. Charles Boyden	1919
Mrs. Richards Merry Bradley	1918
Mrs. Robert Stow Bradley	1919
Mrs. William Henry Brawley	1906
Mrs. John Lewis Bremer	1916
Mrs. Everett Cephas Bumpus	1917
Mrs. John Appleton Burnham	1926
Mrs. George Dodge Cabot	1922
Mrs. David Williams Cheever	1917
Miss Eleanor Jackson Clark	1923
Mrs. Eliot Channing Clarke	1901
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane	1918
Mrs. Harrison Gray Otis Colby	1921
Mrs. David Hill Coolidge	1923
Miss Sarah Haskell Crocker	1917
Mrs. Charles Amos Cummings	1922
Mrs. Hall Curtis	1914
Mrs. Herbert Ellsworth Cushman	1922
Mrs. Lewis Stackpole Dabney	1899
Mrs. Henry Rogers Dalton	1917
Mrs. Edward Livingston Davis	1916

Mrs. William Rice Donaghe	1913
Mrs. Eben Sumner Draper	1913
Miss Georgiana Goddard Eaton	1911
Mrs. Joseph Giles Eaton	1906
Mrs. Henry Augustus Edes	1904
Mrs. Samuel Eliot	1906
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.	1910
Miss Alice Farnsworth	1921
Mrs. John Whittemore Farwell	1923
Mrs. Joseph Story Fay, Jr.	1905
Mrs. Desmond FitzGerald	1916
Mrs. Charles Henry Wheelwright Foster	1925
Mrs. Charles Fry	1906
Mrs. Charles Montraville Green	1911
Mrs. Edward Sturgis Grew	1924
Mrs. Henry Sturgis Grew	1920
Mrs. Charles Edward Grinnell	1910
Mrs. George Silsbee Hale	1904
Mrs. Edward Hamlin	1923
Mrs. Bartlett Harwood	1926
Mrs. Frederick Higginson	1923
Mrs. Edward Everett Holbrook	1913
Mrs. Charles Dudley Homans	1914
Mrs. William Henry Howard	1916
Mrs. Francis Howland	1909
Mrs. James Frothingham Hunnewell	1917
Miss Agnes Irwin	1914
Mrs. George David Jefferson	1918
Mrs. Alexander David Jones	1913
Mrs. Allen Lafayette Joslin	1913
Mrs. Harris Kennedy	1925
Miss Helen Frances Kimball	1925
Miss Anne Lothrop King	1910
Mrs. Charles Wilson Kollock	1904
Mrs. Francis William Lawrence	1922
Mrs. James Lovell Little	1914

Mrs. James Arnold Lowell	1920
Mrs. John Lowell	1904
Mrs. Arthur Theodore Lyman	1894
Mrs. Francis Thomas McFadden	1914
Miss Abby Frances Manning	1925
Mrs. Edgar Warner Mills	1922
Mrs. James Jackson Minot	1903
Miss Madeleine Curtis Mixter	1915
Mrs. Samuel Jason Mixter	1925
Mrs. John Holmes Morison	1925
Mrs. Edward Augustus Moseley	1917
Miss Ellen Frances Moseley	1924
Miss Mary Ward Nichols	1923
Mrs. James Atkins Noyes	1895
Miss Susan Ward Osgood	1916
Mrs. Charles Jackson Paine	1901
Mrs. Augustin Hamilton Parker	1922
Mrs. Francis Vose Parker	1913
Miss Elizabeth Parsons	1912
Mrs. Oliver White Peabody	1910
Mrs. Charles Elliott Perkins	1925
Mrs. John Charles Phillips	1925
Miss Katharine Collamore Pierce	1913
Miss Agnes Blake Poor	1922
Miss Eliza Chapman Post	1919
Mrs. Gordon Prince	1917
Mrs. Thomas Emerson Proctor	1910
Mrs. George Putnam	1920
Miss Georgina Lowell Putnam	1914
Miss Mary Quincy	1897
Miss Anna Thaxter Reynolds	1919
Miss Anne Foster Reynolds	1901
Mrs. John Phillips Reynolds	1910
Miss Margaret Wendell Reynolds	1906
Miss Elise Bordman Richards	1924
Miss Mary Rivers	1918

Mrs. James Henry Robbins	1912
Mrs. Alfred Perkins Rockwell	1902
Miss Mary Rodman	1919
Mrs. Henry Sturgis Russell	1916
Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell	1924
Mrs. James De Forest Safford	1921
Mrs. Charles Sprague Sargent	1919
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent	1918
Mrs. Francis Bacon Sears	1923
Mrs. Philip Howes Sears	1911
Miss Anna Blake Shaw	1923
Mrs. Charles Worcester Smith	1910
Mrs. Frank Bulkeley Smith	1918
Mrs. James Morven Smith	1919
Mrs. Samuel Francis Smith	1920
Miss Elizabeth Putnam Sohier	1926
Mrs. William Davies Sohier	1919
Mrs. Francis Peleg Sprague	1904
Mrs. Henry Rust Stedman	1917
Mrs. John Humphreys Storer	1924
Mrs. Moorfield Storey	1912
Mrs. Russell Sturgis	1922
Miss Adèle Granger Thayer	1918
Mrs. Stephen Van Rensselaer Thayer	1919
Mrs. Robert Noxon Toppan	1926
Mrs. Charles Van Brunt	1922
Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan	1919
Miss Annie Norton Ward	1919
Mrs. Joseph Bangs Warner	1922
Mrs. Samuel Dennis Warren	1924
Mrs. Winslow Warren	1924
Mrs. George Francis Weld	1901
Mrs. Richard Harding Weld	1921
Mrs. Stephen Minot Weld	1898
Mrs. Andrew Cunningham Wheelwright	1917
Mrs. Edward Wheelwright	1907

Mrs. Charles Goddard White	1915
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside	1918
Mrs. William Augustus Whittlesey	1916
Miss Susanna Willard	1923
Mrs. Henry Winsor	1912
Mrs. Edmund Wood	1918
Mrs. William J. Wright	1919
Mrs. Franz Edward Zerrahn	1924

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

to the

Massachusetts Society of the Colonial Dames of America

(Incorporated April 13, 1893)

1. Women residing in the State of Massachusetts are eligible for admission, the qualifying services of whose ancestors were rendered in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, or in the Colonies of New Plymouth or of the Massachusetts Bay, in conformity with the Eligibility List of this Society.

2. Women residing in the State of Massachusetts, the qualifying services of whose ancestors were rendered in some other one of the American Colonies or Provinces, and who would be admitted into the Massachusetts Society on the Eligibility List of the Society of such other Colonial State.

3. Women residing elsewhere than in one of the thirteen Colonial States, the qualifying services of whose ancestors were rendered in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, or in the Colonies of New Plymouth or of the Massachusetts Bay.

4. Candidates for admission shall in every instance be *invited* and proposed by one member, and seconded by another member of the Society, to whom the candidate must be well known, and by whom she shall be recommended by letter. Such letters should be sent to the Corresponding Secretary.

5. Candidates for membership from non-Colonial States must be proposed and seconded by members of their own State Societies and indorsed by the President of the same on presentation papers, which should then be sent to the Registrar. If the pedigree blanks are not returned filled out within two years from the date of presentation, they become void and must be renewed by the non-Colonial Society.

6. Candidates for admission to the Society, after their names shall have been passed by the Board of Managers, will receive from the Registrar notification of the fact, together with two blanks, both for use of the Society, a list of Regulations, and

a model paper, in accordance with which the above blanks should be prepared.

7. No member of the Board of Managers or of the Eligibility Committee shall nominate an applicant for membership.

8. No candidate for membership shall be proposed or seconded by a member of her immediate family.

9. One line of ancestry is sufficient for entry to the Society, supplemental claims being registered later. Blanks for five supplemental claims will be allowed free to each new member upon application to the Registrar.

10. Five supplemental claims will be filed free of charge by the Society. If claims beyond that number are filed, the claimant shall pay the Massachusetts Society $2.00 each, in addition to the fees for verification and for the notary. This amount shall be paid to the Registrar when application is made for supplemental blanks. Consultation with the Genealogist as to the eligibility of each ancestor is therefore advised. Additional application papers may be had from the Registrar by the payment of $2.00 each.

11. An order for the National Insignia, $15.00, the Recognition Pin, $4.50, or the Massachusetts badge (the Codfish pin), $12.75, may be obtained by applying to the Registrar.

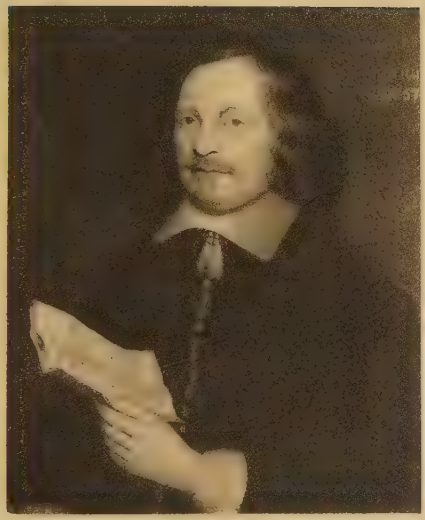
12. The initiation fee is $25.00. The annual fee is $10.00. Certificates of membership may be had by applying to the Registrar. Price, $7.50.

REGULATIONS

Please note carefully

Membership papers *must be prepared by a competent person* in accordance with the following rules. They must contain:—

1. Ancestor's name, and place and date of his birth, marriage, and death, when obtainable; his residence; his services, with dates and authority in proof of the same. These proofs should be, if possible, from authoritative original records.



EDWARD WINSLOW
At Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth

References for service must be, as far as possible, to original sources, except for ancestors given in the 1927 edition of the Register of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames, to which volume reference may be made. Do not copy service from nor refer to earlier editions of this book, nor to Registers of other Societies.

2. Full name (NOT INITIALS), and place and date of birth, marriage, and death of the applicant and each ancestor through whom the line of descent is claimed, beginning with the parent, and authority in proof of the same.

3. The genealogy of the applicant as far back as her grandparents should be known to her, and to this she must make a personal affidavit, which is placed on page three of her application papers, *but references for the birth of the grandparents must be furnished.* This "affidavit of applicant" must be signed before a notary and stamped with his official seal. No other notarial seal is to be placed on any part of the application paper, nor any signatures but those for which the specified places are assigned on it.

The great-grandparents are to be placed in first space under the signature of applicant, continuing in line to the ancestor through whom the applicant enters. The name of the ancestor through whom descent is claimed should be placed first on the line in each generation.

A verified copy is one made by affidavit, stating that the affiant has carefully compared the copy with the original, and that it is a true and correct copy thereof.

A certified copy of a record or document is one made by the person having the custody thereof, and need not be sworn to.

All proofs must be stated in the corresponding spaces under the head of "References" on page two. Unpublished proofs must be certified or verified, and sent *in duplicate* with their affidavits on separate papers. Do not attach these to the application paper.

Five supplemental claims may be sworn to by the Massachusetts Genealogist under one affidavit. New members auto-

matically take their mothers', grandmothers', and sisters' supplemental claims on proof of descent.

The Committee will be obliged to return to the applicant for amendment all papers which do not conform to these regulations, and which are not sufficiently neat. If the applicant shall have sent in her pedigree papers within the two-year limit, and they are found to be incomplete, she shall be dropped from the waiting list unless the material is forthcoming within three months of the request for such information.

4. Where it is impossible to obtain dates of marriage and birth, the reason why it is so must be stated, and evidence supplied of the fact, together with proof that the ancestor in question was the child of the one next preceding him or her. This evidence may be given by certified or verified copies of wills, deeds, or other documents, or of tombstone inscriptions showing the relationship. Proof of date of death is deemed important, but not so absolutely essential, in all cases, as that of birth and marriage.

5. If Bible or other family records are cited in support of claims to membership, an affidavit embodying copies of the same must be filed with the Society, or the original documents must be presented for the inspection of the Eligibility Committee. Photographic copies are best if they are obtainable.

Church or Town or other records, where not published, must be shown by certified or verified copies. *Associate members must furnish these in duplicate.*

6. All published authorities must be accurately given, *with title and number and page of volume,* but the Genealogist and the Eligibility Committee will reserve to itself the right to judge of the value of references to Town Histories and Family Genealogies, many of which are known to be inaccurate and unreliable. Many Massachusetts Vital Records are in print, and are deposited in the State Libraries of all the States. These should be referred to as corroborative evidence.

7. No applicant will be accredited with information which does not actually appear upon her papers, *even when the facts*

are well known and have been given in other papers previously examined. The Board, however, authorizes the use of material such as affidavits, sworn papers, etc., which are in the Archives, for such persons as may need them in substantiating their own claims upon entrance into the Society. References are to be made on the application papers to those already filed. This is to be done under proper supervision.

8. It is recommended that applicants keep a copy of their papers for future reference.

9. *All papers, both Colonial and Associate, must be dated, signed by the Applicant, Proposer, and Seconder, and, together with all documentary proof, returned to the Registrar. Applications of the Associate Members must be made out in duplicate, and must also be signed by the Non-Colonial President.*

10. All papers must be examined by the genealogist of the Society at the expense of the applicant. This charge will be at the rate of $3.00 an hour for the genealogist's time, and it is therefore desirable that papers should be as full and accurate as possible before they are sent to the Registrar. There will also be a charge of one dollar additional for the notary.

11. The same rules are applicable to Supplemental claims, except that the latter need not be made out in duplicate and need not be sworn to. They require only the signature of the applicant on page one.

12. The genealogist will recommend the names of professional genealogists competent to make out papers to any one desiring such service.

The Massachusetts Genealogist shall in no case make out papers for prospective members. It is her office to verify papers made out by others, or to copy existing papers, under certain restrictions.

It has been found inexpedient for the Massachusetts Genealogist to verify the papers of other Colonial Dames Societies, but she may be empowered, for her usual fee, to verify the service of an ancestor.

(Apply to Mrs. Elizabeth French Bartlett, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.)

ELIGIBILITY LIST

For service in the Colony of New Plymouth (1620-1692), and the Colony and the Province of Massachusetts Bay (with Maine), 1628 to 5 July, 1776.

1. Governors, Deputy or Lieutenant-Governors, Assistants or Councillors, Secretaries, Treasurers, and Speakers of the House of Deputies or Representatives.

Deputies or Representatives to the General Court who served not less than three elective terms.

Commissioners of the United Colonies.

Members of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689.

2. Passengers in *The Mayflower,* 1620.

Patentees named in Colonial and Provincial Charters, who resided in New England.

3. Judges and Special Judges of the Superior Court.

Judges and Special Judges of the County Courts of Common Pleas.

Judges of the County Probate Courts.

Magistrates or Commissioners of the County Courts.

Associate Judges of the Quarterly or Particular Courts, before the establishment of County Courts in 1639.

Judges of the Court of Admiralty.

Commissioners of Oyer and Terminer.

Attorneys-General, Solicitors-General, Advocates-General and Marshals-General.

4. Commissioned Officers (including Chaplains), above the ranks of Ensign, 2nd Lieutenant, and Cornet, of the Colonial or Provincial Military, Naval or Militia Forces, regularly commissioned by the Colonial or Provincial Government to 31 December, 1774, which date is considered, by the Colonial Dames of Massachusetts, as the military close of the Colonial Period.

Councillors or Commissioners of War.

Lieutenants and Captains, 1637–1691, and Captains, 1692–1774, of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

5. The Founders of Harvard College, 20 November, 1637.

The Presidents of Harvard College to July 4, 1776.

The Fellows and the Treasurers of Harvard College to and including 1707.

6. Ministers settled in the Colonies before 1750.

Ruling Elders before 1692.

Preachers of Colonial and Provincial Election Sermons up to and including 1776.

Physicians and Surgeons in practice in the Colony before 1692.

7. Agents to England, sent by the Colonial Government.

Commissioners for the Province of Massachusetts Bay to the Congress held at Albany, N. Y., 1754.

Delegates from the Province of Massachusetts Bay to the Convention held at New York, 1765.

Members of the Massachusetts Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775.

Members of the Committee of Safety appointed by the Massachusetts Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775.

Members of the Committee of Correspondence with other Colonies, 1774, 1775.

Members of the Continental Congresses of 1774, 1775, 1776.

Signers of the Declaration of Independence, 4 July, 1776, which act is considered by the Colonial Dames of Massachusetts as the Civil and Political close of the Colonial Period.

INFORMATION CONCERNING ADMISSION OF MEMBERS TO THE STATE SOCIETIES FORMING THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

Membership in the National Society of Colonial Dames of America is acquired by invitation only.

A candidate must be invited to join the Society of the State in which she lives by at least two members to whom she is personally known. Her name will be considered by the Committee on Eligibility and by the Board of Managers. She must be personally known to two members of the Board of Managers before her name can come before them to be voted upon and she be invited to join the Society.

No candidate's personal application for membership is ever considered by any State Society.

The National Society of Colonial Dames of America is composed of the members of the different State Societies. There are no members of the National Society who are not members of one of the State Societies.

RULES OF TRANSFER

of the

Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames of America

FIRST FORM

A NON-COLONIAL MEMBER TRANSFERRED TO ANOTHER NON-COLONIAL STATE

must, after her election, resign from the State she is leaving, and, as is obligatory, notify the Registrars of the States she is leaving, joining, and the Colonial State of which she is still a member, of her intended transfer. She must then obtain, at her own expense, from the Parent State a certified copy of her entrance paper, to be given the State she is joining. This transfer does not change her rights in her Parent State.

Her certificate, at her own expense, must then have a note added, showing she has been transferred. She must also have the bar and number on her insignia changed.

SECOND FORM

A NON-COLONIAL MEMBER TRANSFERRED TO HER PARENT STATE

must, as is obligatory, notify the Registrars of the States she is leaving and wishing to join, at the same time sending to the latter Registrar the necessary letters of recommendation from her former President and Registrar.

The Parent State then reserves the right to have these letters brought before the Board of Managers to be voted upon.

She must, after her election, resign from the State she is leaving.

THIRD FORM

A DAME OF A COLONIAL STATE TRANSFERRED TO ANOTHER COLONIAL STATE

must, as is obligatory, notify the Registrars of the States she is leaving and wishing to join. She must then be proposed and seconded by members, to whom she is well known, of the State she is joining, and be invited in the regular way of all members of a Colonial State.

She must, after her election, resign from the State she is leaving.

The Eligibility Committee will pass upon her papers, which must be made out in exact accordance with the Rules of the Society. This the Society does to protect itself, as many of the early papers of early members are most incomplete. Her certificate must then have a note added, showing she has been transferred, also her bar and number on her insignia must be changed. All expenses of this change and of her entrance papers, etc., must be borne by the member wishing to be transferred.

FOURTH FORM

A NON-COLONIAL MEMBER OF A COLONIAL STATE TRANSFERRED TO ANOTHER COLONIAL STATE

must proceed in exact accordance with the above third form of transfer, and, as in all cases, all expenses are borne by the member being transferred.

She will resign, after her election, from the non-Colonial State and Colonial State of which she is a member.

Massachusetts Society of the Colonial Dames of America

RULES OF ENTRANCE, 1927

COLONIAL STATES

1. A candidate must be proposed and seconded by two members to whom she is well known. They must not be Officers, Board Members, or nearer relations than first cousins. They will write separate letters to the Corresponding Secretary. The candidate must also be well known to two members of the Board of Managers.

2. The names of candidates and their proposers must be read at a Board Meeting and voted on at one of the two meetings appointed for elections,* December and April. At these meetings fifteen shall constitute a quorum. The ballots are first marked by the members with a Cross (X), secretly, indicating the names which they prefer. If the candidate obtains the required twelve votes, a second election is held, two black balls excluding. If the candidate does not obtain a sufficient number of votes, her name shall not again be brought before the Board until a year from that date. Any name, after being on the waiting list for two years, shall be brought up at the April meeting of the Board of Managers, and voted in or dropped. The name may be dropped by vote of ten members.†

3. When the candidate is voted in, the Registrar will send her an engraved note of invitation, and on receiving her acceptance, will at once send her the requisite pedigree blanks, signed by the Registrar, with address. They must be filled out by some *competent person,* signed as indicated on them, by herself and her proposer and seconder, and returned to the Registrar, who forwards them to the Genealogist. If mailed, *they should be Registered* and a return receipt requested.

* April 10, 1922.

† February 13, 1922.

4. The Genealogist verifies them, and presents them to the Eligibility Committee, which passes upon them, and returns them to the Genealogist. She signs and seals them before a notary, and returns them to the Chairman of the Committee, who brings or sends them to the next Board Meeting. Here they are passed by a *viva voce* vote (this is understood to be a mere formality), and presented to the Registrar, who signs them, and returns them to the Genealogist, who with the Chairman of the Eligibility Committee shall be responsible for their safe-keeping. The Genealogist may not lend them, but may make copies of them for authorized persons at her regular fee. The Registrar may consult the papers at any time when it shall become necessary in her work. No one else but the member herself may consult any of her papers.

5. The applicant is now notified of her election by the Registrar, on an engraved form, filled up with her name and number, and is now a member, subject only to the condition of paying her entrance dues and fees, after which her name will be placed on the Record Book.

ASSOCIATE STATES

1. The papers of an Associate Applicant are in all respects like the Colonial, except that they are signed in addition by the President of her own State Society. The said Society will send her own presentation note to the Registrar of the Ancestral State. This presentation note must contain the *name of the ancestor, the years of his birth and death, his place of residence, and at least one service through which he is eligible,* with the authority for such service. This application is not brought before the Board, nor is it necessary to send the original presentation notes, pedigrees, recommendations, or any other matter with them.

2. The Registrar of the Ancestral State will at once send the pedigree blanks. If it be desired that they be sent to the Applicant, her full address must have been appended to the

presentation note, otherwise they will be sent to her State Registrar, unless some other authorized person be expressly designated. When returned to the Registrar, filled and signed, they should be registered and a return receipt requested. The Registrar will send them to the Genealogist, who, after verifying them, will present them to the Eligibility Committee, who proceeds as with Colonial papers. The list of these members is read by the Chairman of the Eligibility Committee at the next Board meeting.* This is a formality, the State in which the applicant resides being the sole judge of her personal qualifications. She becomes a member of the Society upon payment of her entrance fees to the Massachusetts Society. Should these not be paid within two years, her name is dropped from the rolls of both Societies. Should she, however, ever remove to her Ancestral State, and wish to be transferred to membership there, her name must be voted on again by the Board, who may reject it if they think fit. (See rules of transfer.)

3. After she has been notified by the Treasurer that the entrance dues are paid, the Registrar will notify the Non-Colonial President and Registrar, and the Genealogist will send one of the Associate Pedigree Blanks, with a copy of all original documents filed, to the Registrar of the Member's own State, and keep the other with the archives belonging to this Society, of which she and the Chairman of the Eligibility Committee now have charge.

OTHER RULES PASSED BY THE BOARD OF MANAGERS

All expenses of entrance, in making out papers and their verification, are borne by the candidate. In the case of an applicant, who may enter upon her mother's, grandmother's or sister's claim, if the ancestor is still accepted as eligible, she shall pay for perfecting this entrance paper for her use. As papers of the older members contain no dates, places, and few

*January 10, 1927.

references, these must be furnished by the applicant using incomplete papers, in accordance with our more recent rules.

No member may change the ancestor through whom she entered except to one of her lineal ancestors bearing her maiden name.

Any lady invited to become a Colonial Dame, and neglecting to fill and send in her papers, shall be dropped from the list after two years.

Hereafter a *Colonial Candidate* need file but *one* entrance paper.

An applicant may, *by permission* of her aunt, enter the Massachusetts Society on a copy of the papers belonging to her aunt, but she must pay all expenses incurred as in the rule above applying to a daughter.

Hereafter but two members a year may be taken into the Massachusetts Society by transfer.

A SHORT HISTORY OF THE ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY AND OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES

By Edith Greenough Wendell

It has seemed wise, with the passing of the years, to give a short account of the formation of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, that the younger and newer members may understand its constitution and growth, and realize its achievements.

The first of the Societies was organized in Philadelphia on April 8, 1891, and important women of old American ancestry and tradition from other of the Colonial States and the District of Columbia were invited to unite and form a National Organization. The Constitution adopted provided that there should be a Society in each of the thirteen Colonial States and one in the District of Columbia, but seven years later, in 1898, Associate Societies were established in the non-Colonial States. Its Colonial character is perpetuated in two ways: every Dame must belong to one of the thirteen Colonial States through residence or ancestry; and the Colonial Societies are given more delegates to the National Councils than those who live in non-Colonial States.

Article II of the National Constitution expresses with beautiful clearness "the objects of the Society," which shall be to collect and preserve manuscripts, traditions, relics, and mementos of bygone days; to preserve and restore buildings connected with the early history of our country; to diffuse healthful and intelligent information concerning the past; to create a popular interest in our Colonial history; to stimulate a spirit of true patriotism and a genuine love of country; and to impress upon the young the sacred obligation of honoring the memory of those heroic ancestors whose ability, valor, sufferings, and achievements are beyond all praise."

The National Society has worked quietly without newspaper advertisements or publicity, and therefore is not as generally known in its work as it deserves to be. I will mention briefly a few of its accomplishments:

The rebuilding in 1907 of the church in Jamestown, Virginia, to celebrate the 300th anniversary of the first English settlement in 1607. The church was originally built in 1640, but all but the brick tower had been burned in Bacon's rebellion of 1670.

During the Spanish-American War the Relief Committee raised $46,598 for hospital ships, and in 1902, erected a monument in the cemetery at Arlington to the Soldiers and Sailors of the United States who gave their lives in 1898–99.

During the Great War the Dames raised $50,000 for the equipment of Naval Hospital ships, and a silk flag was given to General Pershing "for the first American troops sent abroad in 1917."

In 1900 a National Committee on publication was formed, and published "correspondence of William Pitt when Secretary of State for the Colonies," "Letters of Richard Henry Lee," "Letters of William Shirley, Governor of Massachusetts, 1731–1760," and "Diary of a Lady of Quality." Also a volume of "Old Silver in American Churches" by E. Alfred Jones of England in 1913.

The National Society has contributed $25,000 to the George Washington Memorial in Washington.

The Plymouth Rock Portico was erected over the Rock in 1921 to celebrate the 300th anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims in 1620.

The last National feat was the raising, in 1924, of $112,000 for the support of Sulgrave Manor in England. In all these enterprises so successfully accomplished Massachusetts has taken a conspicuous and generous part.

Now for our own Massachusetts share of personal achievement:

The Massachusetts Society was founded and incorporated in 1893. For the first years the founders were chiefly concerned with the important study of the records and in making the Eligibility Lists. As younger members joined, more concrete work appealed to their energies. The Edmund Quincy House in Quincy was acquired in 1904 in coöperation with the State. This house, usually known as the "Dorothy Quincy Homestead," has been a source of pleasure and education to the new members.

The Massachusetts Society has published four Registers in 1905, 1912, 1917, and in 1927. A book of "Wax Portraits and Silhouettes" was published in 1914 (now out of print); "American Samplers" in 1921; a short History of the United States in Italian and Polish, with an English translation opposite each page as an aid to the new Americans. We have put up several tablets commemorating important men or events worth recording.

It is impossible in such a concise notice to tell of many minor but notable events contributing to our development and place in the community. But far more important to preserve is the spirit of the National Colonial Dames. In the changing America of our day let us keep our standards, our traditions, and our reverence, and yet be able to meet the new values with understanding.

JOHN WINTHROP

Owned by the American Antiquarian Society

REGISTER OF MEMBERS

REGISTER OF MEMBERS

* Deceased † Resigned
‡ Married since entrance †† Transferred

ADAMS, Mrs. Charles Francis — No. 417
(*Frances Lovering*) — 1918
Fifth in descent from Caleb Claflin

AHL, Mrs. Leonard Daniel — No. 455
(*Frances Mixter Curtis* [*Heaton*]) — 1922
Eighth in descent from Roger Conant

Supplementary Claims

John Burrill — Robert Hale (I) — William Raymond
William Dodge (I) — John Pickering (II) — Joshua Wingate

ALDRICH, Mrs. Charles Frost — No. 387
(*Maria Louisa Alexander* [*Richards*]) — 1916
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplementary Claims

William Alexander — William Bradford (II) — Andrew Newcomb
Charles Ashton — Rice Hooe

ALDRICH, Mrs. Talbot — No. 596
(*Eleanor Lovell Little*) — 1926
Fifth in descent from David Mason

††ALDRICH, Mrs. Thomas Bailey — No. 327
(*Mary Elizabeth Woodman*) — 1911
Transferred from New Hampshire
Ninth in descent from the Rev. Stephen Batchelder

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Adams — Robert Page — John Woodman (II)
Christopher Hussey — Edward Woodman

ALDRICH, Mrs. William Truman — No. 485
(*Dorothea Davenport*) — 1919
Ninth in descent from Samuel Gorton

ALFORD, MRS. EDWARD BALCH (*Mary Dean Hale*) No. 367 1915
Tenth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

Supplementary Claims

John Balch
John Browne (I)
Tristram Coffin (I)
Thomas Deane
Rev. Samuel Dudley
Andrew Eliot
Rev. Henry Flynt
Thomas Gardner
Ambrose Gibbons
John Gilman (I)
Daniel Gookin
Edmund Greenleaf
Thomas Hale
Kinsley Hall
Rev. Robert Jordan
Richard King
Tobias Langdon
Moses Little
John Pickering (III)
John Plaisted
Roger Plaisted
Edmund Quincy (I)
Edmund Quincy (II)
Edmund Quincy (III)
Edward Rishworth
Henry Sewall (II)
Henry Sherburne (I)
Abram Staats
John Storer
Joseph Storer
Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
Evert Jansen Wendell
Johannes Wendell
John Wendell
John Wheelwright (II)
Samuel Wheelwright
John White (II)
Rev. Michael Wigglesworth
Simon Willard

ALLEN, MRS. FRANCIS RICHMOND (*Elizabeth Bradlee Wood*) No. 331 1911
Ninth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN (I)

Supplementary Claim

Stephen Greenleaf (I)

ALLEN, MRS. THOMAS (*Alice Ranney*) No. 499 1920
Fifth in descent from WILLIAM FLETCHER (II)

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Boardman
Jonathan Green
Richard Warren
John Whipple (I)
Simon Willard

AMORY, MRS. CHARLES BEAN (*Lily Clapp Kercheval*) No. 266 1907
Fifth in descent from HEZEKIAH GATES

Supplementary Claim

John Pearson (I)

AMORY, Mrs. Charles Walter (*Elizabeth Gardner*) No. 34 1894
Seventh in descent from Richard Russell

Supplementary Claims

Charles Chambers	Thomas Graves (II)	James Russell (II)
George Curwin (I)	Edward Mitchelson	John Stedman
John Gardner (III)	James Putnam	Dr. Daniel Weld (I)
Samuel Gardner	John Putnam	Joseph Weld (I)
Thomas Gardner	Daniel Russell	
Dr. Thomas Graves (I)	James Russell (I)	

*ANDREW, Miss Edith Died 1922 No. 206
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Francis Higginson 1903

Supplementary Claims

Daniel Cushing	Rev. John Higginson (I)	Thomas Savage (I)
Theophilus Cushing	John Higginson (II)	Samuel Thaxter
Anthony Eames	Benjamin Lincoln (I)	Rev. Henry Whitfield

*ANDREWS, Mrs. George Lippett (*Emily Kemble Oliver*) Died 1920 No. 177 1901
Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Oliver (I)

Supplementary Claims

Simon Bradstreet (I)	Nathaniel Oliver (II)	Evert Jansen Wendell
Thomas Brattle	Peter Oliver	Jacob Wendell
Thomas Dudley	Abram Staats	Johannes Wendell

APPLETON, Mrs. Francis Randall (*Fanny Lanier*) No. 566 1924
Fifth in descent from John Paterson

APPLETON, Mrs. Nathaniel Walker (*Nellie Shannon Blake*) No. 263 1906
Seventh in descent from William Blake

APPLETON, MRS. RANDOLPH MORGAN (*Helen Kortright Mixter*) No. 565 1924
Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Bass
Johannes Bensing
Samuel Bigelow
Nathaniel Bowman
Richard Brackett
Abraham Brasier
John Breck
John Bridge
John Carter (II)
Aaron Cooke (I)
Griffin Craft
Samuel Craft
Simon Crosby
Rev. Philip Curtis (II)
Thomas Cutler
Nicholas Danforth
James Fowle (I)
William French
Benjamin Garfield
Walter Haines
Benjamin Hall
William Hartwell
William Holton
John Johnson (I)
Josiah Jones
John King (I)
Rev. John Lothrop
William Mullins
Ebenezer Pomeroy
Elisha Pomeroy
John Pomeroy
Medad Pomeroy
John Sherman (I)
Joseph Sill
Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen
Samuel Witt
Stephen Wright

ATKINS, MRS. EDWIN FARNSWORTH, JR. (*Mary Shepley Coolidge*) No. 471 1919
Seventh in descent from JOHN SHEPLEY

Supplementary Claims

Isaac Allerton
Edward Carleton
Thomas Clark (I)
Robert Cushman
Stephen Hopkins
Joseph Jewett
Benjamin Kimball
Barnabas Lothrop
Rev. John Lothrop
Richard Warren

ATKINSON, MRS. CHARLES HENRY (*Alice Little Hale*) No. 195 1902
Sixth in descent from MOSES LITTLE

Supplementary Claims

Tristram Coffin (I)
Tristram Coffin (II)
John Gilman (I)
Thomas Hale
Henry Sewall (II)
James Smith
Jacob Toppan
John White (II)
Rev. Michael Wigglesworth

†‡‡ATWOOD, MRS. WILLIAM E. (*Emma Southwick Abbot* [*Kebler*]) No. 299 1909
Transferred from Colorado

*BAKER, MRS. CHARLES TAINTOR (*Anna Bartlett Dwight*) Died 1899 — No. 103, 1898
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (I)

Supplementary Claims

William Bradford (II)	Timothy Dwight (I)	Samuel Marshall
Edmund Dwight	Rev. Henry Flynt	Seth Pomeroy
Henry Dwight	Joseph Hawley (II)	David Wilton

BALDWIN, MRS. CHARLES HENRY (*Annie Osgood Stickney Saunders*) — No. 363, 1914
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM FAIRFIELD

Supplementary Claims

Isaac Appleton	Samuel Appleton (II)	Samuel Symonds
Samuel Appleton (I)	Thomas Baker	

†BANCROFT, MISS ELEANOR CARROLL — No. 391, 1916

*BANCROFT, MISS ELLEN Died 1912 — No. 56, 1896
Fifth in descent from ROBERT HALE (III)

Supplementary Claims

John Burrill	Robert Hale (I)	Nathaniel Putnam
Peter Coffin	Dr. Robert Hale (II)	Thomas Scruggs
Tristram Coffin (I)	Benjamin Ives	Joshua Wingate
John Gilman (I)	John Pickering (II)	
Rev. John Hale	John Putnam	

BANCROFT, MRS. ROBERT HALE (*Elise Tiffany Milligan*) — No. 170, 1901
Fifth in descent from CHARLES CARROLL

Supplementary Claims

John Baldwin (I)	William Dyre (I)	William Pearce
John Baldwin (II)	William Dyre (II)	Andrew Peterson
George Buchanan	Richard Hill	Michael Pue
William Buchanan	John Jones (II)	Charles Ridgely
William Burgess	Edward Lloyd	Robert Ridgely
Edmund Cantwell	Philemon Lloyd	Henry Sewall (I)
Richard Cantwell	Nicholas Maccubbin	Nicholas Sewall
Caleb Dorsey (I)	Zechariah Maccubbin	Richard Warfield
Caleb Dorsey (II)	James Neale	
John Dorsey	Benjamin Pearce	

*BANGS, MRS. EDWARD No. 43
(*Anne Outram Hodgkinson*) Died 1905 1895
Sixth in descent from THOMAS HINCKLEY

Supplementary Claims

Simon Bradstreet (I) Thomas Dudley Peter Tufts
Rev. John Cotton (I)

BANGS, MRS. FRANCIS REGINALD No. 333
(*Anna Dummer Anderson*) 1911
Ninth in descent from JOHN WINTHROP (I)

Supplementary Claims

William Brenton Joseph Dudley Thomas Prence
William Brewster Thomas Dudley John Winthrop (II)
Tristram Coffin (I)

BARBOUR, MRS. THOMAS No. 456
(*Rosamond Pierce*) 1919
Ninth in descent from the REV. FRANCIS HIGGINSON

Supplementary Claims

Joshua Babcock Rev. William Hubbard (II) Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
Lion Gardiner John Leverett (I) Rev. Zechariah Symmes
John Haynes Jean Paul Mascarene George Wyllys

†BARLOW, MRS. FRANCIS CHANNING No. 312
(*Ellen Shaw*) 1909

*BARNARD, MRS. GEORGE MIDDLETON No. 57
(*Ellen Hooper Russell*) Died 1903 1896
Sixth in descent from JAMES RUSSELL (II)

Supplementary Claims

Charles Chambers Thomas Graves (II) Richard Russell
George Curwin (I) Daniel Russell Nathaniel Sparhawk
Dr. Thomas Graves (I) James Russell (I) John Stedman

BARNARD, MISS SARAH LIVINGSTON No. 323
Seventh in descent from JAMES RUSSELL (I) 1910

Supplementary Claims

William Avery Thomas Graves (II) James Russell (II)
Charles Chambers Rev. John Lowell Richard Russell
George Curwin (I) Rev. Samuel Newman Nathaniel Sparhawk
Dr. Thomas Graves (I) Daniel Russell John Stedman

BARNES, Mrs. Charles Benjamin No. 276
(*Josephine Lea Low*) 1907
Seventh in descent from Andrew Robeson

Supplementary Claims

Edward Farmer Thomas Livezey Jonathan Robeson

*BARRI, Mrs. John Atherton No. 371
(*Jennie Howe* [*Howe*]) Died 1921 1915
Fifth in descent from Joseph Buckminster (I)

Supplementary Claims

Henry Kerley John Sharp John Whipple (I)
Edmund Rice Simon Stone

BARRON, Mrs. William Andros No. 401
(*Mary Laurence Todd*) 1917
Eighth in descent from Rev. John Woodbridge (I)

Supplementary Claims

Nathaniel Clarke Thomas Dudley Joseph Little
Caleb Cushing William Gerrish Henry Sewall (II)
John Cushing (I) Maximilian Jewett

BATCHELDER, Mrs. Charles Foster No. 370
(*Laura Poor Stone*) 1915
Ninth in descent from Roger Conant

Supplementary Claims

Peter Ayer William Jewett Jonas Prescott (I)
John Buttolph Richard Leach Henry Sewall (II)
Robert Clement Andrew Mansfield Henry Short
Nathaniel Felton John Osgood (I) Rev. Samuel Skelton
James Frye John Osgood (II) Isaac Stearns
George Gardner Francis Peabody (I) Simon Stone
Thomas Gardner John Pearson (I) Samuel Tarbox
Thomas Hale John Pearson (II) Thomas Tenney
William Hathorne John Pickard John Whipple (I)
Joseph Jewett Samuel Pickard John Woodbury
Maximilian Jewett John Pickering (II) Peter Woodbury

BATCHELDER, MRS. JOHN LANGDON (*Grace Sabra White*) No. 418 1919
Seventh in descent from THOMAS THURSTON

Supplementary Claims

Richard Brackett	Jonathan Danforth (I)	Thomas Leffingwell
Thomas Chandler	Jonathan Danforth (II)	Christopher Osgood
Simon Crosby	Thomas Hale	

BATCHELDER, MISS MARY EMORY No. 606 1926
Ninth in descent from JAMES CHILTON

Supplementary Claims

John Winslow	Roger Conant

BAYLIES, MRS. WALTER CABOT (*Charlotte Upham*) No. 498 1920
Eighth in descent from MYLES STANDISH

Supplementary Claims

John Alden	William Mullins	John Upham

BEAL, MRS. BOYLSTON ADAMS (*Elizabeth Sturgis Grew*) No. 450 1919
Sixth in descent from the REV. MICHAEL WIGGLESWORTH

Supplementary Claims

John Alden	William Paybody	George Sumner
Thomas Andrews (I)	Edward Richmond	William Sumner
Thomas Andrews (II)	Sylvester Richmond (I)	John Thaxter
William Mullins	Sylvester Richmond (II)	Samuel Thaxter
Rev. Samuel Newman	Nathaniel Sparhawk	

*BEAL, MRS. JAMES HENRY (*Louisa Jane Adams*) Died 1920 No. 186 1902
Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN

Supplementary Claims

Humphrey Atherton	John Deming	Richard Treat
Samuel Bass	Edward Howell	Joseph Williams (II)
Aaron Cooke (I)	William Mullins	

*BEEBE, Mrs. James Arthur No. 252
(*Emily Appleton*) Died 1911 1906
Sixth in descent from Samuel Appleton (II)

Supplementary Claims

Isaac Appleton
Samuel Appleton (I)
Thomas Baker
William Sawyer
Samuel Symonds

BENJAMIN, Mrs. Marcus No. 108
(*Carolyn Gilbert*) 1898
Fifth in descent from Joseph Warner

Supplementary Claims

John Allis
William Allis
George Hubbard
Daniel Warner
John Webster

*BIGELOW, Miss Adeline Amelia Died 1915 No. 68
Eighth in descent from Thomas Prence 1896

Supplementary Claims

John Alden
Francis Barker (I)
Samuel Bass
Abraham Bigelow
Samuel Bigelow
Thomas Bigelow
Richard Bourne
Thomas Bourne
Henry Bowen
John Bridge
Matthew Bridge
John Buck
Thomas Burgess
John Bursley
Thomas Chatfield
William Collier
John Coolidge (I)
Timothy Crocker
William Crocker
Jonathan Danforth (I)
Nicholas Danforth
Rev. Nathaniel Eells
Robert Lenthal Eells
Samuel Eells (I)
Samuel Eells (II)
Nathan Fiske (I)
Dr. Matthew Fuller
Samuel Fuller
Lion Gardiner
John Gorham (I)
William Hartwell
Rev. Francis Higginson
Thomas Hinckley
John Howland (I)
John Howland (II)
Rev. Joseph Hull
John Jenny
Isaac Johnson
John Johnson (I)
Ephraim Jones
Isaac Jones
James Jones
Josiah Jones
John Livermore
John Marchant
John Miller (II)
William Mullins
Seth Pope
James Skiff
Edward Sturgis
John Tilley
Benjamin Tucker
Robert Tucker
Thomas Tupper (I)
John Warren (II)
John Warren (III)
Josias Winslow (I)
John Witherell

*BIGELOW, MRS. HENRY FORBES No. 119
(*Eliza Frothingham Davis*) Died 1907 1899
Seventh in descent from THOMAS HINCKLEY

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Bourne
Joseph Bowman
Dr. Thomas Boylston
John Breck
Rev. Robert Breck
Samuel Brigham (I)
Samuel Brigham (II)
Dr. Samuel Brigham (III)
John Call
Richard Collicott
Simon Davis (II)
Nicholas Davison
Abraham Dickerman
Abraham Eager
Bezaleel Eager
Rev. Joseph Estabrook (I)
Joseph Estabrook (II)
Joseph Estabrook (III)
Jabez Fairbank
Isaac Gates
Dr. Benjamin Gott
Charles Gott (I)
Charles Gott (II)
John Gott
Elisha Hall
Richard Hall
Stephen Hopkins
Ralph Houghton
Maximilian Jewett
Samuel Kettell
Joseph Lynde (I)
Thomas Lynde (I)
Hugh Mason
John Miller (II)
Samuel Prince
Benjamin Reed
William Reed
John Sherman (I)
Thomas Shippie
John Sprague
Ralph Sprague
Isaac Stearns
Samuel Tarbox
Peter Tufts
John Upham
William Vassall
Simon Wainwright
Nahum Ward
William Ward (I)
William White
Thomas Wilder
Josias Winslow (I)
Henry Woodis

BIGELOW, MRS. JOSEPH SMITH No. 44
(*Mary Cleveland Bryant*) 1895
Fourth in descent from DAVID MASON

Supplementary Claims

Jonathan Amory
James Coffin
Tristram Coffin (I)
William Gayer
Atherton Hough
John Jenny
Thomas Nichols
David Peabody
Francis Peabody (I)
John Peabody
Seth Pope
Anthony Stoddard
Rev. Zechariah Symmes

BLAKE, MRS. ARTHUR WELLAND No. 502
(*Frances Boott Greenough*) 1920
Sixth in descent from WILLIAM GREENOUGH

BLAKE, MRS. FRANCIS No. 342
(*Elizabeth Livermore Hubbard*) 1905
Seventh in descent from JOHN LEVERETT (I)

Supplementary Claims

Lion Gardiner
John Greene (I)
Thomas Greene
John Haynes
William Hubbard (I)
Rev. William Hubbard (II)
Richard Russell
George Wyllys
Samuel Wyllys

*BLAKE, Mrs. George Baty No. 1
(*Sara Putnam Lowell*) Died 1899 1893
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Francis Higginson

Supplementary Claims

Jonathan Amory	Stephen Higginson	Thomas Scruggs
John Bridge	Rev. John Lowell	Henry Sewall (II)
John Burrill	Arthur Macworth	Stephen Sewall
John Greene (I)	Rev. Jonathan Mitchell	Rev. Zechariah Symmes
Thomas Greene	John Pickering (II)	Daniel Turrell
Rev. John Higginson (I)	John Putnam	Rev. Henry Whitfield
John Higginson (II)	Nathaniel Putnam	Joshua Wingate
John Higginson (III)	Thomas Savage (I)	

BLAKE, Miss Marian Lee No. 448
Ninth in descent from the Rev. Francis Higginson 1919

Supplementary Claims

John Browne (I)	Rev. John Higginson (I)	Stephen Higginson
Rev. Henry Flynt	John Higginson (II)	John Pickering (II)
Daniel Gookin	John Higginson (III)	Edmund Quincy (III)

*BLAKE, Mrs. Samuel Parkman No. 121
(*Mary Lee Higginson*) Died 1923 1899
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Francis Higginson

Supplementary Claims

John Browne (I)	Rev. John Higginson (I)	Stephen Higginson
Rev. Henry Flynt	John Higginson (II)	John Pickering (II)
Daniel Gookin	John Higginson (III)	Edmund Quincy (III)

BLANEY, Mrs. Dwight No. 408
(*Edith White Hill*) 1918
Fifth in descent from John Hill

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Andrews (I)	Elisha Hill	Roger Plaisted
Richard Bartlett	Jeremy Houchin	Thomas Sargent
Aquila Chase	William Longfellow	William Sargent
Moses Chase	Anthony Morse	Henry Sewall (II)
John Cogswell	Robert Page	Anthony Stanyan
Rev. Francis Dane (I)	John Pickering (I)	Richard Swan
Thomas Eaton	John Pickering (III)	Rev. John Wheelwright (I)
Charles Frost	John Pike	John Wheelwright (II)
William Goodhue (I)	Elisha Plaisted	Samuel Wheelwright
William Goodhue (II)	John Plaisted	

BLANEY, MISS MARGARET HILL — No. 488
Sixth in descent from JOHN HILL — 1919

Supplementary Claims

Isaac Allerton
Thomas Andrews (I)
Richard Bartlett
John Bowles (I)
Thomas Brooks
William Busse
Aquila Chase
Moses Chase
John Cogswell
Robert Cushman
Thomas Cushman
Samuel Dakin (II)
Rev. Francis Dane (I)
Thomas Eaton
Daniel Fisher
Charles Frost
William Goodhue (I)
William Goodhue (II)
Isaac Heath
Elisha Hill
Jeremy Houchin
Thomas Jones
John Lewis (II)
William Longfellow
Thomas Marshall (I)
Hugh Mason
Dr. James Minot (I)
Anthony Morse
Robert Page
John Pickering (I)
John Pickering (III)
John Pike
Elisha Plaisted
John Plaisted
Roger Plaisted
Jonathan Prescott
John Read
Thomas Sargent
William Sargent
Henry Sewall (II)
John Sharp
Anthony Stanyan
Richard Swan
John Talcott (I)
John Talcott (II)
Timothy Wheeler
Rev. John Wheelwright (I)
John Wheelwright (II)
Samuel Wheelwright
John White (I)
Ephraim Wood
Henry Woodis
Rev. William Worcester

†BLOOD, MRS. FRANK LAWRENCE — No. 178
(*Grace Hollingsworth*) — 1901

BOLTON, MRS. CHARLES KNOWLES — No. 314
(*Ethel Stanwood*) — 1909
Ninth in descent from SAMUEL SYMONDS

Supplementary Claims

Isaac Appleton
Samuel Appleton (I)
Samuel Appleton (II)
Humphrey Atherton
Thomas Baker
Benjamin Bird
Gilbert Brooks
Thomas Browne (I)
Robert Clement
Dr. John Dane
William Dodge (II)
Thomas Eaton
Philip Eliot
Walter Fairfield
Hopestill Foster
James Foster (I)
James Foster (II)
John Johnson (II)
John Johnson (III)
Job Lane (I)
Elias Maverick
Rev. John Maverick
Rev. John Reyner
John Smith (V)
John Stone
James Walker
Nathan Webster
Thomas Wells (I)
Henry Withington

‡BOLTON, Mrs. Stanwood Knowles (*Lois Arnold*) No. 543 1922
Tenth in descent from William Arnold

Supplementary Claims

William Almy	John Coggeshall (II)	Robert Potter
Abraham Anthony	John Fones	Jonathan Prescott
John Anthony	Daniel Gould	Philip Sherman
Benedict Arnold	Thomas Gould	George Sisson
William Baulstone	Edward Gray	Giles Slocum
Richard Borden	James Greene	Philip Smith (II)
Edward Bulkeley (II)	John Greene (I)	Henry Timberlake
Rev.GershomBulkeley(I)	John Greene (II)	Stukeley Westcott
Rev. Peter Bulkeley (I)	Peter Greene	William Wodell
Rev. Charles Chauncy	John Hathaway	
John Coggeshall (I)	Thomas Lawton	

‡BOSSANGE, Mrs. Edward Raymond (*Maud Russell Everett*) No. 342 1912
Seventh in descent from Roger Clap (I)

BOTKINE, Madame Pierre (*Frances Lithgow Payson*) No. 166 1901
Fourth in descent from William Lithgow

Supplementary Claims

Humphrey Atherton	Rev. George Phillips	Simon Stone
Joseph Bowman	John Sherman (I)	James Trowbridge
Arthur Noble	Ebenezer Stone	John Whipple (I)

BOUTWELL, Miss Georgianna Adelia No. 59 1896
Eighth in descent from Humphrey Atherton

Supplementary Claims

Benjamin Fitch	Benjamin Poole	James Trowbridge
Maximilian Jewett	Jonathan Poole	
John Pearson (I)	Josiah Richardson (I)	

BOWDITCH, MRS. ERNEST WILLIAM No. 264
(*Margaret Lyon Swann*) 1906
Fifth in descent from WILLIAM BOWERS

Supplementary Claims

John Barrett	John Capen	Nathaniel Tilden
Samuel Bass	John Damon (I)	Robert Tucker
Jerathmeel Bowers	William Frothingham	John Upham
Jonathan Bowers	James Kidder	Thomas Vose
Isaac Buck	John Stearns (I)	Edward Winship

BOWLES, MRS. FRANCIS TIFFANY No. 238
(*Adelaide Hay Savage*) 1905
Sixth in descent from THOMAS SAVAGE (I)

Supplementary Claims

John Alden	William Mullins	William Sumner
Samuel Appleton (I)	Thomas Newberry	Thomas White
Samuel Appleton (II)	Thomas Savage (II)	Henry Wolcott (II)
Samuel Bass	Joshua Scottow	
Ambrose Dawes	Philip Smith (I)	

*BOYDEN, MRS. CHARLES No. 253
(*Cora Crowninshield*) Died 1919 1906
Eighth in descent from JOHN WINTHROP (I)

Supplementary Claims

William Brenton	Thomas Dudley	John Winthrop (II)
Joseph Dudley	Thomas Prence	

BRACKETT, MRS. JEFFREY RICHARDSON No. 250
(*Susan Katharine Jones*) 1905
Fourth in descent from GABRIEL JONES

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Marshall (II)	George Reade	John Washington
Nicholas Martian	Francis Thornton	
William Randolph (I)	Augustine Warner (II)	

BRADLEE, MRS. EDWARD CHAMBERLIN No. 587
(*Edith Gerry Keene*) 1925
Fifth in descent from THOMAS GERRY

WILLIAM RANDOLPH
Owned by Mrs. Edward C. Mayo

Supplementary Claims

John Chipman (1)	John Howland (1)	John Tilley
Henry Cobb	Edward Rossiter	John Woodbury
Rev. John Cotton (1)	Nathaniel Saltonstall	Peter Woodbury
Rev. Rowland Cotton	Sir Richard Saltonstall (1)	Rev. Nathaniel Ward
Edmund Greenleaf	Richard Saltonstall (11)	

BRADLEY, Miss Abby Anna — No. 288
Eighth in descent from Joseph Weld (1) — 1908

BRADLEY, Mrs. Joseph Gardner — No. 491
(*Mabel Bayard Warren*) — 1919
Sixth in descent from Charles Willing

Supplementary Claims

Tench Francis	Edward Shippen	Thomas Willing
Augustine Hermen		

*BRADLEY, Mrs. Richards Merry — No. 235
(*Amy Owen Aldis*) Died 1918 — 1905
Sixth in descent from Epenetus Platt (1)

Supplementary Claims

George Colton	Ebenezer Sheldon	Jonathan Wells (11)
David Hoyt	John Sheldon	Jonas Wood
Epenetus Platt (11)	Jonathan Wells (1)	

*BRADLEY, Mrs. Robert Stow — No. 290
(*Leslie Newell*) Died 1919 — 1908
Sixth in descent from Joseph Newhall

Supplementary Claims

John Bridge	Nicholas Danforth	Thomas Newhall (1)
Matthew Bridge	Hugh Mason	

‡BRANDEGEE, Mrs. Edward Deshon — No. 105
(*Mary Bryant Pratt [Sprague]*) — 1898
Seventh in descent from John Walley

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Brattle	John Eyre	Joseph Sill
John Chipman (1)	John Green	William Tyng (1)
Nicholas Danforth	Edward Mitchelson	

† ††BRANNAN, MRS. JOSEPH DODDRIDGE No. 116
(*Julia Gardiner Gorham*) 1899
Transferred from Ohio

*BRAWLEY, MRS. WILLIAM HENRY No. 173
(*Marion Emma Porter*) Died 1906 1901
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM HATHORNE

*BREMER, MRS. JOHN LEWIS No. 196
(*Mary Rice Farnsworth*) Died 1916 1902
Eighth in descent from GEORGE MINOT

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Brooks	James Leland	Edmund Rice
William Cotton	Dr. James Minot (1)	Phineas Rice
John Cutler (1)	Jonas Minot	John Shepley
Ezra Farnsworth	James Parker (1)	Joseph Shepley
Joseph Jewett	John Pickard	Timothy Wheeler
Nehemiah Jewett	Jonas Prescott (1)	Simon Willard
John Lakin	Jonas Prescott (11)	Edward Winship

BREMER, MISS SARAH FARNSWORTH No. 459
Ninth in descent from GEORGE MINOT 1919

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Brooks	James Leland	Edmund Rice
William Cotton	Dr. James Minot (1)	Phineas Rice
John Cutler (1)	Jonas Minot	John Shepley
Ezra Farnsworth	James Parker (1)	Joseph Shepley
Joseph Jewett	John Pickard	Timothy Wheeler
Nehemiah Jewett	Jonas Prescott (1)	Simon Willard
John Lakin	Jonas Prescott (11)	Edward Winship

‡BREWER, MRS. LEIGHTON No. 569
(*Helen Hamlin*) 1924
Eighth in descent from JOHN CARTER (1)

Supplementary Claim

Jonathan Bryan

BREWSTER, Mrs. William No. 248
(*Caroline Freeman Kettell*) 1905
Tenth in descent from William Brewster

Supplementary Claims

Tristram Coffin (I)	Nathaniel Gorham	Ralph Sprague
Edmund Freeman (I)	William Hedge	Samuel Sprague (I)
John Freeman	John Howland (I)	John Tilley
Thomas Gardner	John Johnson (II)	Peter Tufts
John Gorham (I)	William Merrick	
John Gorham (II)	Thomas Prence	

BRIDGE, Mrs. Edmund No. 534
(*Lidian Emerson Jackson*) 1922
Sixth in descent from the Rev. John Cotton (I)

Supplementary Claims

Joseph Bowman	Nicholas Danforth	Richard Warren
John Bridge	John Sherman (I)	

BRIGGS, Mrs. George Russell No. 524
(*Helen Thornton Taber*) 1921
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke

Supplementary Claims

John Akin	John Greene (I)	Thomas Taber
Nicholas Easton	John Russell (I)	

BRIGHAM, Miss Eleanor No. 568
Tenth in descent from John Winthrop (I) 1924

BROOKS, Miss Frances Elizabeth No. 404
Tenth in descent from Thomas Dudley 1918

Supplementary Claims

Dr. Samuel Bradstreet	William Tyng (I)	Jacob Wendell
Simon Bradstreet (I)	Evert Jansen Wendell	

BROOKS, Miss Gertrude No. 599
Ninth in descent from the Rev. George Phillips 1926

BROOKS, MRS. SHEPHERD (*Clara Gardner*) No. 64 1896
Seventh in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL

Supplementary Claims

Charles Chambers
George Curwin (I)
John Gardner (III)
Samuel Gardner
Thomas Gardner
Dr. Thomas Graves (I)
Thomas Graves (II)
Edward Mitchelson
James Putnam
John Putnam
Daniel Russell
James Russell (I)
James Russell (II)
John Stedman
Dr. Daniel Weld (I)
Joseph Weld (I)

†BROWN, MRS. EDWIN (*Mariana Mifflin Earle*) No. 203 1903

BROWN, MRS. GEORGE WINTHROP (*Maude Margaret Buffinton*) No. 571 1924
Eighth in descent from ROGER CLAP (I)

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Clap (I)
George Sumner
John Sumner
William Sumner

BRYANT, MRS. WILLIAM SOHIER (*Martha Lyman Cox*) No. 76 1897
Eighth in descent from THOMAS WELLES (I)

Supplementary Claims

Matthew Clarkson
Johannes de Peyster (I)
Johannes de Peyster (II)
John Gardner (I)
Thomas Gardner
William Goodwin
Samuel Hazard
William Holton
John Johnson (I)
Joseph Judson
Richard Lord (I)
Richard Lord (II)
Richard Lord (III)
Benjamin Lyman
John Lyman
William Lyman
Samuel Marshfield
Joseph Pitkin
William Pitkin (I)
William Pitkin (II)
Medad Pomeroy
William Pynchon
Henry Smith (II)
Caleb Stanley
John Strong
Goosen Gerritse Van Schaick
Samuel Welles (IV)
Thomas Welles (II)
Daniel White (I)

BULLARD, MRS. WILLIAM NORTON (*Mary Robbins Reynolds*) No. 460 1919
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM COLBRON

Supplementary Claim

John Foster (I)

BULLOCK, Mrs. Augustus George (*Mary Chandler*) No. 134 1899
Fourth in descent from Joseph Chandler

Supplementary Claims

Henry Andrews
John Burrill
John Chandler (II)
John Chandler (IV)
Samuel Clap (II)
David Gardiner (I)
John Gardiner
Lion Gardiner
William Hodges
George Macy
Nathaniel Paine (I)
Nathaniel Paine (II)
Stephen Paine
Timothy Paine
John Pickering (II)
Richard Williams

BULLOCK, Miss Josephine Rose No. 555 1922
Sixth in descent from Joseph Chandler

Supplementary Claims

Henry Andrews
Thomas Brownell
Joseph Bulkeley
Rev. Peter Bulkeley (I)
Peter Bulkeley (II)
John Burrill
Caleb Carr
Edward Carr
John Carter (II)
John Chandler (II)
John Chandler (IV)
Samuel Clap (II)
Simon Davis (I)
James Fowle (I)
James Fowle (II)
David Gardiner (I)
John Gardiner
Lion Gardiner
Robert Hazard
Stephen Hazard
Thomas Hazard
William Hodges
George Macy
Nathaniel Paine (I)
Nathaniel Paine (II)
Stephen Paine
Timothy Paine
John Pickering (II)
James Richardson (I)
James Richardson (II)
William Richardson
Ebenezer Slocum
Edward Thurston
Joseph Wheeler (I)
Richard Williams

BULLOCK, Mrs. Rockwood Hoar (*Elizabeth Bliss Dewey*) No. 278 1907
Ninth in descent from John Webster

Supplementary Claims

Stephen Arnold
William Arnold
Samuel Bass
Daniel Dewey
Thomas Dewey
William Gaylord
William Harris
John Holgrave
Joseph Judson
Daniel Noble
William Parke
Nathaniel Putnam
Edmund Rice
Edward Smith (I)
Simon Stone
William Sumner
Samuel Welles (IV)
Thomas Welles (I)
Thomas Welles (II)
John Whipple (I)
Valentine Whitman

BUMPSTEAD, MISS JOSEPHINE FREEMAN — No. 554
Sixth in descent from EDMUND QUINCY (III) — 1923

Supplementary Claims

Daniel Gookin	Johannes Wendell	Thomas Willett (I)
Edmund Quincy (II)		

*BUMPUS, MRS. EVERETT CEPHAS — No. 78
(*Mary Louise Bates*) Died 1917 — 1897
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

Supplementary Claims

Simon Bradstreet (I)	Daniel Gookin	Phineas Upham
Rev. John Cotton (I)	Rev. NathanielGookin(I)	Joshua Wingate
Rev. John Cotton (II)	Thomas Savage (I)	

BURGESS, MRS. JOHN KINGSBURY — No. 74
(*Antoinette Converse Starkweather*) — 1896
Eighth in descent from JOHN HAYNES

Supplementary Claims

Joseph Backus	Jonathan Ingersoll	Rev. John Whiting (I)
William Bradford (I)	John Mason (I)	William Whiting (I)
William Bradford (II)	William Pratt	George Wyllys
Edward Collins	Eldad Taylor	Samuel Wyllys
Eleazer Fitch	John Webster	

BURNHAM, MRS. FREDERICK MUNROE — No. 476
(*Rosamond Eliot*) — 1919
Eighth in descent from SAMUEL WILKINSON

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Angell	Thomas Bourne	William Sumner
Robert Babcock	John Field (I)	Nathaniel Vose
Samuel Babcock	Richard Scott	William Wickenden

BURNHAM, MISS HELEN CLARK — No. 453
Eighth in descent from THOMAS HARRIS (I) — 1919

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Angell	Arthur Fenner	Richard Waterman
Gideon Crawford	Edward Smith (II)	John Whipple (II)
William Crawford	Richard Tew	Joseph Whipple

*BURNHAM, Mrs. John Appleton No. 149
(*Mary White Clark*) Died 1926 1900
Seventh in descent from Thomas Harris (I)

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Angell	Arthur Fenner	Richard Waterman
Gideon Crawford	Edward Smith (II)	John Whipple (II)
William Crawford	Richard Tew	Joseph Whipple

BURR, Mrs. Isaac Tucker No. 216
(*Alice McClure Peters*) 1904
Seventh in descent from Christopher Osgood

Supplementary Claims

William Beamsley	John Carleton	Joseph Jewett
Edward Carleton	Samuel Frye	

*‡CABOT, Mrs. George Dodge No. 289
(*Helen Perry*) Died 1922 1908
Tenth in descent from John Howland (II)

Supplementary Claims

Benedict Arnold	William Denison	John Strong
Caleb Arnold	Jabez Fox	Nathaniel Thomas (I)
William Arnold	Edmund Freeman (I)	Nathaniel Thomas (II)
Daniel Ayrault	John Gorham (I)	William Thomas
Thomas Brownell	George Hazard	John Tilley
Christopher Champlin (I)	Thomas Hazard	William Titcomb
Christopher Champlin (II)	Moses Lyman	Edward Tyng (I)
Christopher Champlin (III)	Joseph Otis	Edward Tyng (II)
Christopher Champlin (IV)	John Porter (I)	John Walker
Jeffrey Champlin	Rev. John Reyner	Daniel Warner
Thaddeus Clark	Joseph Stebbins	Samuel Wilbore (I)
George Cleeve	Thomas Stebbins	Samuel Wilbore (II)
George Denison	Caleb Strong	

CABOT, Mrs. William Brooks No. 542
(*Elizabeth Lyman Parker*) 1922
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Lyman

Supplementary Claims

Nehemiah Jewett	Medad Pomeroy	Jonas Prescott (II)

†CARTER, LADY — No. 212
(*Gertrude Codman Parker*) — 1904

CASTLE, MRS. WILLIAM RICHARDS, JR. — No. 400
(*Margaret Farlow*) — 1917
Eighth in descent from FRANCIS PEABODY (I)

CHADWICK, MRS. THEODORE — No. 517
(*Elizabeth Zerrahn*) — 1921
Eighth in descent from JOHN BRIDGE

Supplementary Claims

Nehemiah Abbott — Dr. John Cutler (II) — Gershom Flagg

CHAMPLIN, MRS. EDGAR ROBERT — No. 532
(*Katharine Eliza Paine*) — 1921
Seventh in descent from STEPHEN PAINE (I)

Supplementary Claims

John Baker — Daniel Fisher — Daniel Pond
George Barbur (I) — Leicester Grosvenor — Benjamin Simons
William Bartholomew — Edward Jackson — Dr. Comfort Starr
Francis Chickering — Isaac Johnson — John Wilson (II)
Jonathan Draper — John Johnson (I)

‡CHANDLER, MRS. HENRY DALAND — No. 444
(*Ellen Bancroft Dalton*) — 1919
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

Supplementary Claims

Matthew Allyn (I) — Joseph Hawley (II) — Rev. John Rogers (I)
Israel Ashley — John King (I) — Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
William Bradford (I) — Samuel Marshall — Samuel Ruggles (I)
William Bradford (II) — Benjamin Newberry — John Webster
Daniel Denison — William Parke — Rev. Samuel Whiting (I)
Edmund Dwight — Ebenezer Pomeroy — David Wilton
Henry Dwight — Medad Pomeroy — Rev. John Woodbridge (I)
Timothy Dwight — Seth Pomeroy

CHASE, Miss Ellen No. 285
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Peter Bulkeley (1) 1908

Supplementary Claims

William Arnold	Hugh Cole	Edward Jackson
Humphrey Atherton	John Coolidge (1)	Jonathan Prescott
Jonas Bond	Daniel Fisher	Zechariah Rhodes
William Bond	John Fuller (1)	John Savage
Henry Brown	Joseph Fuller (1)	William Savage
Edward Bulkeley (11)	Robert Fuller	Simon Stone
Rev. Gershom Bulkeley	Thomas Fuller (11)	John Tilley
Richard Carder	Isaac Gale	James Trowbridge
Rev. Charles Chauncy	John Howland (1)	Richard Waterman
John Chipman (1)	Thomas Huckens	John Whipple (1)

†CHASE, Mrs. Talbot Coggeshall No. 466
(*Frances Bradley*) 1919

*CHEEVER, Mrs. David Williams No. 145
(*Anne Caroline Nichols*) Died 1917 1900
Fifth in descent from John Wheelwright (11)

Supplementary Claims

John Call	Rev. John Wheelwright (1)	Samuel Wheelwright

‡CHILDS, Mrs. Paul Dudley No. 480
(*Clémence Despaigne Jeffries*) 1919
Eighth in descent from George Ingersoll

Supplementary Claims

Jonathan Amory	John Greene (1)	Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
Humphrey Atherton	Thomas Greene	Richard Russell
Thomas Bourne	John Haynes	John Sprague
Thomas Brattle	William Hubbard (1)	Ralph Sprague
William Brenton	Rev. William Hubbard (11)	Dr. Comfort Starr
John Chandler (11)	George Jaffrey (1)	John Stone
John Chandler (1v)	George Jaffrey (11)	Israel Stoughton
Anthony Checkley	John Leverett (1)	William Tyng (1)
John Cutt	Thomas Leverett	Hezekiah Usher
Dr. Lawrence Delhonde	Timothy Lindall	John Usher
John Eyre	Arthur Macworth	John Vassall
Simon Eyre	John Nelson	William Vassall
David Gardiner (1)	Samuel Penhallow	Rev. John Wheelwright (1)
John Gardiner	William Poole	George Wyllys
Lion Gardiner	John Remington	Samuel Wyllys

‡CLAFLIN, MRS. WILLIAM WALKER No. 514
(*Ruth Putnam*) 1920
Ninth in descent from JONATHAN DANFORTH (I)

Supplementary Claims

Henry Bartholomew	John Endicott	John Pickering (II)
Richard Brackett	Zerrubabel Endicott	John Putnam
Thomas Chandler	Thomas Hale	Nathaniel Putnam
Simon Crosby	Thomas Leffingwell	Stephen Putnam
Jonathan Danforth (II)	Christopher Osgood	Thomas Thurston

*CLARK, MISS ELEANOR JACKSON Died 1923 No. 211
Seventh in descent from RICHARD WATERMAN 1904

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Angell	William Carpenter (II)	Gregory Dexter
William Arnold	John Coggeshall (I)	Simon Smith
William Baulstone	John Coggeshall (II)	William Wodell

‡CLARK, MRS. ROBERT FARLEY No. 151
(*Susan Day Kimball*) 1900
Eighth in descent from GEORGE MORTON

Supplementary Claims

Henry Andrews	Rev. John Miller (I)	Pardon Tillinghast
Thomas Clark (I)	John Miller (II)	Thomas Tupper (I)
Ambrose Dawes	Ephraim Morton	Thomas Tupper (II)
Rev. John Lothrop	Francis Peabody (I)	Josias Winslow (I)
George Macy	Digory Priest	
Thomas Mayhew (I)	Nicholas Tillinghast	

CLARK, MRS. ROBERT JONES No. 407
(*Harriot FitzGerald*) 1918
Seventh in descent from SAMUEL SEWALL

Supplementary Claims

Daniel Gookin	Edmund Quincy (III)	Rev. Thomas Walley
John Hull (I)	John Walley	Johannes Wendell
Edmund Quincy (I)		

*CLARKE, Mrs. Eliot Channing (*Alice de Vermandois Sohier*) Died 1901 No. 8 1893
Ninth in descent from the Rev. Francis Higginson

Supplementary Claims

Jonathan Amory
John Appleton (I)
John Appleton (II)
Samuel Appleton (I)
Simon Bradstreet (I)
John Bridge
John Browne (I)
Thomas Burgess
James Coffin
Tristram Coffin (I)
Rev. John Cotton (I)
Rev. John Cotton (II)
Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Daniel Denison
William Denison
Thomas Dudley
Rev. Jabez Fitch
Rev. James Fitch (I)
Rev. Henry Flynt
William Gayer
Stephen Goodyear
Daniel Gookin
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin (I)
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin (II)
John Greene (I)
Thomas Greene
Rev. John Higginson (I)
John Higginson (II)
John Higginson (III)
Stephen Higginson
Atherton Hough
William Hutchinson
Edward Jackson
John Jenny
Thomas Lake
Rev. John Lowell
Arthur Macworth
John Mason (I)
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
Thomas Nichols
David Peabody
Francis Peabody (I)
John Peabody
Seth Pope
Edmund Quincy (I)
Edmund Quincy (II)
Edmund Quincy (III)
Rev. John Rogers (I)
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
Thomas Savage (I)
Henry Sewall (II)
Stephen Sewall
Rev. Zechariah Symmes
Daniel Turrell
Edward Tyng (I)
John Whipple (I)
Rev. Henry Whitfield
Thomas Willett (I)

CLARKE, Miss Harriet Elizabeth No. 112
Ninth in descent from William Pynchon 1898

Supplementary Claims

Henry Dwight
Joseph Dwight
Timothy Dwight (I)
Jedidiah Foster
Rev. Henry Flynt
Joseph Hawley (II)
Samuel Marshall
John Pynchon (I)
David Wilton

CLARKE, Miss Susan Lowell No. 157
Tenth in descent from Simon Bradstreet (I) 1900

Supplementary Claims

Jonathan Amory
John Appleton (I)
John Appleton (II)
Samuel Appleton (I)
Stephen Goodyear
Daniel Gookin
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin (I)
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin (II)
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
Thomas Nichols
William Parker (I)
David Peabody

William Barrett
John Baxter
John Bridge
John Browne (I)
Joseph Buckminster (I)
Joseph Buckminster(II)
Thomas Burgess
Thomas Clark (I)
James Coffin
Tristram Coffin (I)
Rev. John Cotton (I)
Rev. John Cotton (II)
Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Daniel Denison
William Denison
Thomas Dudley
Thomas Dyer
Rev. Jabez Fitch
Rev. James Fitch (I)
Rev. Henry Flynt
Abraham Fuller
William Gayer
John Greene (I)
Thomas Greene
William Hedge
Rev. Francis Higginson
Rev. John Higginson (I)
John Higginson (II)
John Higginson (III)
Stephen Higginson
Atherton Hough
Dr. John Hull (II)
Joseph Hull (II)
Joseph Hull (III)
Joseph Hull (IV)
William Hutchinson
Edward Jackson
John Jenny
Thomas Lake
Barnabas Lothrop
Rev. John Lothrop
Rev. John Lowell
Arthur Macworth
John Mason (I)
Francis Peabody (I)
John Peabody
Joseph Peck (II)
Seth Pope
Edmund Quincy (I)
Edmund Quincy (II)
Edmund Quincy (III)
Rev. John Rogers (I)
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
Thomas Savage (I)
Henry Sewall (II)
Stephen Sewall
John Sharp
Rev. Zechariah Symmes
Daniel Turrell
Edward Tyng (I)
Andrew Ward (I)
John Whipple (I)
Thomas White
Rev. Henry Whitfield
Thomas Willett (I)

CLIFFORD, MRS. RANDALL — No. 563
(*Charlotte Baylies*) — 1923
Ninth in descent from MYLES STANDISH

Supplementary Claims

John Alden
William Mullins
John Upham

COALE, MRS. GEORGE OLIVER GEORGE — No. 343
(*Elizabeth Atkinson*) — 1912
Seventh in descent from STEPHEN GREENLEAF (I)

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Bradbury
Tristram Coffin (I)
Rev. John Cotton (I)
Edmund Greenleaf
Joseph Hills
Robert Pike
Edward Rossiter

COBB, MRS. CHARLES KANE — No. 138
(*Susan Maria Wheelwright*) — 1899
Eighth in descent from the REV. JOHN WHEELWRIGHT (I)

Supplementary Claims

Charles Frost	George Giddings	John Wheelwright (II)
John Frost	William Pepperell	Samuel Wheelwright
Daniel Giddings	Jeremiah Wheelwright	

*COCHRANE, Mrs. Alexander — No. 6
(*Mary Lynde Sullivan*) Died 1918 — 1893
Eighth in descent from Richard Russell

Supplementary Claims

William Avery	Thomas Dudley	Samuel Ruggles (II)
Joseph Blake	David Gardiner (I)	Timothy Ruggles
Melatiah Bourne	John Gardiner	Daniel Russell
Richard Bourne	Lion Gardiner	James Russell (I)
Shearjashub Bourne	Dr. Thomas Graves (I)	James Russell (II)
Charles Chambers	Thomas Graves (II)	James Skiffe
John Chandler (II)	Henry Green (II)	Stephen Skiffe
John Chandler (IV)	John Haynes	Constant Southworth
John Chandler (V)	Edmund Hobart	Nathaniel Sparhawk
Ezekiel Cheever	John Howland (I)	John Sprague
John Chipman (I)	Joseph Lynde (II)	Ralph Sprague
John Chipman (II)	Thomas Lynde (I)	John Stedman
Benjamin Church	Thomas Lynde (II)	John Tilley
Charles Church	Rev. Samuel Newman	Richard Warren
William Collier	Jotham Odiorne	Rev. John Woodbridge (I)
George Curwin (I)	Samuel Ruggles (I)	

†COCHRANE, Miss Mary Russell — No. 28
1894

CODMAN, Miss Edith — No. 277
Eighth in descent from Tristram Coffin (I) — 1907

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Brocklebank	Tristram Coffin (II)	Stephen Greenleaf (I)
Nathaniel Coffin	Edmund Greenleaf	

COFFIN, Mrs. Charles Pratt — No. 3
(*Grace Parkman*) — 1893
Eighth in descent from the Rev. John Cotton (I)

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Bigelow	John Hall	William Trask
Thomas Bigelow	Thomas Hinckley	Samuel Walker (1)
John Breck	John Livermore	Rev. Nathaniel Ward
Thomas Brooks	Nathaniel Saltonstall	Aaron Willard
Nicholas Danforth	Sir Richard Saltonstall (1)	Simon Willard
James Fowle (1)	Richard Saltonstall (11)	Samuel Wright
John Glover	Joseph Sill	

*COLBY, MRS. HARRISON GRAY OTIS — No. 282
(*Mary Catharine Thompson*) Died 1921 — 1908
Eighth in descent from SIMON WILLARD

Supplementary Claims

Richard Brackett	Edward Holyoke (1)	Hugh Mason
Anthony Collamore	Edward Johnson (1)	Rev. James Noyes (1)
Rev. Joseph Estabrook (1)	Edward Johnson (11)	Peter Oliver
William French	William Johnson	Robert Stetson

COOLIDGE, MRS. CHARLES ALLERTON — No. 311
(*Julia Shepley*) — 1909
Sixth in descent from JOHN SHEPLEY

*COOLIDGE, MRS. DAVID HILL — No. 245
(*Isabella Shurtleff*) Died 1923 — 1905
Seventh in descent from EDWARD CARLETON

Supplementary Claims

Isaac Allerton	Stephen Hopkins	Barnabas Lothrop
Thomas Clark (1)	Joseph Jewett	Rev. John Lothrop
Robert Cushman	Benjamin Kimball	Richard Warren

CORDNER, MISS CAROLINE PARKMAN — No. 14
Eighth in descent from the REV. JOHN COTTON (1) — 1893

Supplementary Claims

John Breck	John Hall	Joseph Sill
Thomas Brooks	Nathaniel Saltonstall	William Trask
Nicholas Danforth	Sir Richard Saltonstall (1)	Samuel Walker (1)
James Fowle (1)	Richard Saltonstall (11)	Rev. Nathaniel Ward

COTTING, Mrs. Charles Edward — No. 283
(*Ruth Stetson Thompson*) — 1908
Eighth in descent from Simon Willard

Supplementary Claims

Richard Brackett	Edward Holyoke (I)	Hugh Mason
Anthony Collamore	Edward Johnson (I)	Rev. James Noyes (I)
Rev. Joseph Estabrook (I)	Edward Johnson (II)	Peter Oliver
William French	William Johnson	Robert Stetson

†COUNCILMAN, Miss Elizabeth — No. 449
1919

COUNCILMAN, Mrs. William Thomas — No. 137
(*Isabella Coolidge*) — 1899
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton

Supplementary Claims

Richard Brackett	Stephen Hopkins	Rev. John Lothrop
Edward Carleton	Edward Jackson	William Reed
Thomas Clark (I)	Joseph Jewett	John Ward (II)
Robert Cushman	Benjamin Kimball	Richard Warren
William Hartwell	Barnabas Lothrop	John Wyman

COYLE, Mrs. Philip Edward — No. 406
(*Edith White Woodbury*) — 1918
Fifth in descent from William Floyd

Supplementary Claim

Enoch Kidder

CRAIG, Mrs. John Dickey — No. 402
(*Mary Marsden Scott Young*) — 1917
Ninth in descent from George Wyllys

Supplementary Claims

John Ashley	William Pynchon	William Whiting (I)
John Pynchon (I)	Joseph Whiting	

CRAM, Mrs. Ralph Adams (*Elizabeth Carrington Read*) No. 296 1908
Fourth in descent from Isaac Read

Supplementary Claims

George Carrington	Edmund Jennings	Abraham Venable
Paul Carrington	Abner Nash	

CRANE, Miss Priscilla Cogswell No. 539 1922
Sixth in descent from John Hill

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Andrews (1)	John Cogswell	Roger Plaisted
Moses Chase	Elisha Hill	

CROCKER, Mrs. David (*Julia Gwathmey Davis*) No. 257 1906
Eighth in descent from William Brewster

Supplementary Claims

John Freeman	William Hathorne	Thomas Prence
John Gorham (1)	John Howland (1)	John Tilley

CROCKER, Mrs. George Glover (*Annie Bliss Keep*) No. 154 1900
Eighth in descent from Henry Wolcott (1)

Supplementary Claims

George Colton	Joseph Cooley	Edward Jackson
Thomas Colton	Matthew Griswold	Samuel Keep
Benjamin Cooley	William Haskell	John Ward (1)

CROCKER, Miss Muriel No. 454 1919
Sixth in descent from Samuel Keep

Supplementary Claims

George Colton	William Crocker	Edward Jackson
Thomas Colton	Matthew Griswold	John Tilley
Benjamin Cooley	William Haskell	John Ward (1)
Joseph Cooley	John Howland (1)	Henry Wolcott (1)

REV. JOHN WOODBRIDGE

Owned by Mrs. David Pearce Penhallow

Plate lent by the Boston Athenæum

*CROCKER, Miss Sarah Haskell Died 1917 No. 88
Eighth in descent from John Howland (i) 1898

Supplementary Claims

Henry Cobb	William Haskell	Joseph Lothrop
William Crocker	Thomas Huckins	John Tilley
Daniel Davis	James Kidder	
John Gorham (i)	Rev. John Lothrop	

CROMPTON, Mrs. George No. 295
(*Alice Hastings*) 1908
Tenth in descent from John Winthrop (i)

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Bigelow	John Haines	Samuel Ruggles (i)
Nathan Brigham	Walter Haines	Samuel Ruggles (ii)
Griffin Craft	Edward Hilton	Samuel Walker (ii)
Samuel Craft	Winthrop Hilton	Joseph Weld (i)
Aaron Davis	John Holgrave	Joseph Weld (ii)
Samuel Donnell	Peter Noyes	John Williams (ii)
Rev. Samuel Dudley	William Parke	Stephen Williams
Thomas Dudley	Edmund Rice	Rev. John Woodbridge (i)
Jonathan Fellowes	Joseph Ruggles	

CROMPTON, Mrs. George, Jr. No. 557
(*Nancy Earle Smith*) 1923
Seventh in descent from William Earle

Supplementary Claims

Ralph Earle	Thomas Newhall (ii)	Simon Willard
Joseph Hills	Thomas Newhall (iii)	

CROMPTON, Mrs. Randolph No. 556
(*Miriam Van Egmond Sears*) 1923
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton

Supplementary Claims

Francis Cooke	Thomas Prence	William Rhett

CROMPTON, Miss Rosamond No. 579
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton 1925

Supplementary Claims

Francis Cooke	Thomas Prence	William Rhett

††‡CROSBY, MRS. ALBERT HASTINGS (*Esther Vinton Washburn*) No. 552
Transferred to Minnesota 1923
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (I)

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Adams
John Alden
Bozoun Allen
Thomas Angell
Eleazer Arnold
Israel Arnold (I)
Israel Arnold (II)
Stephen Arnold
Thomas Arnold
William Arnold
Amos Atwell
James Barker
Jonathan Bass
Samuel Bass
William Blake
Richard Brackett
Gamaliel Bradford (I)
Samuel Bradford
William Bradford (II)
William Brett
Love Brewster
William Brewster
George Brown
Nicholas Byram
William Carpenter (II)
Ephraim Cary
John Chipman (I)
Samuel Chipman
Henry Cobb
William Collier
William Crocker
Simon Crosby
William Dyre (I)
Benjamin Gillam
John Gorham (I)
Thomas Harris (I)
Thomas Harris (II)
William Hawkins
Thomas Hinckley
Thomas How
John Howland (I)
William Hutchinson
Joseph Jenckes
Nathaniel Jenckes (I)
Nathaniel Jenckes (II)
Stephen Jenckes
Nathaniel Knowlton
Philip Lord
George Macy
Rev. John Maverick
William Mullins
Thomas Olney
William Paybody
Henry Phillips
John Rogers (II)
Thomas Rogers
Thomas Savage (I)
Nathaniel Searle
Benjamin Smith
John Smith (III)
George Soule
Amos Stafford
Samuel Stafford
Robert Stetson
Anthony Thacher
John Thacher
John Tilley
Abraham Tourtellot
John Upham
Christopher Wadsworth
John Wadsworth
Cornelius Waldo
Richard Warren
Stukeley Westcott
William Wickenden
Lawrence Wilkinson
John Williams (I)
Joseph Williams (I)
Rev. Roger Williams

*CUMMINGS, MRS. CHARLES AMOS (*Margaret Josephine Kimball*) Died 1922 No. 297 1908
Seventh in descent from JOHN HATHAWAY

Supplementary Claims

Henry Andrews
James Davis
Stephen Kinsley
James Leonard (I)
John Perkins (I)
Rev. William Worcester

CUMMINGS, Miss Margaret No. 497
Eighth in descent from John Hathaway 1920

Supplementary Claims

Henry Andrews
James Davis
Stephen Kinsley
James Leonard (I)
John Perkins (I)
Rev. William Worcester

CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. Caleb Loring No. 213
(*Anne Rowe Payson*) 1904
Eighth in descent from Thomas Dudley

Supplementary Claims

Joseph Allen (II)
Joseph Allen (III)
Nathaniel Coit
James Davis
Daniel Denison
Philip Eliot
Thomas Payson
Rev. John Rogers (I)
John Rogers (III)
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
James Stevens (I)
John Stevens (II)
Samuel Stevens
William Stevens
John Whipple (III)
John Whipple (VI)

CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. Edward No. 431
(*Edith Forbes Perkins*) 1919
Eighth in descent from John Greene (I)

Supplementary Claims

John Chandler (II)
John Chandler (IV)
David Gardiner (I)
John Gardiner
Lion Gardiner
Thomas Greene

CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. Edward No. 590
(*Elizabeth McCullough Bennett*) 1925
Ninth in descent from Dr. Richard Palgrave

Supplementary Claims

Matthew Bridge
Nicholas Danforth
Eleazer How
Samuel Walker (II)
William Ward (I)

†CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. Frederic No. 118
(*Hetty Sullivan Lawrence*) 1899

‡CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. Henry Winchester No. 129
(*Mary May Hayward*) 1898
Eighth in descent from John Gorham (I)

Supplementary Claims

John Alden	Ambrose Dawes	Philip Smith (I)
Samuel Appleton (I)	William Gayer	William Sumner
Samuel Appleton (II)	John Gorham (II)	John Tilley
Samuel Bass	Nathaniel Gorham	Peter Tufts
John Call	John Howland (I)	Thomas White
James Coffin	Thomas Lynde (II)	Henry Wolcott (II)
Tristram Coffin (I)	William Mullins	

CUNNINGHAM, MRS. STANLEY — No. 550
(*Esther Lowell Burnett*) — 1923
Eighth in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL

†††CUNNINGHAM, MRS. THOMAS DONALD — No. 470
(*Isabel Coolidge*) — 1919
Transferred to Colorado
Seventh in descent from JOHN SHEPLEY

Supplementary Claims

Isaac Allerton	Stephen Hopkins	Rev. John Lothrop
Edward Carleton	Joseph Jewett	Richard Warren
Thomas Clark (I)	Benjamin Kimball	
Robert Cushman	Barnabas Lothrop	

*CURTIS, MRS. HALL — No. 111
(*Alice Dodge Silsbee*) Died 1914 — 1898
Seventh in descent from ROGER CONANT

Supplementary Claims

John Burrill	Robert Hale (I)	William Raymond
William Dodge (I)	John Pickering (II)	Joshua Wingate

CURTIS, MRS. JAMES FREEMAN — No. 117
(*Helen Read Gardner*) — 1899
Ninth in descent from THOMAS GARDNER

Supplementary Claims

Charles Chambers	Thomas Graves (II)	James Russell (II)
George Curwin (I)	Edward Mitchelson	Richard Russell
John Gardner (II)	James Putnam	John Stedman
John Gardner (III)	John Putnam	Dr. Daniel Weld (I)
Samuel Gardner	Daniel Russell	Joseph Weld (I)
Dr. Thomas Graves (I)	James Russell (I)	

CURTIS, Mrs. Richard Cary No. 603
(*Anita Grosvenor*) 1926
Eighth in descent from Chad Brown

CUSHING, Mrs. Livingston No. 585
(*Ada Thomas*) 1925
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Roger Williams

Supplementary Claims

William Brenton
Benjamin Church
Nathaniel Thomas (II)
Richard Warren
Rev. Thomas Weld (I)

CUSHING, Miss Margaret Woodbridge No. 92
Seventh in descent from Thomas Dudley 1898

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Bradbury
Edward Brown
Rev. Edward Bulkeley (I)
Rev. Peter Bulkeley (I)
Thomas Burnham
Robert Clement
Tristram Coffin (I)
Tristram Coffin (II)
Rev. John Cotton (I)
Caleb Cushing
John Cushing (I)
Rev. Joseph Emerson
William Gerrish
Edmund Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf (I)
Joseph Hills
Edward Hilton
Christopher Hussey
John Johnson (III)
Benjamin Kimball
Thomas Laughton
Joseph Little
Elias Maverick
William Palmer
Matthew Perkins
Daniel Pierce (I)
Daniel Pierce (II)
Robert Pike
Edward Rossiter
Henry Sewall (II)
John Smith (IV)
William Stickney
Jacob Toppan
Rev. John Woodbridge (I)
Rev. William Worcester

CUSHING, Mrs. William Erastus No. 549
(*Carolyn Jane Kellogg*) 1922
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplementary Claims

William Bradford (II)
Joseph Kellogg
William Phelps
Richard Treat
John Webster
Robert Webster

*CUSHMAN, Mrs. Herbert Ellsworth No. 521
(*Anna Russell Taber*) Died 1922 1921
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke

Supplementary Claims

John Akin
Nicholas Easton
John Greene (I)
John Russell (I)
Thomas Taber

CUTLER, MISS ANNA WILLIAMS — No. 443
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (I) — 1919

Supplementary Claims

John Alden	William Brewster	Ephraim Sale
Samuel Barrett	John Bridge	Constant Southworth
Gamaliel Bradford (I)	Anthony Eames	Samuel Sprague (II)
Gamaliel Bradford (II)	Hopestill Foster	Penn Townsend
Samuel Bradford	William Mullins	William Trask
William Bradford (II)	William Paybody	Richard Warren

CUTLER, MRS. ELBRIDGE GERRY — No. 70
(*Fanny Gore Bradford*) — 1896
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (I)

Supplementary Claims

John Alden	William Brewster	Ephraim Sale
Samuel Barrett	John Bridge	Constant Southworth
Gamaliel Bradford (I)	Anthony Eames	Samuel Sprague (II)
Gamaliel Bradford (II)	Hopestill Foster	Penn Townsend
Samuel Bradford	William Mullins	William Trask
William Bradford (II)	William Paybody	Richard Warren

CUTLER, MRS. ROGER WILSON — No. 469
(*Leslie Bradley*) — 1919
Seventh in descent from JOSEPH NEWHALL

Supplementary Claims

John Bridge	Nicholas Danforth	Thomas Newhall (I)
Matthew Bridge	Hugh Mason	

*DABNEY, MRS. LEWIS STACKPOLE — No. 62
(*Clara Bigelow*) Died 1899 — 1896
Seventh in descent from JOHN OTIS

Supplementary Claims

Nathaniel Bacon	John Hayman	Richard Warren
Edmund Freeman (I)		

*DALTON, MRS. HENRY ROGERS — No. 73
(*Florence Chapman*) Died 1917 — 1897
Eighth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

Supplementary Claims

Matthew Allyn (I)
Israel Ashley
William Bradford (I)
William Bradford (II)
Daniel Denison
Edmund Dwight
Henry Dwight
Timothy Dwight (I)
Joseph Hawley (II)
John King (I)
Samuel Marshall
Benjamin Newberry
William Parke
Ebenezer Pomeroy
Medad Pomeroy
Seth Pomeroy
Rev. John Rogers (I)
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
Samuel Ruggles (I)
John Webster
Rev. Samuel Whiting (I)
David Wilton
Rev. John Woodbridge (I)

DANA, Miss Elizabeth Ellery — No. 85
Eighth in descent from Thomas Dudley — 1897

Supplementary Claims

Rev. James Allen (I)
Christopher Almy
Job Almy
William Almy
Jacob Barney
John Bissell
Ebenezer Bliss
Simon Bradstreet (I)
Rev. Simon Bradstreet (II)
Daniel Clark
Tristram Coffin (I)
Tristram Coffin (II)
Thomas Cornell
Nicholas Danforth
Rev. Samuel Danforth
Benjamin Ellery
William Ellery (I)
William Ellery (II)
William Gaylord
William Goodwin
Ebenezer Grant
Edmund Greenleaf
Jeremy Houchin
Isaac Lawton
Thomas Lawton
John Miner
Thomas Miner
John Moore
Thomas Newberry
Rev. George Phillips
John Remington
Jonathan Remington (I)
Jonathan Remington (II)
Job Smith
Philip Taber
Peter Tallman
Nicholas Tillinghast
Pardon Tillinghast
James Trowbridge
John Upham
Daniel White (I)
Rev. John Wilson (I)
Rev. John Woodbridge (I)

DANIELS, Mrs. Edwin Alfred — No. 287
(*Caroline Thompson Le Favor*) — 1908
Ninth in descent from John Webster

Supplementary Claims

Josiah Chapin
Samuel Chapin
Seth Chapin
Joseph Holbrook
William Holton
John Strong
John Thurston
John Whiting (II)
Nathaniel Whiting

DAVENPORT, Mrs. George Howe — No. 374
(*Camilla Hervey Chace*) — 1915
Eighth in descent from Samuel Gorton

DAVIS, MRS. CHARLES, JR. No. 394
(*Margaret Homer*) 1917
Seventh in descent from CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH

Supplementary Claims

John Alden
Tristram Coffin (I)
John Hollister
William Mullins
Richard Treat
Thomas Welles

*DAVIS, MRS. EDWARD LIVINGSTON No. 58
(*Maria Louisa Robbins*) Died 1916 1896
Sixth in descent from THOMAS HINCKLEY

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Bourne
John Call
Richard Collicott
Nicholas Davison
Abraham Dickerman
Elisha Hall
Richard Hall
Stephen Hopkins
Maximilian Jewett
Samuel Kettell
Joseph Lynde (I)
Thomas Lynde (I)
John Miller (II)
Samuel Prince
Thomas Shippie
John Sprague
Ralph Sprague
Peter Tufts
John Upham
Josias Winslow (I)

DAVIS, MRS. JOSEPH ESTABROOK No. 54
(*Mary Waldo Lincoln*) 1895
Eighth in descent from EDWARD WINSLOW (I)

Supplementary Claims

Nathaniel Beale
Richard Beers
Joseph Buckminster (I)
John Chandler (II)
John Chandler (IV)
John Chandler (V)
Benjamin Church
Charles Church
John Clark
William Collier
James Converse (II)
Josiah Converse
Edward Doty
Rev. John Fiske (I)
Rev. Moses Fiske
Nathan Fiske (II)
Edmund Freeman (I)
Lion Gardiner
Luke Hitchcock
William Hutchinson
John Johnson (I)
Samuel Lincoln
George Morton
William Paddy
Nathaniel Paine (I)
Stephen Paine (I)
Herbert Pelham
William Pratt
Thomas Savage (I)
Thomas Savage (II)
Joshua Scottow
Rev. Nicholas Sever
William Sever
John Sharp
Constant Southworth
Rev. Zechariah Symmes
James Warren
Nathaniel Warren
Richard Warren
Thomas White
Isaac Winslow
Josias Winslow (II)

DE BLOIS, Miss Elizabeth No. 537
Eleventh in descent from Thomas Dudley 1922

Supplementary Claims

Dr. Samuel Bradstreet
Simon Bradstreet (1)
William Tyng (1)
Evert Jansen Wendell
Jacob Wendell

DE BLOIS, Mrs. George Lewis No. 386
(*Mary Bartlett Brooks*) 1916
Tenth in descent from Thomas Dudley

Supplementary Claims

Dr. Samuel Bradstreet
Simon Bradstreet (1)
William Tyng (1)
Evert Jansen Wendell
Jacob Wendell

†DELAND, Mrs. Lorin Fuller No. 152
(*Margaret Wade Campbell*) 1900

DELANO, Miss Julia No. 573
Fifth in descent from Jonathan Delano 1924

DES GRANGES, Mrs. Donald No. 462
(*Mary Wendell Greenough*) 1919
Eighth in descent from Richard Waldron

Supplementary Claims

Edward Bangs
Elisha Doane
John Doane (1)
Thomas Dudley
Robert Eliot
Charles Frost
John Gerrish (1)
Daniel Gookin
John Greenough
John Hill
John Pickering (1)
John Plaisted
Roger Plaisted
Edmund Quincy (III)
Henry Sherburne (II)
Thomas Spencer
Abram Staats
Anthony Stoddard
Simeon Stoddard
Rev. William Tompson
Evert Jansen Wendell
Johannes Wendell
John Wendell
Rev. John Wheelwright (1)
John Wheelwright (II)

DEVENS, Mrs. Richard No. 395
(*Eliza [or Lily] Parris Wendell*) 1917
Seventh in descent from Evert Jansen Wendell

DEXTER, MISS ROSE LINZEE — No. 357
Sixth in descent from JONATHAN AMORY — 1914

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Burgess	William Gayer	Francis Peabody (I)
James Coffin	John Jenny	John Peabody
Tristram Coffin (I)	Arthur Mackworth	Seth Pope
Joseph Dudley	David Peabody	John Whipple (I)

*DONAGHE, MRS. WILLIAM RICE — No. 84
(*Susan Boylston Richardson*) Died 1913 — 1897
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM CODDINGTON

Supplementary Claims

Dr. Thomas Boylston	John Howland (I)	John Sanford
George Denison	Rev. James Noyes (I)	Peleg Sanford
William Denison	Rev. James Noyes (II)	Thomas Stanton
John Gorham (I)	Thomas Noyes	John Tilley
Edward Greenman	James Richardson (II)	

*DRAPER, MRS. EBEN SUMNER — No. 258
(*Nannie Bristow*) Died 1913 — 1906
Ninth in descent from NATHANIEL POPE

Supplementary Claim

Cadwallader Jones

‡DRESSER, MRS. FRANK FARNUM — No. 188
(*Josephine Rose Lincoln*) — 1902
Ninth in descent from EDWARD WINSLOW (I)

Supplementary Claims

Henry Andrews	Nicholas Danforth	John Pickering (II)
John Baxter	Rev. John Fiske (I)	William Pratt
Nathaniel Beale	Rev. Moses Fiske	Edmund Rice
Richard Beers	Nathan Fiske (II)	Thomas Savage (I)
John Bridge	Edmund Freeman (I)	Thomas Savage (II)
Joseph Buckminster (I)	David Gardiner (I)	Joshua Scottow
John Burrill	John Gardiner	Rev. Nicholas Sever
John Carter (II)	Lion Gardiner	William Sever
John Chandler (II)	William Hodges	John Sharp

John Chandler (IV)
John Chandler (V)
Joseph Chandler
Benjamin Church
Charles Church
Samuel Clap (II)
John Clark
William Collier
James Converse (I)
James Converse (II)
Josiah Converse
Benjamin Cooley
Luke Hitchcock
William Hutchinson
John Johnson (I)
Samuel Lincoln
George Macy
George Morton
William Paddy
Nathaniel Paine (I)
Nathaniel Paine (II)
Stephen Paine
Timothy Paine
Herbert Pelham
Constant Southworth
Rev. Zechariah Symmes
Cornelius Waldo
James Warren
Nathaniel Warren
Richard Warren
Thomas White
Richard Williams
Isaac Winslow
Josias Winslow (II)

††‡EARNSHAW, MRS. CHARLES No. 319
(*Bertha Coolidge Wetherbee*) 1916
Transferred from Michigan
Ninth in descent from SIMON WILLARD

*EATON, MISS GEORGIANA GODDARD Died 1911 No. 125
Fifth in descent from EDMUND QUINCY (III) 1899

Supplementary Claims

John Browne (I)
Rev. Henry Flynt
Daniel Gookin
Edmund Quincy (II)
Josiah Quincy
Joseph Storer
Thomas Willett (I)

*EATON, MRS. JOSEPH GILES No. 80
(*Mary Anne Varnum*) Died 1906 1897
Sixth in descent from JAMES PARKER (I)

Supplementary Claims

Robert Clement
John Osgood (I)
Joseph Parker
Josiah Parker
Jonas Prescott (I)
Josiah Richardson (I)

‡EATON, MRS. WILLIAM STORER No. 410
(*Gertrude Bayley* [*Peabody*]) 1918
Eighth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND (I)

Supplementary Claims

Rev. James Bailey
Thomas Bancroft (I)
Richard Borden
Rev. Thomas Cheever
Edward Gray
Joseph Howland
George Hubbard
Nathaniel Lawrence
Jonathan Poole
Jonas Prescott (I)
Rev. John Reyner
Edmund Rice
Samuel Ruggles (I)
Thomas Southworth
William Tarbell
John Tilley

*EDES, MRS. HENRY AUGUSTUS — No. 30
(*Sarah Louisa Lincoln*) Died 1904 — 1894
Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND (I)

Supplementary Claims

James Avery
James Coffin
George Denison
William Gayer
John Gorham (I)
Thomas Mayhew (I)
Thomas Miner
John Tilley
Thomas Tupper (I)
Thomas Tupper (II)

ELIOT, MRS. AMORY — No. 208
(*Mary Clark*) — 1903
Seventh in descent from SAMUEL WILKINSON

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Angell
Robert Babcock
Samuel Babcock
Thomas Bourne
John Field (I)
Richard Scott
William Sumner
Nathaniel Vose
William Wickenden

††ELIOT, MRS. HENRY WARE — No. 516
(*Charlotte Champe Stearns*) — 1920
Transferred from Missouri
Sixth in descent from JOHN CUSHING (I)

Supplementary Claims

Richard Beers
Josiah Chapin
Samuel Chapin
Rev. Charles Chauncy
Jacob Cushing
Isaac Stearns
John Walley
Rev. Thomas Walley

ELIOT, MISS MARIAN CUSHING — No. 560
Seventh in descent from JOHN CUSHING (I) — 1923

Supplementary Claims

Richard Beers
Josiah Chapin
Samuel Chapin
Rev. Charles Chauncy
Tristram Coffin (I)
Jacob Cushing
Ambrose Dawes
Thomas Dawes
Rev. Andrew Eliot
Stephen Greenleaf (I)
John Quincy
John Walley
Rev. Thomas Walley

*ELIOT, Mrs. Samuel No. 9
(*Emily Marshall Otis*) Died 1906 1893
Fifth in descent from John Otis

Supplementary Claim

James Otis (1)

ELIOT, Mrs. Samuel No. 490
(*Anne Brown Bradley*) 1919
Fifth in descent from William Burnet

EMMONS, Mrs. Robert Wales, 2nd No. 440
(*Helen Brooks*) 1919
Eighth in descent from Richard Russell

Supplementary Claims

Charles Chambers
George Curwin (1)
John Gardner (III)
Samuel Gardner
Thomas Gardner
Dr. Thomas Graves (1)
Thomas Graves (II)
Edward Mitchelson
James Putnam
John Putnam
Daniel Russell
James Russell (1)
James Russell (II)
John Stedman
Dr. Daniel Weld (1)
Joseph Weld (1)

‡EMMONS, Mrs. William Bacon No. 239
(*Margaret Young*) 1905
Eighth in descent from John Leverett (1)

Supplementary Claims

Lion Gardiner
John Greene (1)
Thomas Greene
John Haynes
William Hubbard (1)
Rev. William Hubbard (II)
John Jacob
Joseph Loring
Hugh Mason
Richard Russell
Rev. Thomas Walley
George Wyllys
Samuel Wyllys

ENDICOTT, Mrs. Henry No. 396
(*Katharine Sears*) 1917
Eighth in descent from Thomas Dudley

Supplementary Claims

William Brewster
Thomas Hinckley
Edward Morris
Rev. Samuel Newman
Thomas Prence
Samuel Ruggles (1)
Samuel Ruggles (II)
Nathaniel Sparhawk
Joshua Tidd
Joseph Weld (1)
Joseph Weld (II)
Benjamin White
Rev. John Woodbridge (1)
John Woodbury
Peter Woodbury

*ENDICOTT, MRS. WILLIAM, JR. No. 284
(*Helen Southworth Shaw*) Died 1910 1908
Ninth in descent from ISAAC ALLERTON

Supplementary Claims

John Alden
Henry Andrews
Samuel Bass
James Chilton
Thomas Clark (I)
William Collier
Francis Cooke
Robert Cushman
Anthony Everden
John Field (I)
Edmund Freeman (I)
Edward Gray
William Hedge
Stephen Hopkins
Barnabas Lothrop
Rev. John Lothrop
William Mullins
Constant Southworth
Richard Warren
John Winslow

ERNST, MRS. HAROLD CLARENCE No. 27
(*Ellen Lunt Frothingham*) 1894
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (I)

Supplementary Claims

John Appleton (I)
Samuel Appleton (I)
Rev. Stephen Batchelder
Samuel Bass
Thomas Bradbury
William Bradford (II)
William Brewster
Thomas Brooks
Jehu Burr
Peter Burr
John Call
John Capen
John Chipman (I)
Thomas Clark (I)
James Coffin
Tristram Coffin (I)
Richard Collicott
William Collier
Rev. John Cotton (I)
Rev. Rowland Cotton
Edmund Edenden
David Freeman
Richard Gardner (I)
William Gayer
John Gorham (I)
John Gorham (II)
Nathaniel Gorham
Henry Green (I)
Edmund Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf (I)
Richard Hall
William Hedge
Joseph Hills
John Howland (I)
Thomas Huckens
Christopher Hussey
John Johnson (II)
Samuel Kettell
Barnabas Lothrop
Isaac Lothrop (I)
Isaac Lothrop (II)
Rev. John Lothrop
Robert Pike
Edward Rossiter
Nathaniel Saltonstall
Sir Richard Saltonstall (I)
Richard Saltonstall (II)
Jeremiah Swain
Nathaniel Thomas (I)
Nathaniel Thomas (II)
William Thomas
John Tilley
John Upham
Rev. John Ward (I)
Rev. Nathaniel Ward
Richard Warren
Nathaniel Weare (I)
Nathaniel Weare (II)
John Woodbury
Edward Woodman

‡EUSTIS, MRS. AUGUSTUS HEMINWAY No. 464
(*Elizabeth Swann Bowditch*) 1919
Sixth in descent from WILLIAM BOWERS

Supplementary Claims

John Barrett	John Capen	Nathaniel Tilden
Samuel Bass	John Damon (I)	Robert Tucker
Jerathmeel Bowers	William Frothingham	John Upham
Jonathan Bowers	James Kidder	Thomas Vose
Isaac Buck	John Stearns (I)	Edward Winship

††EVANS, Mrs. Walter (*Louise Wood*) No. 575 1924

Transferred from Kentucky

Seventh in descent from Maximilian Jewett

††FAIRBANKS, Mrs. Arthur (*Elizabeth Leland Moody*) No. 298 1909

Transferred from Iowa

Sixth in descent from Henry Sewall (II)

FAIRCHILD, Miss Sally No. 45 1895

Ninth in descent from Richard Collicott

Supplementary Claims

John Call	James Fowle (I)	John Johnson (II)
John Carter (II)	Richard Hall	

FARLOW, Mrs. William Gilson (*Lilian Horsford*) No. 233 1905

Eighth in descent from Lion Gardiner

Supplementary Claims

Nathaniel Baldwin	George Gardner	Rev. Henry Smith (I)
Ezra Bourne	Edward Howell	Richard Smith (I)
Richard Bourne	John Howell	Richard Smith (II)
Shearjashub Bourne	Ezra L'Hommedieu	William Spencer
Jonathan Brewster	John Mulford	Edward Thurston
William Brewster	Samuel Mulford	Gilbert Updike
John Case	Matthias Nicoll	Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
Samuel Fosdick	William Nicoll	Jeremias Van Rensselaer
David Gardiner (I)	Ebenezer Norton	
David Gardiner (II)	Samuel Prince	
John Gardiner	James Skiffe	

*FARNSWORTH, MISS ALICE Died 1921 No. 164
Fourth in descent from EZRA FARNSWORTH 1901

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Brooks	George Minot	Edmund Rice
William Cotton	Dr. James Minot (I)	Phineas Rice
John Cutler (I)	Jonas Minot	John Shepley
Joseph Jewett	James Parker (I)	Joseph Shepley
Nehemiah Jewett	John Pickard	Timothy Wheeler
John Lakin	Jonas Prescott (I)	Simon Willard
James Leland	Jonas Prescott (II)	Edward Winship

*FARWELL, MRS. JOHN WHITTEMORE No. 536
(*Ruby Frances Howe*) Died 1923 1922
Seventh in descent from RICHARD SWAN

Supplementary Claims

John Carlton	Nathaniel Drake	Jonathan Parker
Rev. Francis Dane (I)	John Frye	Nathaniel Putnam
Francis Dane (II)	Samuel Frye	

*FAY, MRS. JOSEPH STORY, JR. No. 90
(*Rebecca Rodman Motley*) Died 1905 1898
Seventh in descent from WALTER CLARKE

Supplementary Claims

Richard Borden	Gideon Freeborn	Joshua Scottow
Samuel Checkley	Rev. John Lothrop	Thomas Willett (II)
Jeremy Clarke	Rev. Benjamin Rolfe	

FEARING, MRS. GEORGE RICHMOND No. 493
(*Hester Sullivan Cochrane*) 1919
Ninth in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL

Supplementary Claims

William Avery	Thomas Dudley	Samuel Ruggles (II)
Joseph Blake	David Gardiner (I)	Timothy Ruggles
Melatiah Bourne	John Gardiner	Daniel Russell
Richard Bourne	Lion Gardiner	James Russell (I)
Shearjashub Bourne	Dr. Thomas Graves (I)	James Russell (II)
Charles Chambers	Thomas Graves (II)	James Skiffe

THOMAS SAVAGE

Owned by Mrs. Frederick C. Shattuck

John Chandler (II)
John Chandler (IV)
John Chandler (V)
Ezekiel Cheever
John Chipman (I)
John Chipman (II)
Benjamin Church
Charles Church
William Collier
George Curwin (I)
Henry Green (II)
John Haynes
Edmund Hobart
John Howland (I)
Joseph Lynde (II)
Thomas Lynde (I)
Thomas Lynde (II)
Rev. Samuel Newman
Jotham Odiorne
Samuel Ruggles (I)
Stephen Skiffe
Constant Southworth
Nathaniel Sparhawk
John Sprague
Ralph Sprague
John Stedman
John Tilley
Richard Warren
Rev. John Woodbridge (I)

FISHER, Mrs. Richard Thornton — No. 433
(*Georgina Paine*) — 1919
Fifth in descent from David Mason

Supplementary Claims

Christopher Batt
John Burrill
Edward Flint
John Pickering (II)
Anthony Stoddard
Rev. Zechariah Symmes

FISKE, Mrs. Andrew — No. 324
(*Gertrude Hubbard Hosford*) — 1910
Ninth in descent from William Brewster

Supplementary Claims

Nathaniel Baldwin
Ezra Bourne
Richard Bourne
Shearjashub Bourne
Jonathan Brewster
John Case
Samuel Fosdick
David Gardiner (I)
David Gardiner (II)
John Gardiner
Lion Gardiner
George Gardner
Edward Howell
John Howell
Ezra L'Hommedieu
John Mulford
Samuel Mulford
Matthias Nicoll
William Nicoll
Ebenezer Norton
Samuel Prince
James Skiffe
Rev. Henry Smith (I)
Richard Smith (I)
Richard Smith (II)
William Spencer
Edward Thurston
Gilbert Updike
Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
Jeremias Van Rensselaer

FITZ, Mrs. Walter Scott — No. 234
(*Henrietta Goddard Wigglesworth*) — 1905
Fifth in descent from the Rev. Michael Wigglesworth

Supplementary Claims

John Alden	William Paybody	George Sumner
Thomas Andrews (I)	Edward Richmond	William Sumner
Thomas Andrews (II)	Sylvester Richmond (I)	John Thaxter
William Mullins	Sylvester Richmond (II)	Samuel Thaxter
Rev. Samuel Newman	Nathaniel Sparhawk	

*FITZGERALD, MRS. DESMOND No. 269
(*Elizabeth Parker Salisbury*) Died 1916 1907
Sixth in descent from SAMUEL SEWALL

Supplementary Claims

Daniel Gookin	Edmund Quincy (III)	Johannes Wendell
John Hull (I)	John Walley	
Edmund Quincy (I)	Rev. Thomas Walley	

‡FITZGERALD, MRS. STEPHEN SALISBURY No. 241
(*Agnes Blake*) 1905
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

Supplementary Claims

John Chandler (II)	Thomas Greene	Timothy Ruggles
John Chandler (IV)	John Haynes	Richard Russell
Benjamin Church	William Hubbard (I)	Constant Southworth
William Collier	Rev. William Hubbard (II)	Rev. John Woodbridge (I)
Lion Gardiner	John Leverett (I)	George Wyllys
John Greene (I)	Timothy Paine	Samuel Wyllys

FLETCHER, MRS. FRANK FRIDAY No. 383
(*Susan Hunt Stetson*) 1916
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (I)

FOLSOM, MRS. CHARLES FOLLEN No. 301
(*Martha Tucker Washburn*) 1909
Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

Supplementary Claim

Nathaniel Warren

FORBES, MRS. FRANCIS MURRAY No. 425
(*Marjorie Cochrane*) 1919
Ninth in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL

Supplementary Claims

William Avery	Thomas Dudley	Samuel Ruggles (II)
Joseph Blake	David Gardiner (I)	Timothy Ruggles

Melatiah Bourne
Richard Bourne
Shearjashub Bourne
Charles Chambers
John Chandler (II)
John Chandler (IV)
John Chandler (V)
Ezekiel Cheever
John Chipman (I)
John Chipman (II)
Benjamin Church
Charles Church
William Collier
George Curwin (I)
John Gardiner
Lion Gardiner
Dr. Thomas Graves (I)
Thomas Graves (II)
Henry Green (II)
John Haynes
Edmund Hobart
John Howland (I)
Joseph Lynde (II)
Thomas Lynde (I)
Thomas Lynde (II)
Rev. Samuel Newman
Jotham Odiorne
Samuel Ruggles (I)
Daniel Russell
James Russell (I)
James Russell (II)
James Skiffe
Stephen Skiffe
Constant Southworth
Nathaniel Sparhawk
John Sprague
Ralph Sprague
John Stedman
John Tilley
Richard Warren
Rev. John Woodbridge (I)

†††FORCE, MRS. HORTON CAUMONT (*Anna Parkman Greenough*) No. 379 1916

Transferred to Washington

Sixth in descent from JOHN GREENOUGH

Supplementary Claims

Edward Bangs
Elisha Doane
John Doane (I)
Thomas Dudley
Robert Eliot
Charles Frost
John Gerrish (I)
Daniel Gookin
John Hill
John Pickering (I)
John Plaisted
Roger Plaisted
Edmund Quincy (III)
Henry Sherburne (II)
Thomas Spencer
Abram Staats
Anthony Stoddard
Simeon Stoddard
Rev. William Tompson
Richard Waldron
Evert Jansen Wendell
Johannes Wendell
John Wendell
Rev. John Wheelwright (I)
John Wheelwright (II)

*FOSTER, MRS. CHARLES HENRY WHEELWRIGHT (*Mabel Chase Hill*) Died 1925 No. 376 1916

Fifth in descent from JOHN HILL

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Andrews (I)
Richard Bartlett
Aquila Chase
Moses Chase
John Cogswell
Rev. Francis Dane (I)
Thomas Eaton
Charles Frost
William Goodhue (I)
William Goodhue (II)
Elisha Hill
Jeremy Houchin
William Longfellow
Anthony Morse
Robert Page
John Pickering (I)
John Pickering (III)
John Pike
Elisha Plaisted
John Plaisted
Roger Plaisted
Thomas Sargent
William Sargent
Henry Sewall (II)
Anthony Stanyan
Richard Swan
Rev. John Wheelwright (I)
John Wheelwright (II)
Samuel Wheelwright

FOSTER, MISS HILDA CHASE — No. 564
Seventh in descent from MOSES FOSTER — 1923

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Andrews (I)	John Hill	Thomas Sargent
Richard Bartlett	Jeremy Houchin	William Sargent
Aquila Chase	Robert Page	Henry Sewall (II)
John Cogswell	John Pickering (I)	Anthony Stanyan
Rev. Francis Dane (I)	John Pickering (III)	Richard Swan
Charles Frost	John Pike	Rev. John Wheelwright (I)
William Goodhue (I)	Elisha Plaisted	John Wheelwright (II)
William Goodhue (II)	John Plaisted	Samuel Wheelwright
Elisha Hill	Roger Plaisted	

FOWLER, MRS. WILLIAM PLUMER — No. 353
(*Susan Farnham Smith*) — 1914
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM FROTHINGHAM

Supplementary Claims

Robert Clement	John Johnson (II)	Dr. Joseph Peaslee
John Farnham	John Johnson (III)	Nathaniel Peaslee
Thomas French	Timothy Johnson	Ezekiel Richardson
James Frye	Richard Kettell	James Richardson (I)
Samuel Frye	Benjamin Kimball	William Sargent
William Goodhue (I)	Elias Maverick	James Smith
Ezekiel Hale	Rev. John Maverick	Phineas Sprague
Thomas Hale	Joseph Metcalf	Ralph Sprague
William Hasey	Ralph Mousall	James Stevens (II)
Thomas Henchman	Philip Nelson	James Stevens (III)
Joseph Jewett	John Osgood (I)	John Stevens (I)
Daniel Johnson	Francis Peabody (I)	John Whipple (I)

††FRASER, MISS VIRGINIA LEE — No. 507
Transferred from South Carolina — 1920
Sixth in descent from ROBERT GIBBES

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Smith (I)	Thomas Smith (II)

‡FROTHINGHAM, MRS. LOUIS ADAMS — No. 372
(*Mary Shreve Ames*) — 1915
Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Ames
Rev. Samuel Angier
Samuel Bass
Ezra Bourne
Richard Bourne
Shearjashub Bourne
John Buck
Nicholas Byram
James Chilton
Francis Cooke
Anthony Everden
John Field (I)
Edward Howard (I)
Edward Howard (II)
Ephraim Howard
John Howard
Jonathan Howard
Rev. James Keith
Stephen Kinsley
George Macy
William Mullins
Edward Oakes
Rev. Urian Oakes
Samuel Prince
James Skiffe
Richard Williams
John Willis
John Winslow

*FRY, Mrs. Charles — No. 229
(*Maria Denison Burnham*) Died 1906 — 1904
Seventh in descent from Samuel Symonds

Supplementary Claims

Isaac Appleton
Samuel Appleton (I)
Samuel Appleton (II)
James Avery
John Avery
James Babcock (I)
Thomas Baker
Richard Brackett
Chad Brown
Thomas Choate (I)
Aaron Cooke (I)
Aaron Cooke (II)
George Denison
William French
Thomas Hazard
George Lawton
Edmund Littlefield
Francis Littlefield
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
John Perkins (I)
Samuel Porter
William Sawyer
Henry Sewall (II)
Stephen Sewall
William Westwood
John Wyman

‡FUESS, Mrs. Claude Moore — No. 300
(*Elizabeth Cushing Goodhue*) — 1909
Eighth in descent from the Rev. John Cotton (I)

Supplementary Claims

Christopher Batt
Rev. John Blunt
Thomas Bradbury
Edward Brown
Rev. Edward Bulkeley (I)
Rev. Peter Bulkeley (I)
Thomas Burnham
Robert Clement
Tristram Coffin (I)
Tristram Coffin (II)
Caleb Cushing
John Cushing (I)
Thomas Dudley
Rev. Joseph Emerson
John Folsom
Charles Frost
William Gerrish
William Goodhue (I)
Edmund Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf (I)
Joseph Hills
Edward Hilton
Christopher Hussey
John Johnson (III)
Benjamin Kimball
Thomas Laughton
Joseph Little
John March
Elias Maverick
Rev. John Miller (I)
William Palmer
William Pepperell
Matthew Perkins
Daniel Pierce (I)
Daniel Pierce (II)
Robert Pike
Edward Rossiter
Henry Sewall (II)
John Smith (IV)
William Stickney
Jacob Toppan
Rev. John Woodbridge (I)
Rev. William Worcester

††FULLER, MRS. SAMUEL LESTER (*Constance Greenough*) No. 274 1907
Transferred to New York

GANNETT, MRS. THOMAS BRATTLE (*Dorothy Draper*) No. 355 1914
Tenth in descent from NATHANIEL POPE

Supplementary Claims

Cadwallader Jones
Edward Morris

GARDINER, MRS. ROBERT HALLOWELL (*Alice Bangs*) No. 71 1896
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

Supplementary Claims

Edward Bangs
Jonathan Bangs
Simon Bradstreet (I)
Jonathan Brewster
Thomas Clark (III)
Rev. John Cotton (I)
Thomas Dudley
Thomas Hinckley
Dr. Thomas Pemberton
Peter Tufts
Humphrey Turner

††GARDINER, MRS. WILLIAM TUDOR (*Margaret Thomas*) No. 484 1919
Transferred to Maine
Ninth in descent from NATHANIEL PUTNAM

Supplementary Claims

John Appleton (I)
Samuel Appleton (I)
Christopher Batt
Thomas Bradbury
Tristram Coffin (I)
Rev. Francis Dane (I)
William Dodge (I)
Richard Dummer (I)
Richard Dummer (II)
Stephen Emery
William Goodhue (I)
William Goodhue (II)
Edmund Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf (II)
Tristram Greenleaf
Joseph Hale
William Hathorne
William Moody
Thomas Perley (III)
Israel Porter
John Putnam
Jonathan Putnam
Thomas Putnam
Henry Sewall (II)
Robert Smith
Dr. Peter Toppan
Robert Wadleigh (I)
Robert Wadleigh (II)

†GARDNER, MRS. AUGUSTUS PEABODY (*Constance Davis Lodge*) No. 104 1898

GARDNER, Mrs. Philip No. 595
(*Virginia Rebecca Atkinson*) 1926
Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Fitz Randolph

GILMAN, Mrs. Bradley No. 205
(*Mary Rebecca Foster*) 1903
Fourth in descent from Jedediah Foster

Supplementary Claims

Henry Dwight	Rev. Henry Flynt	John Pynchon (I)
Joseph Dwight	Joseph Hawley (II)	William Pynchon
Timothy Dwight (I)	Samuel Marshall	David Wilton

GILMAN, Miss Dorothy Foster No. 512
Fifth in descent from Jedediah Foster 1920

Supplementary Claims

Henry Dwight	Rev. Henry Flynt	John Pynchon (I)
Joseph Dwight	Joseph Hawley (II)	William Pynchon
Timothy Dwight (I)	Samuel Marshall	David Wilton

GILMAN, Mrs. Warren Randall No. 294
(*Helen Harriet Baldwin*) 1908
Eighth in descent from John Haynes

Supplementary Claims

William Bradford (I)	William Pitkin (III)	George Wyllys
Thomas Dudley	Roger Sherman	

GOODHUE, Mrs. Francis Abbot No. 179
(*Elizabeth Johnson Cushing*) 1901
Seventh in descent from the Rev. John Cotton (I)

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Bradbury	William Gerrish	Matthew Perkins
Edward Brown	Edmund Greenleaf	Daniel Pierce (I)
Rev. Edward Bulkeley (I)	Stephen Greenleaf (I)	Daniel Pierce (II)
Rev. Peter Bulkeley (I)	Joseph Hills	Robert Pike
Thomas Burnham	Edward Hilton	Edward Rossiter
Robert Clement	Christopher Hussey	Henry Sewall (II)
Tristram Coffin (I)	John Johnson (III)	John Smith (IV)
Tristram Coffin (II)	Benjamin Kimball	William Stickney
Caleb Cushing	Thomas Laughton	Jacob Toppan
John Cushing (I)	Joseph Little	Rev. John Woodbridge (I)
Thomas Dudley	Elias Maverick	Rev. William Worcester
Rev. Joseph Emerson	William Palmer	

GOODHUE, MRS. FRANCIS ABBOT (*Nora Forbes Thayer*) No. 446 1919
Eighth in descent from the REV. CHARLES CHAUNCY

Supplementary Claims

Jacob Cushing
John Cushing (I)
John Walley
Rev. Thomas Walley

GOODWIN, MISS FRANCES No. 185 1902
Seventh in descent from RICHARD WALDRON

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Dudley
Robert Eliot
Charles Frost
John Gerrish (I)
Daniel Gookin
John Hill
John Pickering (I)
John Plaisted
Roger Plaisted
Edmund Quincy (III)
Henry Sherburne (II)
Thomas Spencer
Abram Staats
Rev. William Tompson
Evert Jansen Wendell
Johannes Wendell
John Wendell
Rev. John Wheelwright (I)
John Wheelwright (II)

GOOLD, MRS. MARSHALL NEWTON (*Mary Wills Haskell [Wyman]*) No. 358 1914
Eighth in descent from the REV. PETER BULKELEY (I)

Supplementary Claims

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley
Rev. Charles Chauncy
Enoch Lord
Richard Lord (IV)
Simon Lynde
John Prentice
Francis Willoughby

GRANNIS, MRS. ARTHUR EDWARDS (*Annie Iasigi*) No. 360 1914
Eighth in descent from DANIEL GOOKIN

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Ayer
Tristram Coffin (I)
William Gerrish
John Gilman
Samuel Gookin
Edmund Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf (I)
Stephen Greenleaf (II)
David Hazeltine
Joseph Jewett
Maximilian Jewett
Henry Palmer
Nathaniel Peaslee
Nicholas Simpkins
William Sumner
Anthony Thacher
Nathaniel Walker
Shubael Walker
Joseph Weld (I)
Rev. Joseph Wheeler (II)
John White (II)

GRAVES, Miss Ellen No. 605
Ninth in descent from William Hooke 1926

GRAY, Mrs. John Chipman No. 95
(*Anna Sophia Lyman Mason*) 1879
Seventh in descent from Thomas Hinckley

Supplementary Claims

Simon Bradstreet (1)	Edmund Hobart	John Mason (1)
Rev. John Cotton (1)	Rev. Peter Hobart	Joseph Weld (1)
Thomas Dudley	Jeremiah Mason	Rev. Samuel Whiting (1)

*GREEN, Mrs. Charles Montraville No. 124
(*Helen Lincoln Ware*) Died 1911 1899
Fifth in descent from Samuel Thaxter

Supplementary Claim

John Thaxter

GREENOUGH, Mrs. Charles Pelham No. 227
(*Mary Dwight Vose*) 1904
Ninth in descent from John Howland (1)

Supplementary Claims

Tristram Coffin (1)	John Gorham (1)	John Tilley
Nathaniel Dickinson	Nathaniel Gorham	Peter Tufts
Thomas Gardner	Rev. Peter Hobart	
William Gayer	John Jacob	

GREENOUGH, Mrs. Charles Pelham, 2nd No. 510
(*Margaret Bliss Perkins*) 1920
Seventh in descent from James Trowbridge

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Chapin	Rev. Increase Mather	Rev. Nehemiah Walter
Rev. John Cotton (1)	Rev. Richard Mather	

GREENOUGH, Mrs. David Stoddard No. 214
(*Caroline Wendell Goodwin*) 1904
Seventh in descent from Richard Waldron

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Dudley	John Plaisted	Evert Jansen Wendell
Robert Eliot	Roger Plaisted	Johannes Wendell
Charles Frost	Edmund Quincy (III)	John Wendell
John Gerrish (I)	Henry Sherburne (II)	Rev. John Wheelwright (I)
Daniel Gookin	Thomas Spencer	John Wheelwright (II)
John Hill	Abram Staats	
John Pickering (I)	Rev. William Tompson	

GREENWOOD, MRS. LEVI HEYWOOD — No. 580
(*Mary Alberta Cann*) — 1925
Tenth in descent from ROGER CONANT

*GREW, MRS. EDWARD STURGIS — No. 114
(*Annie Crawford Clark*) Died 1924 — 1899
Seventh in descent from ROGER CLAP (I)

Supplementary Claims

Matthew Allyn (I)	Preserved Clap	Benjamin Smith
James Angell	Roger Clap (II)	Edward Smith (I)
Thomas Angell	John Clarke	Simon Smith
Abraham Anthony	William Clarke	John Strong
John Anthony	John Coggeshall (I)	Nathaniel Waterman
Stephen Arnold	John Coggeshall (II)	Richard Waterman
William Arnold	Aaron Cooke (I)	John Webster
William Baulstone	Gregory Dexter	Nathaniel White
Richard Carder	Benjamin Newberry	William Wodell
William Carpenter (II)	Philip Sherman	

*GREW, MRS. HENRY STURGIS — No. 136
(*Jane Norton Wigglesworth*) Died 1920 — 1899
Fifth in descent from the REV. MICHAEL WIGGLESWORTH

Supplementary Claims

John Alden	William Paybody	George Sumner
Thomas Andrews (I)	Edward Richmond	William Sumner
Thomas Andrews (II)	Sylvester Richmond (I)	John Thaxter
William Mullins	Sylvester Richmond (II)	Samuel Thaxter
Rev. Samuel Newman	Nathaniel Sparhawk	

GREW, Mrs. Henry Sturgis No. 465
(*Ethel Gertrude Hooper*) 1919
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplementary Claims

Anthony Annable	Jonathan Fellowes	Joshua Ripley
Isaac Appleton	Edmund Hobart	Samuel Symonds
Samuel Appleton (I)	Rev. Peter Hobart	Rev. William Tompson
Samuel Appleton (II)	John Holgrave	John Tilley
Thomas Baker	John Howland (I)	Benjamin Tucker
William Bradford (II)	Josiah Jones	Robert Tucker
John Chipman (I)	Nathaniel Jones	Moses Tyler
John Clark	Rev. John Lothrop	Samuel Walker (II)
Tristram Coffin (I)	Joseph Lothrop	Daniel Weld (II)
Aaron Davis	Thomas Lynde (I)	Joseph Weld (I)
Thomas Denny	Thomas Lynde (II)	Joseph Weld (II)
William Dodge (II)	John Mason (I)	John Williams (II)
Samuel Donnell	William Parke	Joseph Williams (II)
Walter Fairfield	William Pratt	Stephen Williams

*GRINNELL, Mrs. Charles Edward No. 198
(*Elizabeth Tucker Washburn*) Died 1910 1903
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren

Supplementary Claim

Nathaniel Warren

GUILD, Mrs. Charles Eliot No. 334
(*Anne Gorham Frothingham*) 1912
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplementary Claims

John Appleton (I)	Edmund Edenden	Isaac Lothrop (II)
Samuel Appleton (I)	David Freeman	Rev. John Lothrop
Rev. Stephen Batchelder	Richard Gardner (I)	Robert Pike
Samuel Bass	William Gayer	Edward Rossiter
Thomas Bradbury	John Gorham (I)	Nathaniel Saltonstall
William Bradford (II)	John Gorham (II)	Sir Richard Saltonstall(I)
William Brewster	Nathaniel Gorham	Richard Saltonstall (II)
Thomas Brooks	Henry Green (I)	Jeremiah Swain
Jehu Burr	Edmund Greenleaf	Nathaniel Thomas (I)
Peter Burr	Stephen Greenleaf (I)	Nathaniel Thomas (II)
John Call	Richard Hall	William Thomas
John Capen	William Hedge	John Tilley
John Chipman (I)	Joseph Hills	John Upham
Thomas Clark (I)	John Howland (I)	Rev. John Ward (I)

James Coffin
Tristram Coffin (I)
Richard Collicott
William Collier
Rev. John Cotton (I)
Rev. Rowland Cotton
Thomas Huckens
Christopher Hussey
John Johnson (II)
Samuel Kettell
Barnabas Lothrop
Isaac Lothrop (I)
Rev. Nathaniel Ward
Richard Warren
Nathaniel Weare (I)
Nathaniel Weare (II)
John Woodbury
Edward Woodman

GUILD, MRS. CURTIS — No. 262
(*Charlotte Howe Johnson*) — 1906
Seventh in descent from JAMES JOHNSON (II)

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Bourne
John Call
Richard Collicott
Nicholas Davison
Abraham Dickerman
Elisha Hall
Richard Hall
Thomas Hinckley
Stephen Hopkins
Maximilian Jewett
Samuel Kettell
Joseph Lynde (I)
Thomas Lynde (I)
John Miller (II)
Joseph Newhall
Thomas Newhall (I)
Samuel Prince
Thomas Shippie
John Sprague
Ralph Sprague
Peter Tufts
John Upham
Josias Winslow (I)

GUILD, MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT — No. 518
(*Jessie Motley*) — 1921
Seventh in descent from WALTER CLARKE

Supplementary Claims

Richard Borden
Samuel Checkley
Jeremy Clarke
Gideon Freeborn
Rev. John Lothrop
Joshua Scottow
Thomas Willett (II)

‡HALE, MRS. ALBERT — No. 458
(*Mabel Stedman*) — 1919
Fifth in descent from WILLIAM ELLERY (II)

Supplementary Claims

Christopher Almy
Job Almy
William Almy
Richard Borden
Simon Bradstreet (I)
Rev. Simon Bradstreet (II)
John Bridge
Jeremy Clarke
Walter Clarke
John Coggeshall (I)
John Coggeshall (II)
Thomas Cornell
Nicholas Danforth
Thomas Dudley
Benjamin Ellery
William Ellery (I)
Nathan Fiske (II)
Daniel Gould
Rev. Francis Higginson
Rev. John Higginson (I)
John Higginson (II)
William Jennison (II)
Isaac Lawton
Thomas Lawton
John Rathbone
John Remington
Jonathan Remington (I)
Jonathan Remington (II)
Thomas Savage (I)
Rev. Zechariah Symmes
Peter Tallman
John Throckmorton
Rev. Henry Whitfield
Rev. John Woodbridge (I)

HALE, Miss Annie Pierce No. 495
Tenth in descent from Thomas Dudley 1920

Supplementary Claims

John Balch
John Browne (I)
Tristram Coffin (I)
Thomas Deane
Rev. Samuel Dudley
Andrew Eliot
Rev. Henry Flynt
Thomas Gardner
Ambrose Gibbons
John Gilman (I)
Daniel Gookin
Edmund Greenleaf
Thomas Hale
Kinsley Hall
Rev. Robert Jordan
Richard King
Tobias Langdon
Moses Little
John Pickering (III)
John Plaisted
Roger Plaisted
Edmund Quincy (I)
Edmund Quincy (II)
Edmund Quincy (III)
Edward Rishworth
Henry Sewall (II)
Henry Sherburne (I)
Abram Staats
John Storer
Joseph Storer
Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
Evert Jansen Wendell
Johannes Wendell
John Wendell
John Wheelwright (II)
Samuel Wheelwright
John White (II)
Rev. Michael Wigglesworth
Simon Willard

*HALE, Mrs. George Silsbee No. 12
(*Ellen Sever*) Died 1904 1893
Seventh in descent from Edward Winslow (I)

Supplementary Claims

Humphrey Barrett
Thomas Brooks
Edmund Freeman (I)
Thomas Hinckley
Isaac Johnson
John Johnson (I)
Caleb Kendrick
George Minot
Dr. James Minot (I)
Rev. John Oxenbridge
William Paddy
Rev. Ralph Partridge
Herbert Pelham
Jonas Prescott (I)
Jonas Prescott (II)
Samuel Prince
Rev. Nicholas Sever
William Sever
Robert Stetson
Rev. Peter Thacher
Rev. Thomas Thacher
Nathaniel Warren
Richard Warren
Timothy Wheeler
Isaac Winslow
Josias Winslow (II)

HALE, Mrs. Josiah Little No. 153
(*Annie Skinner Pierce*) 1900
Ninth in descent from Thomas Dudley

Supplementary Claims

John Balch
John Browne (I)
Thomas Deane
Rev. Henry Flynt
Thomas Gardner
Daniel Gookin
John Pickering (III)
John Plaisted
Edmund Quincy (I)
Edmund Quincy (II)
Edmund Quincy (III)
Abram Staats
Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
Evert Jansen Wendell
Johannes Wendell
John Wendell
John Wheelwright (II)
Samuel Wheelwright
Simon Willard

HALE, MRS. RICHARD WALDEN — No. 215
(*Mary Newbold Patterson*) — 1904
Sixth in descent from MICHAEL NEWBOLD

Supplementary Claims

William Lawrence — Christopher Stuart — William Wood
John Stevenson

HALL, MRS. GARDINER — No. 589
(*Florence Gardiner*) — 1925
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

*HAMLIN, MRS. EDWARD — No. 551
(*Katharine Brooke Conrad*) Died 1923 — 1923
Seventh in descent from JOHN CARTER (1)

Supplementary Claim

Jonathan Bryan

HAMLIN, MRS. GEORGE PEABODY — No. 481
(*Mary Farnsworth Tappan*) — 1919
Seventh in descent from JONAS PRESCOTT (1)

Supplementary Claims

Henry Adams (1) — John Jacob — Thomas Loring
Samuel Allyn — John Longley (1) — Elisha Rockwood
John Holbrook — Joseph Loring — Rev. Thomas Walley

HAMMOND, MRS. SAMUEL — No. 597
(*Grace Learoyd*) — 1926
Ninth in descent from JOHN ENDICOTT (1)

HARDING, MRS. HERBERT LEE — No. 369
(*Lucy Austin*) — 1915
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

Supplementary Claims

Simon Bradstreet (1) — Rev. Seaborn Cotton — Peter Tufts
Rev. John Cotton (1)

HARRIS, MRS. HENRY WILSON — No. 562
(*Mabel Hovey*) — 1923
Ninth in descent from the REV. JOHN MAVERICK

*HARWOOD, Mrs. Bartlett No. 600
(*Sabra Foster Batchelder*) Died 1926 1926
Eighth in descent from Thomas Thurston

Supplementary Claims

Richard Brackett	Jonathan Danforth (1)	Christopher Osgood
Thomas Chandler	Thomas Hale	
Simon Crosby	Thomas Leffingwell	

HAWKINS, Miss Ethel No. 378
Seventh in descent from Joseph Buckminster (1) 1916

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Bass	Thomas Harris (1)	Edward Stebbins
Rev. Adam Blakeman	Rufus Hawkins	Richard Treat
John Deming	Henry Kerley	Stukeley Westcott
Nathaniel Dickinson	Edmund Rice	Rev. Roger Williams
Arthur Fenner	John Sharp	
Richard Fenner	Jonathan Smith (1)	

HAWKINS, Mrs. Richard Fenner No. 251
(*Cornelia Morgan Howe*) 1905
Sixth in descent from Joseph Buckminster (1)

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Bass	Henry Kerley	Edward Stebbins
Rev. Adam Blakeman	Edmund Rice	Richard Treat
John Deming	John Sharp	
Nathaniel Dickinson	Jonathan Smith (1)	

HAYWARD, Mrs. George Griswold No. 270
(*Mabel Sargeant*) 1907
Seventh in descent from William Johnson

Supplementary Claims

Edward Johnson (1)	Thomas Lynde (11)	Joshua Walker
Thomas Lynde (1)	Ralph Sprague	

†HEAD, Miss Elizabeth Frazier No. 202
1903

‡HEMENWAY, MRS. COURTENAY No. 344
(*Elizabeth Hammond Brannan*) 1912
Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND (I)

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Appleton (I)	John Gilman (I)	John Tilley
James Coffin	John Gorham (I)	Robert Tucker
Tristram Coffin (I)	John Gorham (II)	John White (II)
William Gayer	Rev. George Phillips	Phillips White

‡HERRICK, MRS. ROBERT FREDERICK No. 436
(*Margaret Forbes Perkins* [*Rice*]) 1919
Eighth in descent from JOHN GREENE (I)

Supplementary Claims

John Chandler (II)	David Gardiner (I)	Lion Gardiner
John Chandler (IV)	John Gardiner	Thomas Greene

†HERSEY, MISS HELOISE EDWINA No. 505
1920

HIGGINSON, MRS. FRANCIS LEE No. 37
(*Corina Anna Shattuck*) 1894
Eighth in descent from JOHN SHERMAN (I)

Supplementary Claims

Jonathan Barron	Peter Bulkeley (II)	Simon Willard
Rev. Edward Bulkeley (I)	Jonathan Prescott	Edward Winship
Rev. Peter Bulkeley (I)	Joseph Sherman	

*HIGGINSON, MRS. FREDERICK No. 236
(*Mary Brazer Ellis*) Died 1923 1905
Eighth in descent from EDWARD WINSLOW (I)

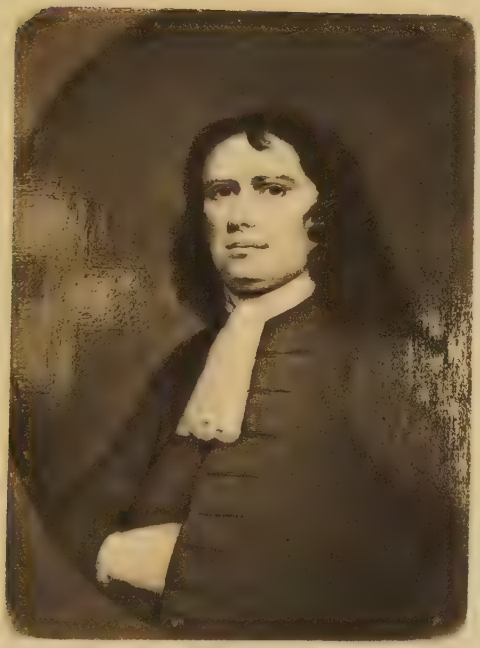
Supplementary Claims

John Chandler (IV)	Rev. Nicholas Sever	Josias Winslow (II)
Benjamin Church		

HILL, MRS. EDWARD BURLINGAME No. 570
(*Mary Alison Bixby*) 1924
Ninth in descent from JOHN BRIDGE

Supplementary Claims

James Chilton	Increase Nowell	John Winslow
Francis Fulham	John Sherman (I)	



ISAAC NORRIS

Owned by A. Sydney Logan, Esq.

Plate lent by the Boston Athenæum

HINCKLEY, Miss Mary Hewes — No. 361
Sixth in descent from Thomas Hinckley — 1914

HOAR, Mrs. Samuel — No. 350
(*Helen Putnam Wadleigh*) — 1913
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Putnam

Supplementary Claims

John Appleton (I)
Samuel Appleton (I)
Christopher Batt
Thomas Bradbury
Tristram Coffin (I)
Rev. Francis Dane (I)
William Dodge (I)
Richard Dummer (I)
Richard Dummer (II)
Stephen Emery
William Goodhue (I)
William Goodhue (II)
Edmund Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf (I)
Tristram Greenleaf
Joseph Hale
William Hathorne
William Moody
Thomas Perley (III)
Israel Porter
John Putnam
Jonathan Putnam
Thomas Putnam
Henry Sewall (II)
Robert Smith
Dr. Peter Toppan
Robert Wadleigh (I)
Robert Wadleigh (II)

‡HOFFMAN, Mrs. Frank Sargent — No. 17
(*Rebecca Russell Lowell*) — 1893
Seventh in descent from Richard Russell

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Appleton (I)
Samuel Appleton (II)
John Bridge
Charles Chambers
George Curwin (I)
James Duane
Dr. Thomas Graves (I)
Thomas Graves (II)
Joseph Hammond
Philip Livingston
Robert Livingston (I)
Robert Livingston (II)
Rev. John Lowell
Daniel Russell
James Russell (I)
James Russell (II)
Nathaniel Sparhawk
John Stedman
Daniel Turrell
Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
Pieter Van Brugh
Rip Van Dam
John Whipple (I)
John Whipple (III)
Matthew Whipple

*HOLBROOK, Mrs. Edward Everett — No. 143
(*Isabel Norton Flanders*) Died 1913 — 1900
Eighth in descent from Humphrey Atherton

Supplementary Claims

John Andrews
William Andrews (II)
Robert Clement
Tristram Coffin (I)
Edmund Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf (I)
William Hartwell
Edward Jackson
Ebenezer Stone
Simon Stone
Richard Swan
James Trowbridge
John Ward (I)
John Whipple (I)

HOLLAND, MRS. ARTHUR — No. 529
(*Sara Ormsby Burgwin*) — 1921
Third in descent from JOHN BURGWIN

Supplementary Claim

Abner Nash

HOLMES, MRS. EDWARD JACKSON — No. 280
(*Mary Stacy Beaman*) — 1908
Ninth in descent from DANIEL DENISON

*HOMANS, MRS. CHARLES DUDLEY — No. 113
(*Eliza Lee Lothrop*) Died 1914 — 1898
Fifth in descent from JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER (I)

Supplementary Claims

Rev. John Lothrop — John Sharp

HOOPER, MISS ADELINE DENNY — No. 461
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (I) — 1919

Supplementary Claims

Anthony Annable
Isaac Appleton
Samuel Appleton (I)
Samuel Appleton (II)
Thomas Baker
William Bradford (II)
John Chipman (I)
John Clark
Tristram Coffin (I)
Aaron Davis
Thomas Denny
William Dodge (II)
Samuel Donnell
Walter Fairfield
Jonathan Fellowes
Edmund Hobart
Rev. Peter Hobart
John Holgrave
John Howland (I)
Josiah Jones
Nathaniel Jones
Rev. John Lothrop
Joseph Lothrop
Thomas Lynde (I)
Thomas Lynde (II)
John Mason (I)
William Parke
William Pratt
Joshua Ripley
Samuel Symonds
Rev. William Tompson
John Tilley
Benjamin Tucker
Robert Tucker
Moses Tyler
Samuel Walker (II)
Daniel Weld (II)
Joseph Weld (I)
Joseph Weld (II)
John Williams (II)
Joseph Williams (II)
Stephen Williams

HOOPER, MRS. JAMES RIPLEY — No. 200
(*Gertrude Fellowes Williams*) — 1905
Sixth in descent from STEPHEN WILLIAMS

Supplementary Claims

Aaron Davis
Samuel Donnell
Jonathan Fellowes
John Holgrave
William Parke
Rev. William Tompson
Benjamin Tucker
Robert Tucker
Samuel Walker (II)
Daniel Weld (II)
Joseph Weld (I)
Joseph Weld (II)
John Williams (II)
Joseph Williams (II)

HOOPER, Mrs. William (*Alice Forbes Perkins*) No. 430 1919
Eighth in descent from John Greene (I)

Supplementary Claims

John Chandler (II)
John Chandler (IV)
David Gardiner (I)
John Gardiner
Lion Gardiner
Thomas Greene

HORSFORD, Miss Cornelia Conway Felton No. 349 1913
Third in descent from Ezra L'Hommedieu

Supplementary Claims

Nathaniel Baldwin
Ezra Bourne
Richard Bourne
Shearjashub Bourne
Jonathan Brewster
William Brewster
John Case
Samuel Fosdick
David Gardiner (I)
David Gardiner (II)
John Gardiner
Lion Gardiner
George Gardner
Edward Howell
John Howell
John Mulford
Samuel Mulford
Matthias Nicoll
William Nicoll
Ebenezer Norton
Samuel Prince
James Skiffe
Rev. Henry Smith (I)
Richard Smith (I)
Richard Smith (II)
William Spencer
Edward Thurston
Gilbert Updike
Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
Jeremias Van Rensselaer

HORSFORD, Miss Mary Katharine No. 244 1905
Eighth in descent from Lion Gardiner

Supplementary Claims

Nathaniel Baldwin
Ezra Bourne
Richard Bourne
Shearjashub Bourne
Jonathan Brewster
William Brewster
John Case
Samuel Fosdick
David Gardiner (I)
David Gardiner (II)
John Gardiner
George Gardner
Edward Howell
John Howell
Ezra L'Hommedieu
John Mulford
Samuel Mulford
Matthias Nicoll
William Nicoll
Ebenezer Norton
Samuel Prince
James Skiffe
Rev. Henry Smith (I)
Richard Smith (I)
Richard Smith (II)
William Spencer
Edward Thurston
Gilbert Updike
Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
Jeremias Van Rensselaer

HORTON, Mrs. Walter Gregg (*Elizabeth Sumner Wood*) No. 390 1916
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Roger Williams

Supplementary Claims

William Almy	John Greene (I)	John Stanley
William Beamsley	John Greene (II)	Edward Stebbins
Samuel Frye	John Miner	William Sumner
John Gallop	Thomas Miner	Nathaniel Thomas (I)
William Gaylord	Simon Ray	William Thomas
Job Greene	John Sayles	Thomas Tracy

HOVEY, MRS. CHANDLER — No. 528
(*Dorothy Allen*) — 1921
Tenth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

Supplementary Claims

Tristram Coffin (I)	Stephen Greenleaf (I)	William Mullins

*HOWARD, MRS. WILLIAM HENRY — No. 359
(*Anna Dwight Whiting*) Died 1916 — 1914
Third in descent from NATHAN WHITING

Supplementary Claims

John Bullard	Thomas Thurston	Nathaniel Whiting
Griffin Craft	Ralph Wheelock	
Daniel Pond	John Whiting (II)	

HOWE, MRS. HENRY SALTONSTALL — No. 55
(*Katharine Dexter Wainwright*) — 1895
Eighth in descent from JOHN LEVERETT (I)

Supplementary Claims

Jonathan Amory	David Gardiner (I)	Francis Peabody (I)
James Blake	Lion Gardiner	John Peabody
Dr. Thomas Boylston	William Gayer	Seth Pope
John Breck	John Greene (I)	Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
Thomas Brooks	Thomas Greene	Richard Russell
Thomas Burgess	John Hall	Joseph Sill
John Chandler (II)	John Haynes	William Trask
John Chandler (IV)	William Hubbard (I)	Samuel Walker (I)
James Coffin	Rev. William Hubbard (II)	John Whipple (I)
Tristram Coffin (I)	John Jenny	George Wyllys
James Fowle (I)	David Peabody	Samuel Wyllys

HOWE, MRS. THORNDIKE DUDLEY — No. 398
(*Anne Sturm Rotan*) — 1917
Sixth in descent from JOHN REYNOLDS

*††HOWLAND, Mrs. Francis No. 273
(*Frances Worthington Ames*) Died 1909 1907
Transferred from California
Seventh in descent from William Bradford (1)
Supplementary Claims

John Alden	Samuel Bradford	Constant Southworth
Gamaliel Bradford (1)	William Bradford (11)	John Worthington
Gamaliel Bradford (11)	William Mullins	

HUBBARD, Mrs. Charles Wells No. 243
(*Anne Laurens Swann*) 1905
Fifth in descent from William Bowers
Supplementary Claims

John Barrett	John Capen	Nathaniel Tilden
Samuel Bass	John Damon (1)	Robert Tucker
Jerathmael Bowers	William Frothingham	John Upham
Jonathan Bowers	James Kidder	Thomas Vose
Isaac Buck	John Stearns (1)	Edward Winship

HUBBELL, Mrs. Henry Symonds No. 472
(*Katharine Maria Walker*) 1919
Ninth in descent from Kenelm Winslow
Supplementary Claims

Edward Bangs	John Howland (1)	John Tilley
John Chipman (1)	Thomas Huckens	

HUNNEWELL, Mrs. Henry Sargent No. 593
(*Mary Bowditch Whitney*) 1925
Sixth in descent from John Turner

*HUNNEWELL, Mrs. James Frothingham No. 275
(*Sarah Melville Farnsworth*) Died 1917 1907
Eighth in descent from George Minot
Supplementary Claims

Thomas Brooks	James Leland	Phineas Rice
William Cotton	Dr. James Minot (1)	John Shepley
John Cutler (1)	James Parker (1)	Joseph Shepley
Ezra Farnsworth	John Pickard	Timothy Wheeler
Joseph Jewett	Jonas Prescott (1)	Simon Willard
Nehemiah Jewett	Jonas Prescott (11)	Edward Winship
John Lakin	Edmund Rice	

HUNNEWELL, MRS. JAMES MELVILLE — No. 356
(*Emeline Cushman Ticknor*) — 1914
Eighth in descent from ROBERT CUSHMAN

Supplementary Claims

John Alden	George Denison	William Mullins
Samuel Bass	Stephen Hopkins	Joseph Saxton
Francis Cooke	Caleb Loring	William Shurtleff
Elkanah Cushman	Barnabas Lothrop	Myles Standish
Josiah Cushman	Rev. John Lothrop	James Torrey

HUNT, MISS SARAH ELIZABETH — No. 123
Third in descent from JEREMIAH PAGE — 1899

Supplementary Claims

John Dodge (II)	John Putnam	John Woodbury
Joseph Fowler	Nathaniel Putnam	
Nathaniel Lawrence	Paul Thorndike	

HUTCHINS, MRS. EDWARD WEBSTER — No. 352
(*Susan Barnes Hurd*) — 1914
Eighth in descent from HUGH MASON

Supplementary Claims

John Bridge	Gershom Flagg	Joseph Parsons (I)
Nathaniel Burt	Rev. Henry Flynt	Joseph Parsons (II)
Samuel Chapin	William Goodwin	Samuel Partridge
Penuel Child	Henry Green (II)	Isaac Stearns
Nicholas Danforth	William Hasey	Joseph Stebbins
Timothy Dwight (I)	David Hoyt	Thomas Stebbins
Rev. Joseph Estabrook (I)	John Leavitt	John Strong
Joseph Estabrook (II)	Edward Morris	Daniel Warner

HUTCHINS, MISS GRACE — No. 479
Ninth in descent from HUGH MASON — 1919

Supplementary Claims

John Bridge	Gershom Flagg	Joseph Parsons (I)
Nathaniel Burt	Rev. Henry Flynt	Joseph Parsons (II)
Samuel Chapin	William Goodwin	Samuel Partridge
Penuel Child	Henry Green (II)	Isaac Stearns
Nicholas Danforth	William Hasey	Joseph Stebbins
Timothy Dwight (I)	David Hoyt	Thomas Stebbins
Rev. Joseph Estabrook (I)	John Leavitt	John Strong
Joseph Estabrook (II)	Edward Morris	Daniel Warner

HUTCHINSON, Mrs. James Abbott No. 519
(*Mary Knowlton Whiton*) 1921
Tenth in descent from William Hutchinson

IASIGI, Mrs. Oscar No. 306
(*Amy Gore Walker*) 1909
Seventh in descent from Daniel Gookin

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Ayer
Tristram Coffin (I)
William Gerrish
John Gilman (I)
Samuel Gookin
Edmund Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf (I)
Stephen Greenleaf (II)
David Hazeltine
Joseph Jewett
Maximilian Jewett
Henry Palmer
Nathaniel Peaslee
Nicholas Simpkins
William Sumner
Anthony Thacher
Nathaniel Walker
Shubael Walker
Joseph Weld (I)
Rev. Joseph Wheeler (II)
John White (II)

*IRWIN, Miss Agnes Died 1914 No. 192
Fourth in descent from Benjamin Franklin 1902

Supplementary Claim

Richard Bache

JACKSON, Mrs. James No. 441
(*Rachel Brooks*) 1919
Eighth in descent from Richard Russell

Supplementary Claims

Charles Chambers
George Curwin (I)
John Gardner (III)
Samuel Gardner
Thomas Gardner
Dr. Thomas Graves (I)
Thomas Graves (II)
Edward Mitchelson
James Putnam
John Putnam
Daniel Russell
James Russell (I)
James Russell (II)
John Stedman
Dr. Daniel Weld (I)
Joseph Weld (I)

*JEFFERSON, Mrs. George David No. 268
(*Rebecca Gorham Kettell*) Died 1918 1907
Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Gorham

Supplementary Claims

William Brewster
Tristram Coffin (I)
John Gorham (II)
John Howland (I)
Thomas Prence
John Tilley

JEFFRIES, MRS. JOHN AMORY — No. 187
(*Emily Augusta Eustis*) — 1902
Fourth in descent from WILLIAM ELLERY (II)

Supplementary Claims

Christopher Almy	Dr. Lawrence Delhonde	Jonathan Remington (I)
Job Almy	Thomas Dudley	Jonathan Remington (II)
William Almy	Benjamin Ellery	John Sprague
Simon Bradstreet (I)	William Ellery (I)	Ralph Sprague
Rev. Simon Bradstreet (II)	George Ingersoll	Peter Tallman
William Channing	Isaac Lawton	Rev. John Woodbridge (I)
Thomas Cornell	Thomas Lawton	
Nicholas Danforth	John Remington	

JEFFRIES, MRS. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS — No. 366
(*Clémence Eustis*) — 1915
Seventh in descent from GEORGE INGERSOLL

Supplementary Claims

Dr. Lawrence Delhonde	John Sprague	John Stone
John Remington	Ralph Sprague	

JOHNSON, MRS. WOLCOTT HOWE — No. 530
(*Fanny Johnston Betts*) — 1921
Eighth in descent from EDWARD ROSSITER

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Comstock	Thomas Dewey	Samuel Sherman
William Gaylord	Josiah Rossiter	

*JONES, MRS. ALEXANDER DAVID — No. 75
(*Frances Mather Fitch*) Died 1913 — 1897
Seventh in descent from JOHN HAYNES

Supplementary Claims

Humphrey Atherton	Rev. Richard Mather

† ††JONES, MRS. RICHARD — No. 368
(*Carrie Grinnell*) — 1915
Transferred from Tennessee

*JOSLIN, MRS. ALLEN LAFAYETTE — No. 254
(*Sarah Ann Emerson Proctor*) Died 1913 — 1906
Seventh in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

Supplementary Claims

Simon Bradstreet (1) Thomas Emerson William Hathorne
Peter Bulkeley (1) Thomas Gardner

‡KELLOGG, Mrs. Alfred Galpin No. 513
(*Hélène Putnam* [*Sigourney*]) 1920
Ninth in descent from Jonathan Danforth (1)

Supplementary Claims

Henry Bartholomew John Endicott (1) John Pickering (11)
Richard Brackett Zerrubabel Endicott John Putnam
Thomas Chandler Thomas Hale Nathaniel Putnam
Simon Crosby Thomas Leffingwell Stephen Putnam
Jonathan Danforth (11) Christopher Osgood Thomas Thurston

*KENNEDY, Mrs. Harris No. 340
(*Frances Blackler Keene*) Died 1925 1912
Ninth in descent from John Howland (1)

Supplementary Claims

John Chipman (1) Edmund Greenleaf Richard Saltonstall (11)
Henry Cobb Robert Hale (1) John Tilley
Rev. John Cotton (1) Edward Rossiter Rev. Nathaniel Ward
Rev. Rowland Cotton Nathaniel Saltonstall John Woodbury
Thomas Gerry Sir Richard Saltonstall (1) Peter Woodbury

KEYES, Miss Idelle No. 313
Transferred from Kentucky 1909
Seventh in descent from Griffin Craft

Supplementary Claim

Edward Winship

*KIMBALL, Miss Helen Frances Died 1925 No. 183
Seventh in descent from the Rev. William Worcester 1902

Supplementary Claims

Henry Andrews John Hathaway James Leonard (1)
James Davis Stephen Kinsley John Perkins (1)

KIMBALL, Mrs. Thatcher Raymond No. 434
(*Helen Paine*) 1919
Fifth in descent from David Mason

Supplementary Claims

Christopher Batt	Edward Flint	Anthony Stoddard
John Burrill	John Pickering (II)	Rev. Zechariah Symmes

KIMBALL, MRS. WILLIAM OTIS — No. 286
(*Idelle Meriwether Caine*) — 1908
Seventh in descent from NICHOLAS MERIWETHER

Supplementary Claims

Walter Aston	John Lewis (III)	John Neville
Richard Ball	John Lewis (IV)	George Reade
William Ball (I)	Robert Lewis	William Underwood
William Ball (II)	Zachary Lewis	John Waller
William Ballendine	Nicholas Martian	Augustine Warner (I)
Richard Cocke	Peter Montague	Augustine Warner (II)
John Lewis (I)	William Montague	

*KING, MISS ANNE LOTHROP Died 1910 — No. 320
Ninth in descent from MYLES STANDISH — 1910

†KINNICUTT, MRS. LINCOLN NEWTON — No. 155
(*Edith Perley*) — 1900

*KOLLOCK, MRS. CHARLES WILSON — No. 60
(*Gertrude Ella Gregg*) Died 1904 — 1896
Fifth in descent from SAMUEL DAY

LAMB, MRS. HORATIO APPLETON — No. 38
(*Annie Lawrence Rotch*) — 1894
Sixth in descent from THOMAS OLIVER

Supplementary Claims

Nehemiah Abbott	Thomas Cornell	Nathaniel Lawrence
Timothy Bigelow	David Fiske	Thomas Macy
Abraham Borden	Gideon Freeborn	Isaac Parker
Richard Borden	William Freeborn	Benjamin Prescott
Thomas Brownell	Richard Gardner (I)	Jonas Prescott (I)
Jeremy Clarke	Thomas Gardner	Oliver Prescott
Walter Clarke	Samuel Jennison	Richard Ridgway
John Coffin	William Jennison (I)	Richard Scott
Tristram Coffin (I)	Amos Lawrence	Thomas Willett (II)

LAMB, Miss Rose — No. 25
Seventh in descent from Andrew Elliot — 1894

Supplementary Claims

Tristram Coffin (I)	William Gerrish	Edmund Greenleaf
Ambrose Dawes	Daniel Gookin	Stephen Greenleaf (I)
Thomas Dawes	Samuel Gookin	Stephen Greenleaf (II)

*LAWRENCE, Mrs. Francis William — No. 39
(*Lucilla Train*) Died 1922 — 1894
Seventh in descent from Thomas Savage (I)

Supplementary Claims

Benjamin Gillam	Samuel Jennison	Joshua Scottow
William Hutchinson	Thomas Savage (II)	

LAWRENCE, Miss Madeleine — No. 133
Fifth in descent from Amos Lawrence — 1899

Supplementary Claims

Nehemiah Abbott	Thomas Choate (I)	Joshua Morse
Henry Adams (I)	Rev. John Cleveland	Samuel Morse
Henry Adams (II)	David McGregor	

LAWRENCE, Mrs. William — No. 32
(*Julia Cunningham*) — 1894
Ninth in descent from John Alden

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Bass	Dr. John Cutler (II)	William Parker (II)
Dr. Thomas Boylston	Daniel Fisher	
James Cunningham	William Mullins	

LEE, Miss Alice — No. 35
Ninth in descent from Thomas Dudley — 1894

Supplementary Claims

Simon Bradstreet (I)	Rev. Nathaniel Gookin (I)	John Pickering (I)
John Browne (I)	Rev. Francis Higginson	Edmund Quincy (II)
John Burrill	Rev. John Higginson (I)	Edmund Quincy (III)
Rev. John Cotton (I)	John Higginson (II)	Thomas Savage (I)
Rev. Henry Flynt	John Higginson (III)	Edward Tyng (I)
Daniel Gookin	Edward Jackson	Thomas Willett (I)

‡LEE, MRS. HARRY — No. 405
(*Frances LeMoyne* [*Stevenson*]) — 1918
Eighth in descent from SIMON BRADSTREET (I)

LEFAVOUR, MRS. HENRY — No. 420
(*Anna Burgess*) — 1919
Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Burgess	John Strong	Rev. John Warham
Edward Morris	Thomas Tupper (I)	Nathaniel Warren

LE GHAIT, MADAME RAYMOND — No. 165
(*Jeannette Garr Payson*) — 1901
Fourth in descent from WILLIAM LITHGOW

Supplementary Claims

Humphrey Atherton	Rev. George Phillips	Simon Stone
Joseph Bowman	John Sherman (I)	James Trowbridge
Arthur Noble	Ebenezer Stone	John Whipple (I)

LELAND, MRS. CHARLES FROTHINGHAM — No. 572
(*Margaret Waters Carr*) — 1924
Seventh in descent from FRANCIS FULHAM

Supplementary Claims

Jonas Bond	Samuel Craft	William Phelps
Griffin Craft	Joseph Fuller (I)	William Trask
Moses Craft	William Gaylord	James Trowbridge

LELAND, MRS. JOSEPH DANIELS — No. 602
(*Elsa Tudor* [*Dedons de Pierrefeu*]) — 1926
Ninth in descent from the REV. NATHANIEL ROGERS

Supplementary Claims

Tristram Coffin (I)	Thomas Greene	John Leverett (I)
David Gardiner (I)	Edmund Greenleaf	Richard Russell
John Gardiner	Stephen Greenleaf (I)	Robert Sedgwick
Lion Gardiner	Stephen Greenleaf (II)	George Wyllys
William Gerrish	John Haynes	Samuel Wyllys
Daniel Gookin	William Hubbard (I)	
John Greene (I)	Rev. William Hubbard (II)	

†LINCOLN, MISS FRANCES MERRICK No. 47
1895

LINCOLN, MRS. MERRICK No. 403
(*Mary Bowker*) 1917
Ninth in descent from the REV. ROGER WILLIAMS

Supplementary Claims

Chad Brown
Caleb Carr
Samuel Gorton
John Sayles
Stukeley Westcott

LINCOLN, MRS. WALDO No. 96
(*Fanny Chandler*) 1898
Sixth in descent from JOHN CHANDLER (II)

Supplementary Claims

Henry Andrews
John Burrill
John Chandler (IV)
Joseph Chandler
Samuel Clap (II)
David Gardiner (I)
John Gardiner
Lion Gardiner
William Hodges
George Macy
Nathaniel Paine (I)
Nathaniel Paine (II)
Stephen Paine
Timothy Paine
John Pickering (II)
Richard Williams

LITTLE, MRS. HENRY BAILEY No. 249
(*Fanny Gray*) 1905
Fifth in descent from JONATHAN GREENLEAF

Supplementary Claims

Tristram Coffin (I)
Edmund Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf (I)
Joseph Hills
Daniel Pierce (I)
Daniel Pierce (II)
Henry Sewall (II)
Jacob Toppan
Rev. Michael Wigglesworth

*LITTLE, MRS. JAMES LOVELL No. 163
(*Mary Robbins Revere*) Died 1914 1901
Seventh in descent from EDWARD HUTCHINSON (I)

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Clarke
John Foster (I)
Edward Hutchinson (II)
Elisha Hutchinson
Paul Revere

LITTLE, MISS LAURA REVERE — No. 317
Eighth in descent from EDWARD HUTCHINSON (I) — 1916

Supplementary Claims

John Alden	Elisha Hutchinson	Paul Revere
Thomas Clarke	Edward Johnson (I)	Rev. Zechariah Symmes
John Foster (I)	David Mason	Richard Warren
Edward Hutchinson (II)	William Mullins	

†LOCKWOOD, MRS. THOMAS ST. JOHN — No. 184
(*Emmeline Dabney Stackpole*) — 1902

LONG, MRS. HARRY VINTON — No. 201
(*Susan Higginson Bowditch*) — 1903
Eighth in descent from the REV. FRANCIS HIGGINSON

Supplementary Claims

Joshua Babcock	Rev. William Hubbard (II)	Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
Lion Gardiner	John Leverett (I)	Rev. Zechariah Symmes
John Haynes	Jean Paul Mascarene	George Wyllys

LORD, MRS. ARTHUR — No. 584
(*Sarah Shippen*)
Sixth in descent from EDWARD SHIPPEN

LORING, MRS. LINDSLEY — No. 424
(*Charlotte Blake Cochrane*) — 1919
Ninth in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL

Supplementary Claims

William Avery	Thomas Dudley	Samuel Ruggles (II)
Joseph Blake	David Gardiner (I)	Timothy Ruggles
Melatiah Bourne	John Gardiner	Daniel Russell
Richard Bourne	Lion Gardiner	James Russell (I)
Shearjashub Bourne	Dr. Thomas Graves (I)	James Russell (II)
Charles Chambers	Thomas Graves (II)	James Skiffe
John Chandler (II)	Henry Green (II)	Stephen Skiffe
John Chandler (IV)	John Haynes	Constant Southworth
John Chandler (V)	Edmund Hobart	Nathaniel Sparhawk
Ezekiel Cheever	John Howland (I)	John Sprague
John Chipman (I)	Joseph Lynde (II)	Ralph Sprague
John Chipman (II)	Thomas Lynde (I)	John Stedman
Benjamin Church	Thomas Lynde (II)	John Tilley
Charles Church	Rev. Samuel Newman	Richard Warren
William Collier	Jotham Odiorne	Rev. John Woodbridge (I)
George Curwin (I)	Samuel Ruggles (I)	

LORING, Mrs. Thacher No. 190
(*Margaret Fuller Channing*) 1902
Fourth in descent from William Ellery (II)

Supplementary Claims

Simon Bradstreet (I)
Rev. Simon Bradstreet (II)
Thomas Dudley
Benjamin Ellery
William Ellery (I)
John Remington
Jonathan Remington (I)
Jonathan Remington (II)
Rev. John Woodbridge (I)

LOTHROP, Miss Mary Buckminster No. 162
Eighth in descent from the Rev. John Lothrop 1901

Supplementary Claims

Anthony Annable
John Appleton (I)
Samuel Appleton (I)
William Bradford (I)
William Bradford (II)
William Brewster
John Capen
John Clark
Thomas Clark (I)
William Collier
Barnabas Lothrop
Joseph Lothrop
William Pratt
Nathaniel Thomas (I)
Nathaniel Thomas (II)
Richard Warren

LOTHROP, Mrs. William Sturgis Hooper No. 545
(*Alice Bacon*) 1922
Eighth in descent from John Howland (I)

Supplementary Claims

Nathaniel Bacon
John Burrill
William Crocker
Thomas Dexter
John Gorham (I)
John Gorham (II)
Thomas Hinckley
John Howland (II)
Rev. Joseph Hull
Rev. John Mayo
John Pickering (II)
Nathaniel Putnam
Edward Sturgis
John Tilley
Joshua Wingate

††LOVELL, Mrs. Philip Gray No. 576
(*Helen Danforth Smith*) 1924
Transferred from Nebraska
Ninth in descent from Jonathan Danforth (I)

Supplementary Claims

Richard Brackett
Thomas Chandler
Simon Crosby
Jonathan Danforth (II)
Thomas Hale
Thomas Leffingwell
Christopher Osgood
Thomas Thurston

LOVERING, MRS. ERNEST — No. 310
(*Mary Leighton Ranlet*) — 1909
Eighth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN (I)

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Brocklebank
Nathaniel Coffin
Tristram Coffin (II)
John Folsom
John Gilman (I)
Edmund Greenleaf
James Hill
Abraham Perkins

†LOVERING, MRS. RICHARD SEARS — No. 463
(*Mary Eliot*) — 1919

LOVETT, MRS. ROBERT WILLIAMSON — No. 375
(*Elizabeth Moorfield Storey*) — 1915
Fifth in descent from RICHARD CUTT

Supplementary Claims

John Bolling
Archibald Cary
Miles Cary
Thomas Cutt
Richard Randolph
Thomas Mann Randolph
William Randolph (I)
William Randolph (II)

LOWELL, MRS. ABBOTT LAWRENCE — No. 321
(*Anna Parker Lowell*) — 1910
Fifth in descent from the REV. JOHN LOWELL

†LOWELL, MRS. AUGUSTUS — No. 15
(*Katharine Bigelow Lawrence*) — 1893

*LOWELL, MRS. JAMES ARNOLD — No. 100
(*Mary Wharton Churchman*) Died 1920 — 1898
Sixth in descent from THOMAS WHARTON (I)

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Carpenter (I)
Thomas Lloyd
Anthony Morris (I)
Anthony Morris (II)
Samuel Powel
Thomas Wharton (II)
Barnabas Wilcox

*LOWELL, MRS. JOHN — No. 11
(*Lucy Buckminster Emerson*) Died 1904 — 1893
Fifth in descent from JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER (II)

MARY NORRIS
Wife of Isaac Norris
Owned by A. Sydney Logan, Esq.

Plate lent by the Boston Athenæum

Supplementary Claims

Simon Bradstreet (I)	Rev. Peter Bulkeley (I)	Rev. Daniel Emerson
John Brown	Rev. John Cotton (I)	Anthony Stoddard
Joseph Buckminster (I)	Thomas Dudley	Isaac Williams

LOWELL, Mrs. John — No. 42
(*Mary Emlen Hale*) — 1895
Sixth in descent from Thomas Lloyd

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Carpenter (I)	William Fishbourne	Isaac Norris
George Emlen	Joseph Fox	

LOWELL, Mrs. Ralph — No. 489
(*Charlotte Loring*) — 1919
Tenth in descent from Richard Russell

Supplementary Claims

William Avery	Benjamin Ellery	Jonathan Remington (II)
Joseph Blake	William Ellery (I)	Samuel Ruggles (I)
Melatiah Bourne	William Ellery (II)	Samuel Ruggles (II)
Richard Bourne	David Gardiner (I)	Timothy Ruggles
Shearjashub Bourne	John Gardiner	Daniel Russell
Simon Bradstreet (I)	Lion Gardiner	James Russell (I)
Rev. Simon Bradstreet (II)	Dr. Thomas Graves (I)	James Russell (II)
Charles Chambers	Thomas Graves (II)	James Skiffe
John Chandler (II)	Henry Green (II)	Stephen Skiffe
John Chandler (IV)	John Haynes	Constant Southworth
John Chandler (V)	Edmund Hobart	Nathaniel Sparhawk
Ezekiel Cheever	John Howland (I)	John Sprague
John Chipman (I)	Joseph Lynde (II)	Ralph Sprague
John Chipman (II)	Thomas Lynde (I)	John Stedman
Benjamin Church	Thomas Lynde (II)	John Tilley
Charles Church	Rev. Samuel Newman	Richard Warren
William Collier	Jotham Odiorne	Rev. John Woodbridge (I)
George Curwin (I)	John Remington	
Thomas Dudley	Jonathan Remington (I)	

*LYMAN, Mrs. Arthur Theodore — No. 2
(*Ellen Bancroft Lowell*) Died 1894 — 1893
Seventh in descent from John Greene (I)

Supplementary Claims

Jonathan Amory
John Bridge
John Burrill
Thomas Greene
Rev. Francis Higginson
Rev. John Higginson(I)
John Higginson (II)
John Higginson (III)
Stephen Higginson
Rev. John Lowell
Arthur Macworth
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
John Pickering (II)
John Putnam
Nathaniel Putnam
Thomas Savage (I)
Thomas Scruggs
Henry Sewall (II)
Stephen Sewall
Rev.Zechariah Symmes
Daniel Turrell
Rev. Henry Whitfield
Joshua Wingate

LYMAN, MISS BESSIE HUNTINGTON — No. 102
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY — 1898

Supplementary Claims

Simon Bradstreet (I)
Rev. John Cotton (I)
Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Elbridge Gerry
Thomas Hinckley
William Hutchinson
John Lyman
Moses Lyman
Thomas Lynde (I)
Thomas Savage (I)
Thomas Savage (II)
Ralph Sprague
Samuel Sprague (I)
Thomas Stebbins
John Strong
Peter Tufts

LYON, MRS. GEORGE ARMSTRONG — No. 515
(*Marjorie Randolph van Wickle*) — 1920
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (I)

Supplementary Claims

Rev. James Ashton
Richard Borden
William Bradford (II)
Stephen Cone
Nicasius De Sille
Francis Drake
George Drake
John Drake
Nicholas Evertsen (I)
Nicholas Evertsen (II)
Joseph Fitz Randolph
Thomas Gordon
John Hance
Daniel Hendrickson
Jedidiah Higgins
Edmund Hobart
Rev. Peter Hobart
Jonathan Holmes
Obadiah Holmes (I)
Obadiah Holmes (II)
Andrew Johnston
John Johnston (I)
Charles Morgan (I)
Charles Morgan (II)
David Mudie
Thomas Pardee
Isaac Platt (I)
Isaac Platt (II)
Joris Jansen Rapalje
Joshua Ripley
Thomas Rushmore
Philip Pieterse Schuyler
Rev. Henry Smith (I)
Jared Spencer
Richard Stout
William Teller
John Throckmorton
Nathaniel Turner
Jan Hendrickse Van Baal
Jan Van Cleef
Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
Stephanus Van Cortlandt
Gerrit Wolvertse Van Couwenhoven
Aris Jansen Van der Bilt
Jan Janse Van Dyke
Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
John Willson
Jonas Wood

*McFADDEN, Mrs. Francis Thomas No. 336
(*Elizabeth Apthorp Adams*) Died 1914 1912
Transferred from Ohio
Fifth in descent from Samuel Swift

McKEE, Mrs. William Leander No. 345
(*Bessie Pardee [van Wickle]*) 1912
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (1)

Supplementary Claims

William Bradford (11)	Thomas Pardee	Rev. Henry Smith (1)
Stephen Cone	Isaac Platt (1)	Jared Spencer
Edmund Hobart	Isaac Platt (11)	Nathaniel Turner
Rev. Peter Hobart	Joshua Ripley	Jonas Wood

MALONE, Mrs. Dana No. 315
(*Margaret Bradford Robbins*) 1909
Seventh in descent from William Bradford (1)

Supplementary Claims

William Bradford (11)	William Holton	Matthew Sherwood
John Burr (1)	Stephen Hopkins	Samuel Sherwood
John Burr (11)	John Johnson (1)	Robert Stetson
Abraham Dickerman	Job Lane (1)	John Strong
Nathaniel Dickinson	Samuel Marshfield	John Wakeman
Anthony Eames	George Morton	Joseph Wakeman
Hopestill Foster	John Morton	Rev. Samuel Wakeman
John Foster	Richard Osborne	Andrew Ward (1)
Stephen Goodyear	Ebenezer Parsons	William Ward (11)
Joseph Hawley (1)	Joseph Parsons (11)	Peter Woodward

MANDELL, Mrs. George Snell No. 473
(*Emily Waters Proctor*) 1919
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (1)

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Benedict	Thomas Emerson	John Steele
Thomas Bouton	Thomas Gardner	William Trask
William Bradford (11)	William Hathorne	Richard Treat
Simon Bradstreet (1)	Walter Hoyt	Moses Tyler
Rev. Peter Bulkeley (1)	Nicholas Olmstead	Cornelius Waldo
David Cummings	William Perkins	John Webster
Thomas Dudley	Jonathan Porter	Robert Webster

MANN, MRS. HENRY SANFORD — No. 511
(*Mary Nash Skidmore*) — 1920
Eighth in descent from THOMAS SKIDMORE

Supplementary Claims

James Benedict	Walter Hoyt	Richard Olmstead
Thomas Benedict	Thomas Kimberly	Samuel Olmstead

*MANNING, MISS ABBY FRANCES — Died 1925 — No. 325
Seventh in descent from GEORGE GIDDINGS — 1911

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Choate (I)	Dr. Joseph Manning	Dr. Wallis Rust
Joseph Farwell	Nicholas Noyes	Isaac Stearns
Daniel Giddings	Benjamin Pearson	
William Goodhue (I)	John Pearson (I)	

†††MARCHANT, MRS. HORACE GREENOUGH — No. 558
(*Margaret Fenner Jennison*) — 1923
Transferred from Michigan
Eighth in descent from JOHN HIGGINSON (II)

MARQUAND, MISS ELIZABETH — No. 107
Seventh in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY — 1898

Supplementary Claims

Richard Bartlett	Edmund Greenleaf	Thomas Savage (I)
Tristram Coffin (I)	Rev. Francis Higginson	Henry Sewall (II)
Tristram Coffin (II)	Rev. John Higginson(I)	Stephen Sewall
William Coffin	John Higginson (II)	Nicholas Simpkins
Aaron Cooke (I)	John Higginson (III)	Rev.Zechariah Symmes
Aaron Cooke (II)	Stephen Higginson	Edward Tyng (I)
Joseph Dudley	William Hutchinson	Joseph Weld (I)
Daniel Gookin	Richard Kent	William Westwood
Rev.Nathaniel Gookin(I)	Rev. Jonathan Mitchell	Rev. Henry Whitfield
Samuel Gore	Samuel Porter	

MARSHALL, MRS. JAMES HALL — No. 399
(*Marjorie Kimball Curtiss*) — 1917
Eighth in descent from THEOPHILUS EATON

††MARTIN, Mrs. George Edward — No. 247
(*Emily Jane Herrick*) — 1905
Transferred from Missouri
Ninth in descent from William Brewster

Supplementary Claim

Stephen Hopkins

MASON, Miss Fanny Peabody — No. 546
Ninth in descent from John Endicott (I) — 1922

Supplementary Claims

Edward Bromfield (I) | John Endicott (II) | Francis Peabody (I)
Jeremiah Dummer | Zerubbabel Endicott

MEANS, Mrs. James Howard — No. 598
(*Marian Jeffries*) — 1926
Sixth in descent from George Jaffrey (I)

MEIGS, Mrs. John Forsyth, Jr. — No. 467
(*Elizabeth Blair Hubbard*) — 1919
Sixth in descent from William Bowers

Supplementary Claims

John Barrett | John Capen | Nathaniel Tilden
Samuel Bass | John Damon (I) | Robert Tucker
Jerathmeel Bowers | William Frothingham | John Upham
Jonathan Bowers | James Kidder | Thomas Vose
Isaac Buck | John Stearns (I) | Edward Winship

*††MILLS, Mrs. Edgar Warner — No. 508
(*Edith Fraser*) Died 1922 — 1920
Transferred from South Carolina
Sixth in descent from Robert Gibbes

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Smith (I) | Thomas Smith (II)

MINOT, Mrs. Charles Sedgwick — No. 210
(*Lucy Fosdick*) — 1904
Fourth in descent from Amos Lawrence

Supplementary Claims

Nehemiah Abbott | Samuel Fosdick | Humphrey Turner
Jonathan Brewster | Thomas Hale | John Upham
William Brewster | Isaac Parker | John Woodbury

*MINOT, MRS. JAMES JACKSON No. 115
(*Elizabeth Whitney*) Died 1903 1898
Seventh in descent from JOHN BRIDGE
Supplementary Claims
Nehemiah Abbott Gershom Flagg

MINOT, MRS. JOSEPH GRAFTON No. 281
(*Honora Elizabeth Temple Winthrop*) 1908
Eighth in descent from JOHN WINTHROP (I)
Supplementary Claims
William Brenton Thomas Dudley John Winthrop (II)
Joseph Dudley

MINOT, MISS LOUISA SEDGWICK No. 168
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY 1901
Supplementary Claims
Simon Bradstreet (I) Daniel Gookin Edmund Quincy (II)
John Browne (I) Nathaniel Gookin (II) Edmund Quincy (III)
Rev. John Cotton (I) William Hutchinson Thomas Savage (I)
Rev. John Cotton (II) Edward Jackson Edward Tyng (I)
Rev. Seaborn Cotton Thomas Lake Thomas Willett (I)
Stephen Goodyear Edmund Quincy (I)

MIXTER, MRS. CHARLES GALLOUPE No. 339
(*Helen Worthington McIntosh*) 1912
Ninth in descent from HENRY WOLCOTT (I)

*MIXTER, MISS MADELEINE CURTIS Died 1915 No. 94
Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN 1898
Supplementary Claims
Samuel Bass Rev. Philip Curtis (II) John Lyman
Johannes Bensing Thomas Cutler William Mullins
Samuel Bigelow Nicholas Danforth Ebenezer Pomeroy
Nathaniel Bowman James Fowle (I) Elisha Pomeroy
Richard Brackett William French John Pomeroy
Abraham Brasier Benjamin Garfield Medad Pomeroy
Edward Breck Walter Haines John Sherman (I)
John Breck Benjamin Hall Joseph Sill
John Bridge William Hartwell Abraham Pietersen
John Carter (II) William Holton Van Deursen
Aaron Cooke (I) John Johnson (I) Samuel Walker (I)
Griffin Craft Josiah Jones Samuel Witt
Samuel Craft John King (I) Stephen Wright
Simon Crosby Rev. John Lothrop

*MIXTER, Mrs. Samuel Jason No. 309
(*Wilhelmina Galloupe*) Died 1925 1909
Eighth in descent from Roger Conant

Supplementary Claims

John Dodge (II)	Robert Hale (I)	John Woodbury
William Dodge (I)	Paul Thorndike	Peter Woodbury

MOORE, Mrs. Edward Caldwell No. 559
(*Eliza Coe Brown*) 1923
Ninth in descent from the Rev. Ralph Partridge

Supplementary Claims

Henry Andrews	Rev. Peter Hobart	Epenetus Platt (I)
Humphrey Atherton	Henry Hodges	Epenetus Platt (II)
William Bradford (I)	Stephen Hopkins	Nathaniel Putnam
William Bradford (II)	John Hunting	Joshua Ripley
John Breck	Edward Johnson (I)	James Sands
Matthias Burnet	William Johnson	John Smith (II)
Eleazer Cary	Thomas Leonard	Nicholas Snow
John Coe (I)	Rev. John Lothrop	George Soule
John Coe (III)	Edward Mitchelson	Rev. Peter Thacher
Robert Coe	Eleazer Miller	Rev. Thomas Thacher
Samuel Coe	Rev. Samuel Niles	Christopher Wadsworth
John Damon (II)	Rev. John Oxenbridge	John Wadsworth
John Doane (I)	Elisha Paine	Rev. Atherton Wales
John Doane (II)	Thomas Paine	Thomas Wiswall (I)
John Green	Jabez Perkins	
Edmund Hobart	Jacob Perkins	

*MORISON, Mrs. John Holmes No. 19
(*Emily Marshall Eliot*) Died 1925 1893
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplementary Claims

James Otis (I)	John Otis

*MOSELEY, Mrs. Edward Augustus No. 307
(*Katharine Montague Prescott*) Died 1917 1909
Fifth in descent from Jonathan Prescott

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Burnham	Rev. Henry Gibbs	John Tilley
John Chipman (I)	John Howland (I)	Simon Willard
Dr. Edward Ellis	Joseph Newmarch	
Robert Ellis	William Pepperell	

*MOSELEY, MISS ELLEN FRANCES Died 1924 No. 328
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN 1911

Supplementary Claims

Edward Johnson (1) William Mullins

MOSELEY, MRS. FREDERICK STRONG No. 232
(*Helen Dorr Carpenter*) 1905
Fifth in descent from PRESTON CARPENTER

Supplementary Claims

William Browne
Samuel Carpenter (1)
Samuel Carpenter (11)
Samuel Checkley
Rev. John Cotton (1)
Thomas Lloyd
Benjamin Lynde (1)
Samuel Preston
Rev. Increase Mather

MOSELEY, MISS KATHARINE PRESCOTT No. 475
Sixth in descent from JONATHAN PRESCOTT 1919

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Burnham
John Chipman (1)
Dr. Edward Ellis
Robert Ellis
Rev. Henry Gibbs
John Howland (1)
Joseph Newmarch
William Pepperell
John Tilley
Simon Willard

MUNRO, MRS. WILLIAM BENNETT No. 547
(*Caroline Sanford Gorton*) 1922
Eighth in descent from SAMUEL GORTON

Supplementary Claims

Anthony Eames
James Sands
Joseph Sanford
Moses Warren
Richard Warren

‡NAZRO, MRS. ARTHUR PHILLIPS No. 135
(*Mary Evert Goodwin*) 1899
Seventh in descent from RICHARD WALDRON

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Dudley
Robert Eliot
Charles Frost
John Gerrish (1)
Daniel Gookin
John Hill
John Pickering (1)
John Plaisted
Roger Plaisted
Edmund Quincy (111)
Henry Sherburne (11)
Thomas Spencer
Abram Staats
Rev. William Tompson
Evert Jansen Wendell
Johannes Wendell
John Wendell
Rev. John Wheelwright (1)
John Wheelwright (11)

*NICHOLS, Miss Mary Ward Died 1923 No. 128
Eighth in descent from Thomas Dudley 1899

Supplementary Claims

John Appleton (I) William Denison William Pynchon
John Appleton (II) Jacob Eliot Rev. John Rogers (I)
Samuel Appleton (I) Edward Holyoke (I) Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
Roger Clap (I) Rev. Edward Holyoke(II) John Winslow
Daniel Denison Elizur Holyoke

† ††NICHOLS, Mrs. Nathan Round No. 348
(*Lucy Morton Whitmore*) 1913
Transferred from Vermont

*NOYES, Mrs. James Atkins No. 24
(*Constance Winsor*) Died 1895 1894
Eighth in descent from John Alden

Supplementary Claim

William Mullins

NOYES, Miss Penelope Barker No. 432
Ninth in descent from John Alden 1919

Supplementary Claim

William Mullins

OSGOOD, Mrs. Edward Louis No. 305
(*Hannah Thwing Draper*) 1909
Sixth in descent from Edward Morris

Supplementary Claims

Chad Brown Philip Eliot Thomas White
James Draper

OSGOOD, Miss Elizabeth Stuart No. 189
Eighth in descent from William Pynchon 1902

Supplementary Claims

John Alden Edward Holyoke (I) Rev. John Rogers (I)
Roger Clap (I) Rev. Edward Holyoke (II) Thomas Savage (I)
Roger Conant William Mullins
Thomas Dudley John Osgood (I)

OSGOOD, MISS FANNY COLBURN No. 477
Seventh in descent from EDWARD MORRIS 1919

Supplementary Claims

Chad Brown — Philip Eliot — Thomas White
James Draper

*OSGOOD, MISS SUSAN WARD Died 1916 No. 127
Eighth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY 1899

Supplementary Claims

John Appleton (II) — Rev. Edward Holyoke (II) — Rev. John Rogers (I)
Daniel Denison — John Osgood (I) — John Winslow
Edward Holyoke (I) — William Pynchon

*PAINE, MRS. CHARLES JACKSON No. 40
(*Julia Bryant*) Died 1901 1894
Fourth in descent from DAVID MASON

Supplementary Claims

Christopher Batt — Edward Flint — Anthony Stoddard
John Burrill — John Pickering (II) — Rev. Zechariah Symmes

PAINE, MRS. JAMES LEONARD No. 578
(*Mary Woolson*) 1925
Eighth in descent from HENRY ADAMS (I)

*PARKER, MRS. AUGUSTIN HAMILTON No. 442
(*Caroline Miller Dabney*) Died 1922 1919
Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

Supplementary Claims

Nathaniel Bacon — John Hayman — John Otis
Edmund Freeman (I) — William Mullins — Richard Warren

PARKER, MRS. EDMUND MORLEY No. 500
(*Alice Gray*) 1920
Seventh in descent from JOHN GORHAM (I)

PARKER, MRS. FRANCIS STANLEY No. 332
(*Harriet Amory Anderson*) 1911
Ninth in descent from JOHN WINTHROP (I)

Supplementary Claims

William Brenton	Joseph Dudley	John Winthrop (II)
William Brewster	Thomas Dudley	
Tristram Coffin (I)	Thomas Prence	

*PARKER, Mrs. Francis Vose No. 167
(*Mary Codman*) Died 1913 1901
Seventh in descent from Richard Russell

Supplementary Claims

Charles Chambers	Thomas Graves (II)	James Russell (I)
George Curwin (I)	Increase Nowell	James Russell (II)
Dr. Thomas Graves (I)	Daniel Russell	John Winslow

PARKMAN, Mrs. Henry No. 51
(*Mary Frances Parker*) 1895
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Charles Chauncy

Supplementary Claims

David Goodrich	James Parker (II)	Oloff Stevense Van
John Johnston (I)	John Parker	Cortland
Elisha Parker	Philip Pieterse Schuyler	Stephanus Van Cortland

‡PARKMAN, Mrs. Henry No. 220
(*Margaret Randolph Anderson* [*Rotch*]) 1904
Fifth in descent from Thomas Jefferson (II)

Supplementary Claims

John Bolling	Miles Cary	Thomas Mann Randolph
Robert Bolling	Richard Kennon	William Randolph (I)
Archibald Cary	Richard Randolph	John Rolfe

*PARSONS, Miss Elizabeth Died 1912 No. 225
Fifth in descent from Moses Parsons 1904

Supplementary Claims

Rev. Charles Chauncy	Stephen Greenleaf (I)	Edmund Quincy (I)
James Davis	Joseph Hills	Samuel Sewall
Edmund Greenleaf	John Hull (I)	John Walley

*PEABODY, Mrs. Oliver White No. 65
(*Mary Anne Lothrop*) Died 1910 1896
Fifth in descent from Joseph Buckminster (I)

Supplementary Claims

Simon Bradstreet (I)	Thomas Dudley	Anthony Stoddard
Joseph Buckminster (II)	William Parke	Rev. Solomon Stoddard
Rev. John Cotton (I)	John Sharp	Isaac Williams

††PENHALLOW, MRS. DAVID PEARCE (*Sarah Almira Dunlop*) No. 347 1913

Transferred from New Hampshire

Eighth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

Supplementary Claims

Simon Bradstreet (I)	Rev. Joseph Eliot	Samuel Partridge
William Brenton	William Goodwin	John Ruggles
Rev. John Cotton (I)	William Leete	Rev. John Woodbridge (I)
Rev. Seaborn Cotton	William Lewis (I)	Rev. John Woodbridge (II)
Rev. John Eliot	William Lewis (II)	John Woodbridge (III)

*PERKINS, MRS. CHARLES ELLIOTT (*Edith Forbes*) Died 1925 No. 33 1894

Seventh in descent from JOHN GREENE (I)

Supplementary Claims

John Chandler (II)	David Gardiner (I)	Lion Gardiner
John Chandler (IV)	John Gardiner	Thomas Greene

PERKINS, MISS ELIZABETH WELLES No. 63 1896

Seventh in descent from THOMAS WELLES (I)

Supplementary Claims

Robert Auchmuty	Benjamin Pratt	Samuel Welles (I)
Theophilus Frary	George Sumner	Samuel Welles (II)
John Hollister	William Sumner	Samuel Welles (III)

PERKINS, MISS SARAH SULLIVAN No. 36 1894

Eighth in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL

Supplementary Claims

Charles Chambers	John Higginson (II)	James Russell (II)
George Curwin (I)	John Higginson (III)	Thomas Savage (I)
Dr. Thomas Graves (I)	Rev. Jonathan Mitchell	Rev. Nicholas Sever
Thomas Graves (II)	Jotham Odiorne	William Sever
Rev. Francis Higginson	Daniel Russell	Rev. Zechariah Symmes
Rev. John Higginson (I)	James Russell (I)	Rev. Henry Whitfield

PERRY, Mrs. Charles French No. 337
(*Georgianna West Graves*) 1912
Seventh in descent from Robert Pike

Supplementary Claims

Roger Alling	Rev. John Cotton (I)	Daniel Pierce (I)
Rev. Stephen Batchelder	Edward Gove	Edward Rossiter
Thomas Bradbury	Edmund Greenleaf	John Sanborn
Tristram Coffin (I)	William Hooke	Henry True
Tristram Coffin (II)	Nicholas Noyes	Rev. William Worcester

††PHILLER, Mrs. George No. 421
(*Ellen Upton*) 1919
Transferred from Pennsylvania
Sixth in descent from Christopher Hussey

*PHILLIPS, Mrs. John Charles No. 159
(*Anna Tucker*) Died 1925 1900
Seventh in descent from Walter Clarke

Supplementary Claims

Richard Borden	William Freeborn	Thomas Macy
Tristram Coffin (I)	Thomas Gardner	Andrew Robeson
Edward Farmer	Thomas Livezey	Thomas Willett (II)

PICKMAN, Mrs. Dudley Leavitt No. 86
(*Ellen Rodman Motley*) 1898
Seventh in descent from Walter Clarke

Supplementary Claims

Richard Borden	Gideon Freeborn	Joshua Scottow
Samuel Checkley	Rev. John Lothrop	Thomas Willett (II)
Jeremy Clarke	Rev. Benjamin Rolfe	

PIERCE, Mrs. Dean No. 161
(*Louisa Higginson Bowditch*) 1900
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Francis Higginson

Supplementary Claims

Joshua Babcock	Rev. William Hubbard (II)	Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
Lion Gardiner	John Leverett (I)	Rev. Zechariah Symmes
John Haynes	Jean Paul Mascarene	George Wyllys

*PIERCE, MISS KATHARINE COLLAMORE Died 1913 No. 83
Eighth in descent from DANIEL GOOKIN 1897

Supplementary Claims

John Balch
John Browne (I)
John Bursley
Anthony Collamore
William Crocker
Daniel Cushing
Edward Flint
Rev. Henry Flynt
Jabez Hatch
Thomas Hinckley
Edmund Hobart
James Lewis
Benjamin Lincoln (I)
Edmund Quincy (I)
Edmund Quincy (II)
Edmund Quincy (III)
Abram Staats
John Thaxter
Samuel Thaxter
Humphrey Turner
Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
Evert Jansen Wendell
Johannes Wendell
John Wendell
Simon Willard
Thomas Willett (I)

PITMAN, MRS. HAROLD ALBERT No. 592
(*Christiana Swan Whitney*) 1925
Sixth in descent from JOHN TURNER

††PLEASANTON, MRS. BACON No. 574
(*Helen Josephine Bacon*) 1924
Transferred from Pennsylvania
Eighth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

*POOR, MISS AGNES BLAKE Died 1922 No. 130
Sixth in descent from JOHN OSGOOD (I) 1899

Supplementary Claims

Humphrey Atherton
Roger Clap (I)
James Frye
William Holmes
Joseph Parker
Rev. William Tompson
Rev. Michael Wigglesworth

†PORTER, MISS GEORGIE LISE No. 131
1899

*POST, MISS ELIZA CHAPMAN Died 1919 No. 365
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY 1915

Supplementary Claims

William Bradford (I)
Daniel Denison
Edmund Dwight
Henry Dwight
Timothy Dwight (I)
Rev. John Rogers
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
Samuel Ruggles (I)
Rev. Samuel Whiting (I)
Rev. John Woodbridge (I)

POST, Mrs. John Reed No. 439
(*Mabel Davis*) 1919
Ninth in descent from Edward Winslow (I)

Supplementary Claims

Nathaniel Beale	Rev. Moses Fiske	Thomas Savage (I)
Richard Beers	Nathan Fiske (II)	Thomas Savage (II)
Joseph Buckminster (I)	Edmund Freeman (I)	Joshua Scottow
John Chandler (II)	Lion Gardiner	Rev. Nicholas Sever
John Chandler (IV)	Luke Hitchcock	William Sever
John Chandler (V)	William Hutchinson	John Sharp
Benjamin Church	John Johnson (I)	Constant Southworth
Charles Church	Samuel Lincoln	Rev.Zechariah Symmes
John Clark	George Morton	James Warren
William Collier	William Paddy	Nathaniel Warren
James Converse (II)	Nathaniel Paine (I)	Richard Warren
Josiah Converse	Stephen Paine (I)	Thomas White
Edward Doty	Herbert Pelham	Isaac Winslow
Rev. John Fiske (I)	William Pratt	Josias Winslow (II)

PRINCE, Mrs. Charles Albert No. 388
(*Helen Choate Pratt*) 1916
Seventh in descent from John Walley

Supplementary Claims

John Alden	John Eyre	William Tyng (I)
Thomas Brattle	William Mullins	

*PRINCE, Mrs. Gordon No. 256
(*Lillian Chickering*) Died 1917
Seventh in descent from Daniel Pierce (II)

Supplementary Claims

John Appleton (I)	James Davis	Jonas Prescott (II)
Samuel Appleton (I)	Daniel Fisher	Henry Samson
Thomas Baker	William Gerrish	Henry Sewall (II)
Samuel Bass	George Giddings	Samuel Sumner
Thomas Brooks	Edmund Greenleaf	Samuel Symonds
John Capen	George Minot	Timothy Wheeler
Tristram Coffin (I)	Dr. James Minot (I)	John Whipple (VI)
Tristram Coffin (II)	Daniel Pierce (I)	Edward Woodman
Samuel Dakin (I)	Jonas Prescott (I)	

† ††PRINCE, MRS. LE BARON BRADFORD (*Mary Catharine Bürckte Beardsley*) No. 520 1921
Transferred from Colorado

*PROCTOR, MRS. THOMAS EMERSON (*Emma Esther Howe*) Died 1910 No. 209 1904
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (I)

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Benedict	Walter Hoyt	Richard Treat
John Bouton	Nicholas Olmstead	John Webster
William Bradford (II)	John Steele	Robert Webster

PROUTY, MRS. DWIGHT MORTIMER (*Ethie Bigelow Linder*) No. 305 1909
Eighth in descent from FRANCIS PEABODY (I)

Supplementary Claims

Robert Clement	John Osgood (I)	Thomas Tenney
Samuel Frye	Daniel Pond	

*PUTNAM, MRS. GEORGE (*Harriet Lowell*) Died 1920 No. 193 1902
Seventh in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL

Supplementary Claims

Simon Bradstreet (I)	Rev. Nathaniel Gookin (I)	Edmund Quincy (II)
John Bridge	Rev. Nathaniel Gookin (II)	Edmund Quincy (III)
John Browne (I)	Dr. Thomas Graves (I)	William Raymond
Charles Chambers	Thomas Graves (II)	Daniel Russell
Roger Conant	Rev. Francis Higginson	James Russell (I)
Rev. John Cotton (I)	Rev. John Higginson (I)	James Russell (II)
Rev. John Cotton (II)	John Higginson (II)	Thomas Savage (I)
Rev. Seaborn Cotton	John Higginson (III)	John Stedman
George Curwin (I)	William Hutchinson	Daniel Turrell
William Dodge (I)	Edward Jackson	Edward Tyng (I)
Thomas Dudley	Thomas Lake	Rev. Henry Whitfield
Rev. Henry Flynt	Rev. John Lowell	Thomas Willett (I)
Daniel Gookin	Edmund Quincy (I)	

DOROTHY BLAKE CARROLL
Wife of Charles Carroll
Owned by Miss S. W. Carroll

PUTNAM, Mrs. George Jacob — No. 329
(*Helen Huntington White*) — 1911
Seventh in descent from Thomas Thurston

Supplementary Claims

Richard Brackett	Jonathan Danforth (I)	Thomas Leffingwell
Thomas Chandler	Jonathan Danforth (II)	Christopher Osgood
Simon Crosby	Thomas Hale	

*PUTNAM, Miss Georgina Lowell — Died 1914 — No. 22
Seventh in descent from Richard Russell — 1893

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Appleton (I)	Joseph Hammond	Thomas Scruggs
Samuel Appleton (II)	Rev. John Lowell	Nathaniel Sparhawk
John Bridge	John Pickering (II)	John Stedman
John Burrill	John Putnam	Daniel Turrell
Charles Chambers	Nathaniel Putnam	John Whipple (I)
George Curwin (I)	Daniel Russell	John Whipple (III)
Dr. Thomas Graves (I)	James Russell (I)	Matthew Whipple
Thomas Graves (II)	James Russell (II)	Joshua Wingate

PUTNAM, Mrs. John Pickering — No. 389
(*Grace Cornelia Stevens*) — 1916
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplementary Claims

John Alden	James Stevens (II)	Richard Warren
William Mullins		

PUTNAM, Mrs. William Lowell — No. 335
(*Elizabeth Lowell*) — 1911
Fourth in descent from Timothy Bigelow

Supplementary Claims

Nehemiah Abbott	Amos Lawrence	Benjamin Prescott
Samuel Jennison	Thomas Oliver	Oliver Prescott
William Jennison (I)	Isaac Parker	

QUINCY, Mrs. Henry Parker — No. 4
(*Mary Adams*) — 1893
Fifth in descent from John Quincy

Supplementary Claims

John Adams	Rev. Emanuel Downing	Sir Richard Saltonstall (I)
John Alden	John Gorham (I)	Richard Saltonstall (II)
Samuel Bass	John Gorham (II)	Rev. Thomas Shepard (I)
Dr. Thomas Boylston	Nathaniel Gorham	Rev. Thomas Shepard (II)
Thomas Brooks	John Howland (I)	John Tilley
John Call	William Mullins	William Tyng (I)
James Coffin	Rev. John Norton	Rev. John Ward (I)
Tristram Coffin (I)	Edmund Quincy (I)	Rev. Nathaniel Ward
Rev. John Cotton (I)	Edmund Quincy (II)	
Rev. Rowland Cotton	Nathaniel Saltonstall	

*QUINCY, MISS MARY Died 1897 No. 16
Fifth in descent from EDMUND QUINCY (III) 1893

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Appleton (I)	Edmund Goodenow	Josiah Quincy
Edward Bromfield (I)	Daniel Gookin	Samuel Symonds
John Browne (I)	William Phillips	John Weeks
Nicholas Danforth	Edmund Quincy (I)	John White (II)
John Gilman (I)	Edmund Quincy (II)	Thomas Willett (I)

RANLET, MRS. CHARLES No. 230
(*Josephine Lord Smith*) 1904
Seventh in descent from FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY

Supplementary Claims

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley	Enoch Lord	John Prentice
Rev. Peter Bulkeley (I)	Richard Lord (IV)	
Rev. Charles Chauncy	Simon Lynde	

†RANTOUL, MRS. NEAL No. 87
(*Lucy Saunders Saltonstall*) 1898

REED, MISS EMILY SPAULDING No. 526
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER 1921

Supplementary Claim

William Raymond

REED, MISS IDA BARTLETT No. 411
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER 1918

Supplementary Claim

William Raymond

*REYNOLDS, Miss Anna Thaxter Died 1919 No. 267
Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Reynolds 1907

Supplementary Claims

Daniel Gookin
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin (1)
Rev. Thomas Hooker
Rev. John Wilson (1)

*REYNOLDS, Miss Anne Foster Died 1901 No. 146
Seventh in descent from the Rev. George Phillips 1900

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Appleton (1)
Simon Bradstreet (1)
Thomas Brattle
Thomas Dudley
John Eyre
Thomas Lynde (1)
Peter Oliver
John Phillips (III)
Rev. Samuel Phillips
Edward Rawson
Samuel Symonds
Peter Tufts
William Tyng (1)
John Walley
Rev. Thomas Walley
Evert Jansen Wendell
Jacob Wendell
Johannes Wendell
Rev. John Wilson (1)

REYNOLDS, Mrs. Edward No. 21
(*Harriet Wolcott Parker*) 1893
Fourth in descent from Oliver Wolcott

Supplementary Claims

John Chester (II)
Elizur Holyoke
Joshua Huntington
William Leete
William Pynchon
Philip Pieterse Schuyler
John Talcott (1)
Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
Thomas Welles (1)
Henry Wolcott (1)

*REYNOLDS, Mrs. John Phillips No. 142
(*Jane Minot Revere*) Died 1910 1900
Seventh in descent from William Colbron

Supplementary Claim

John Foster (1)

REYNOLDS, Mrs. John Phillips No. 194
(*Lucretia Revere Munroe*) 1902
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (1)

Supplementary Claims

Christopher Batt
William Brewster
Peter Burr
Rev. Thomas Hooker
John Howland (1)
Barnabas Lothrop
John Tilley
William Torrey
Richard Warren
Rev. John Wilson (1)

*REYNOLDS, MISS MARGARET WENDELL Died 1906 No. 147
Eighth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY 1900

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Appleton (1)
Simon Bradstreet (1)
Thomas Brattle
John Eyre
Thomas Lynde (1)
Peter Oliver
Rev. George Phillips
John Phillips (III)
Rev. Samuel Phillips
Edward Rawson
Samuel Symonds
Peter Tufts
William Tyng (1)
John Walley
Rev. Thomas Walley
Evert Jansen Wendell
Jacob Wendell
Johannes Wendell
Rev. John Wilson (1)

‡RHEAULT, MRS. CHARLES AUGUSTE No. 468
(*Rosamond Bradley*) 1919
Seventh in descent from JOSEPH NEWHALL

Supplementary Claims

John Bridge
Matthew Bridge
Nicholas Danforth
Hugh Mason
Thomas Newhall (1)

RICE, MRS. ARTHUR WALLACE No. 538
(*Martha Davis Brewer*) 1922
Ninth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN (1)

RICE, MRS. CHARLES GOODENOW No. 338
(*Anne S. Proctor*) 1912
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Benedict
John Bouton
William Bradford (II)
Simon Bradstreet (1)
Rev. Peter Bulkeley (1)
David Cummings
Thomas Dudley
Thomas Emerson
Thomas Gardner
William Hathorne
Walter Hoyt
Nicholas Olmstead
William Perkins
Jonathan Porter
John Steele
William Trask
Richard Treat
Moses Tyler
Cornelius Waldo
John Webster
Robert Webster

*RICHARDS, MISS ELISE BORDMAN Died 1924 No. 237
Seventh in descent from the REV. JOHN COTTON (1) 1905

Supplementary Claims

Edward Bangs	John Freeman	Rev. Richard Mather
John Bowles (I)	Amos Fuller	Rev. John Mayo
John Bowles (II)	Joseph Fuller (I)	Thomas Prence
Dr. Thomas Boylston	Thomas Fuller (II)	Joshua Scottow
William Brewster	Isaac Heath	Constant Southworth
William Browne	Richard Higgins	Thomas Stoddard
Samuel Checkley	Stephen Hopkins	Richard Treat
William Collier	Edward Jackson	Robert Treat
George Curwin (I)	Timothy Kingsbury	Rev. Samuel Treat
Rev. John Eliot	Benjamin Lynde (I)	Rev. Nathaniel Walter
Philip Eliot	Benjamin Lynde (II)	Rev. Nehemiah Walter
Daniel Fisher	Simon Lynde	Thomas Willett (I)
Edmund Freeman (I)	Rev. Increase Mather	

RICHARDS, Miss Louise Beverley — No. 482
Tenth in descent from William Bradford (I) — 1919

Supplementary Claims

William Alexander	William Bradford (II)	Andrew Newcomb
Charles Ashton	Rice Hooe	

RICHARDSON, Mrs. Charles Franklin — No. 577
(*Helen Maud Bennett*) — 1925
Eighth in descent from Dr. Richard Palgrave

Supplementary Claims

Matthew Bridge	Eleazer How	William Ward (I)
Nicholas Danforth	Samuel Walker (II)	

RICHARDSON, Mrs. Henry Hyslop — No. 474
(*Elizabeth Lejée Perry*) — 1919
Eighth in descent from Robert Pike

Supplementary Claims

Roger Alling	Rev. John Cotton (I)	Edward Rossiter
Rev. Stephen Batchelder	Edward Gove	John Sanborn
Thomas Bradbury	William Hooke	Henry True
Richard Champney	Edmund Greenleaf	Rev. William Worcester
Tristram Coffin (I)	Nicholas Noyes	
Tristram Coffin (II)	Daniel Pierce (I)	

*RIVERS, MISS MARY Died 1918 No. 18
Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN 1893

Supplementary Claims

Rev. James Allen (1)
Jacob Barney
James Bowen
Thomas Clifton
Nicholas Danforth
Rev. Samuel Danforth
Anthony Eames
William Hasey
James Hawke
Edmund Hobart
Jeremy Houchin
John Jacob
Daniel Lovett
James Lovett
Job Smith
Phineas Sprague
Ralph Sprague
Ephraim Wheaton
Rev. John Wilson (1)
Thomas Wilson

*ROBBINS, MRS. JAMES HENRY No. 302
(*Mary Caroline Pike*) Died 1912 1909
Fourth in descent from ISRAEL PUTNAM

*ROCKWELL, MRS. ALFRED PERKINS No. 50
(*Katharine Virginia Foote*) Died 1902 1895
Sixth in descent from the REV. JOHN ELIOT (1)

Supplementary Claims

Nathaniel Foote
John Haynes
William Leete
Andrew Ward (1)
Andrew Ward (11)
George Wyllys
Samuel Wyllys

ROCKWOOD, MRS. GEORGE ICHABOD No. 172
(*Ellen Tyler Cheever*) 1901
Eighth in descent from EDWARD JOHNSON (1)

Supplementary Claims

Peter Ayer
Samuel Bancroft (1)
Samuel Bancroft (11)
Thomas Bancroft (1)
Thomas Bancroft (11)
John Barrell
Nathaniel Barrell
Edward Bates
John Buttolph
Robert Clement
William Colbron
Abraham Fowler
John Fowler
William Fowler
George Gardner
Thomas Gardner
Obadiah Johnson (1)
Obadiah Johnson (11)
John Osgood (1)
John Osgood (11)
Nathaniel Parker (1)
Nathaniel Parker (11)
John Pickering (11)
Jonathan Poole
Jonathan Sayward
Eleazer Stent
John Strong
William Swayne

*RODMAN, Miss Mary Died 1919 No. 98
Seventh in descent from Walter Clarke 1898

Supplementary Claims

Christopher Hussey Thomas Willett (II)

ROGERS, Miss Mary Channing No. 97
Eighth in descent from Thomas Dudley 1898

ROTCH, Mrs. Morgan No. 409
(*Josephine Grinnell*) 1918
Seventh in descent from Richard Williams

††ROUSMANIERE, Mrs. John Easton No. 292
(*Mary Anna Farwell Ayer*) 1908

‡ROYCE, Mrs. Alexander B. No. 445
(*Barbara Burgess*) 1919
Ninth in descent from John Haynes

Supplementary Claims

Joseph Backus	Jonathan Ingersoll	Rev. John Whiting (I)
William Bradford (I)	John Mason (I)	William Whiting (I)
William Bradford (II)	William Pratt	George Wyllys
Edward Collins	Eldad Taylor	Samuel Wyllys
Eleazer Fitch	John Webster	

RUSSELL, Miss Catherine Elliott No. 525
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (I) 1921

‡RUSSELL, Mrs. Charles Frank No. 91
(*Mary Otis Rogers*) 1898
Fourth in descent from James Otis (II)

Supplementary Claims

Benjamin Lincoln (I)	James Otis (I)	John Otis
Benjamin Lincoln (II)		

*RUSSELL, Mrs. Henry Sturgis No. 176
(*Mary Hathaway Forbes*) Died 1916 1901
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren

Supplementary Claims

Rev. Stephen Batchelder	Tristram Coffin (I)	Thomas Gardner
James Coffin	Richard Gardner (I)	Christopher Hussey

*RUSSELL, MRS. ROBERT SHAW — No. 219
(*Margaret Pelham Curtis*) Died 1924 — 1904
Eighth in descent from JOHN WINSLOW

Supplementary Claims

William Avery
Joseph Buckminster(I)
Joseph Buckminster (II)
James Chilton
Tristram Coffin (I)
William Gerrish
Daniel Gookin
Samuel Gookin
Dr. Thomas Graves (I)
Thomas Graves (II)
Edmund Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf (I)
Stephen Greenleaf (II)
Increase Nowell
William Pepperell
John Sharp
John Stedman

*SAFFORD, MRS. JAMES DE FOREST — No. 293
(*Mary Cooper Kirkham*) Died 1921 — 1908
Eighth in descent from NATHANIEL TURNER

SAGE, MRS. GEORGE EDWARD — No. 77
(*Sophie West Hayes*) — 1897
Eighth in descent from INCREASE NOWELL

Supplementary Claims

Nathaniel Bowman
Matthew Bridge
Thomas Burnham
Nicholas Danforth
Francis Fulham
John Livermore
John Perkins (I)
Tobijah Perkins
William Perkins
Daniel Rindge
John Sherman (I)
Rev.Zechariah Symmes
John Winslow

SARGENT, MISS ALICE — No. 582
Seventh in descent from ANDREW ROBESON — 1925

Supplementary Claims

William Almy
Thomas Angell
Jonathan Arnold
Richard Arnold
Thomas Arnold
Abraham Borden
Richard Borden
Thomas Brownell
Richard Carder
Jeremy Clarke
Walter Clarke
John Coffin
Tristram Coffin (I)
Gideon Crawford
William Crawford
Edward Farmer
Arthur Fenner
Gideon Freeborn
William Freeborn
Richard Gardner (I)
William Gayer
Samuel Gorton
John Greene (I)
John Greene (II)
Thomas Greene
William Greene
Thomas Harris (I)
Thomas Harris (II)
Thomas Livezey
Thomas Macy
Jonathan Robeson
Edward Smith (II)
Richard Tew
Richard Waterman
John Whipple (II)
Joseph Whipple
Thomas Willett (II)

*SARGENT, Mrs. Charles Sprague (*Mary Allen Robeson*) Died 1919 — No. 41, 1894
Seventh in descent from Walter Clarke

Supplementary Claims

William Almy
Thomas Angell
Jonathan Arnold
Richard Arnold
Thomas Arnold
Abraham Borden
Richard Borden
Thomas Brownell
Richard Carder
Jeremy Clarke
John Coffin
Tristram Coffin (I)
Gideon Crawford
William Crawford
Edward Farmer
Arthur Fenner
Gideon Freeborn
William Freeborn
Richard Gardner (I)
Thomas Gardner
William Gayer
Samuel Gorton
John Greene (I)
John Greene (II)
Thomas Greene
William Greene
Thomas Harris (I)
Thomas Harris (II)
Thomas Livezey
Thomas Macy
Andrew Robeson
Jonathan Robeson
Edward Smith (II)
Richard Tew
Richard Waterman
John Whipple (II)
Joseph Whipple
Thomas Willett (II)

*SARGENT, Mrs. Winthrop (*Aimée Rotch*) Died 1918 — No. 144, 1900
Seventh in descent from Walter Clarke

Supplementary Claims

Nehemiah Abbott
Timothy Bigelow
Abraham Borden
Richard Borden
Thomas Brownell
Jeremy Clarke
John Coffin
Tristram Coffin (I)
Thomas Cornell
David Fiske
Gideon Freeborn
William Freeborn
Richard Gardner (I)
Thomas Gardner
Samuel Jennison
William Jennison (II)
Amos Lawrence
Nathaniel Lawrence
Thomas Macy
Thomas Oliver
Isaac Parker
Benjamin Prescott
Jonas Prescott (I)
Oliver Prescott
Richard Ridgway
Richard Scott
Thomas Willett (II)

SEARS, Miss Clara Endicott — No. 246, 1905
Ninth in descent from John Endicott (I)

Supplementary Claims

Joshua Atwater
Rev. Adam Blakeman
Joseph Blanchard (I)
Joseph Blanchard (II)
Nathaniel Felton
Benjamin Freeman
Edmund Freeman (I)
John Freeman
Thomas Perley (II)
William Poole
Israel Porter
Thomas Prence

William Brenton
William Brewster
Edward Bromfield (I)
Edward Bromfield (II)
Thomas Browne (II)
William Browne
John Bursley
Robert Clement
John Coney
Nicholas Danforth
Rev. Samuel Danforth
Shubael Dimmock
Thomas Dimmock (I)
Thomas Dimmock (II)
Joseph Dudley
Thomas Dudley
Jeremiah Dummer
Richard Dummer (I)
John Endicott (II)
Zerubbabel Endicott
Thomas Fuller (I)
John Gorham
William Hathorne
Samuel Howes
Thomas Howes (I)
John Howland (I)
George Hubbard
Jonathan Hubbard
Rev. Joseph Hull (I)
John Johnson (I)
Timothy Lindall
Elias Maverick
Rev. John Maverick
Rev. John Mayo
William Merrick
John Osgood (I)
Francis Peabody (I)
Francis Peabody (II)
Rev. William Perkins
Thomas Perley (I)
David Putnam
John Putnam
Nathaniel Putnam
Thomas Putnam
Edmund Rice
Daniel Sears (I)
Daniel Sears (II)
Nicholas Simpkins
Rev. Samuel Skelton
John Smith (III)
Edward Sturgis
John Tilley
Edward Tyng (I)
Thomas Wheeler (II)
Rev. John Wilson (I)
John Winthrop (I)
John Winthrop (II)
Wait Winthrop

SEARS, MISS EDITH HOWLAND — No. 413
Seventh in descent from THOMAS PRENCE — 1918

Supplementary Claims

Isaac Allerton
Francis Cooke
Robert Cushman
William Rhett

SEARS, MISS ELEONORA RANDOLPH — No. 548
Fifth in descent from THOMAS JEFFERSON (II) — 1922

Supplementary Claims

Rev. Hugh Adams
Isaac Appleton
John Appleton (I)
Samuel Appleton (I)
Samuel Appleton (II)
John Armistead
Joshua Atwater
Thomas Baker
Rev. Adam Blakeman
John Bolling
Robert Bolling
Richard Dummer (I)
Francis Eppes (I)
Francis Eppes (II)
Francis Eppes (III)
Francis Eppes (IV)
Peter Field
Edmund Freeman (I)
John Freeman
John Gorham (I)
Samuel Howes
Thomas Howes (I)
William Randolph (I)
William Randolph (II)
Edmund Rice
Rev. Daniel Rogers
Rev. John Rogers (I)
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
John Rolfe
Thomas Rolfe
Samuel Ruggles (I)
Samuel Ruggles (II)
Rev. Samuel Ruggles (III)

Christopher Branch
John Breck
Rev. Robert Breck
William Brenton
William Brewster
Edward Bromfield (I)
Edward Bromfield (II)
William Browne
John Bursley
Archibald Cary
Henry Cary
Miles Cary
Thomas Cheever
John Coney
Dr. John Cutler (II)
Nicholas Danforth
Rev. Samuel Danforth
Daniel Denison
Shubael Dimmock
Thomas Dimmock (I)
Thomas Dimmock (II)
Joseph Dudley
Thomas Dudley
Jeremiah Dummer
John Howland (I)
Rev. Joseph Hull (I)
Peter Jefferson
Thomas Jefferson (I)
James Johnson (I)
John Johnson (I)
Richard Kennon
Timothy Lindall
Edmund Littlefield
Francis Littlefield
Rev. John Mayo
William Merrick
Jotham Odiorne
John Page
Mann Page
Matthew Page
Rev. Ebenezer Parkman
Edmund Patteshall
Richard Patteshall
William Poole
Thomas Prence
Isham Randolph
Richard Randolph
Thomas Mann Randolph
William Sawyer
Daniel Sears (I)
Daniel Sears (II)
Nicholas Simpkins
Henry Soane
Edward Sturgis
James Sullivan
Samuel Symonds
Thomas Taylor
John Tilley
William Traske
Edward Tyng (I)
Simon Wainwright
Rev. Samuel Whiting (I)
Rev. Samuel Whiting (II)
Rev. John Wilson (I)
John Winthrop (I)
John Winthrop (II)
Wait Winthrop
Rev. John Woodbridge (I)
Ralph Wormley (I)
Ralph Wormley (II)

*SEARS, Mrs. Francis Bacon — No. 318
(*Mary Elizabeth Sparhawk*) Died 1923 — 1916
Seventh in descent from Thomas Dudley

Supplementary Claims

Edward Morris
Rev. Samuel Newman
Samuel Ruggles (I)
Samuel Ruggles (II)
Nathaniel Sparhawk
Joshua Tidd
Joseph Weld (I)
Joseph Weld (II)
Benjamin White
Rev. John Woodbridge (I)
John Woodbury
Peter Woodbury

SEARS, Mrs. Joshua Montgomery — No. 221
(*Sarah Carlisle Choate*) — 1904
Fifth in descent from Edward Kinnicutt

Supplementary Claims

Richard Carder
Richard Waterman

*SEARS, MRS. PHILIP HOWES (*Sarah Pratt Lyman*) Died 1911 — No. 10, 1893
Sixth in descent from JOHN LYMAN

Supplementary Claims

John Burrill | John Pickering (II) | Joshua Wingate
Moses Lyman | Benjamin Swett

SELFRIDGE, MRS. GEORGE SHEPLEY (*Anne Faulkner Manning*) — No. 397, 1917
Fourth in descent from DR. JOSEPH MANNING

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Choate (I) | William Goodhue (I) | Dr. Wallis Rust
Joseph Farwell | Nicholas Noyes | Isaac Stearns
Daniel Giddings | Benjamin Pearson
George Giddings | John Pearson (I)

SEWALL, MISS JANE — No. 535
Transferred from Colorado — 1922
Eighth in descent from ROGER CONANT

*SHAW, MISS ANNA BLAKE Died 1923 — No. 31, 1894
Eighth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

Supplementary Claims

John Appleton (I) | Rev. John Rogers (I) | Rev. Samuel Whiting (I)
John Breck | Samuel Ruggles (I) | Rev. John Woodbridge (I)
Daniel Denison | William Trask

SHAW, MRS. HERBERT BRAMWELL (*Alice de Vermandois Sohier*) — No. 426, 1919
Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

Supplementary Claim

William Mullins

SHAW, MRS. QUINCY ADAMS, JR. (*Augustine van Wickle*) — No. 492, 1919
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (I)

Supplementary Claims

Rev. James Ashton
Richard Borden
William Bradford (II)
Stephen Cone
Nicasius De Sille
Francis Drake
George Drake
John Drake
Nicholas Evertsen (I)
Nicholas Evertsen (II)
Joseph Fitz Randolph
Thomas Gordon
John Hance
Daniel Hendricksen
Jedidiah Higgins
Edmund Hobart
Rev. Peter Hobart
Jonathan Holmes
Obadiah Holmes (I)
Obadiah Holmes (II)
Andrew Johnston (II)
John Johnston (I)
Charles Morgan (I)
Charles Morgan (II)
David Mudie
Thomas Pardee
Isaac Platt (I)
Isaac Platt (II)
Joris Jansen Rapalje
Joshua Ripley
Thomas Rushmore
Philip Pieterse Schuyler
Rev. Henry Smith (I)
Jared Spencer
Richard Stout
William Teller
John Throckmorton
Nathaniel Turner
Jan Hendrickse Van Baal
Jan Van Cleef
Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
Stephanus Van Cortlandt
Gerrit Wolvertse Van Couwenhoven
Aris Jansen Van der Bilt
Jan Janse Van Dyke
Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
John Willson
Jonas Wood

‡SIMPSON, Mrs. Claude de Witt — No. 423
(*Elinor Quincy*) — 1916
Sixth in descent from John Quincy

Supplementary Claims

John Adams
John Alden
Samuel Bass
Dr. Thomas Boylston
Thomas Brooks
John Call
James Coffin
Tristram Coffin (I)
Rev. John Cotton (I)
Rev. Rowland Cotton
Rev. Emanuel Downing
John Gorham (I)
John Gorham (II)
Nathaniel Gorham
John Howland (I)
William Mullins
Rev. John Norton
Edmund Quincy (I)
Edmund Quincy (II)
Nathaniel Saltonstall
Sir Richard Saltonstall (I)
Richard Saltonstall (II)
Rev. Thomas Shepard (I)
Rev. Thomas Shepard (II)
John Tilley
William Tyng (I)
Rev. John Ward (I)
Rev. Nathaniel Ward

†SKINNER, Mrs. Henry Whipple — No. 346
(*Henrietta Channing Dana*) — 1912

‡SLATTERY, Mrs. Charles Lewis — No. 429
(*Sarah Lawrence*) — 1919
Tenth in descent from John Alden

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Bass
Dr. Thomas Boylston
James Cunningham
Dr. John Cutler (II)
Daniel Fisher
William Mullins
William Parker (II)

SLOCUM, MRS. HERBERT JERMAIN — No. 393
(*Mary Eliza Ricketson* [*Carr*]) — 1917
Eighth in descent from SAMUEL GORTON

SLOCUM, MRS. WILLIAM HENRY — No. 381
(*Ellen Louise Austin*) — 1916
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

Supplementary Claims

Simon Bradstreet (I) — Rev. Seaborn Cotton — Peter Tufts
Rev. John Cotton (I)

SMITH, MRS. CHARLES GASTON — No. 583
(*Mary Eliza Lund*) — 1925
Eighth in descent from AQUILA CHASE

Supplementary Claims

Henry Green (I) — Jacob Green — Henry Sewall (II)

*SMITH, MRS. CHARLES WORCESTER — No. 308
(*Josephine Caroline Lord*) Died 1910 — 1909
Sixth in descent from FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY

Supplementary Claims

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley — Rev. Charles Chauncy — Richard Lord (IV)
Rev. Peter Bulkeley (I) — Enoch Lord — Simon Lynde

*SMITH, MRS. FRANK BULKELEY — No. 260
(*Nancy Hacker Earle*) Died 1918 — 1906
Sixth in descent from WILLIAM EARLE

Supplementary Claims

Ralph Earle — Thomas Newhall (I) — Thomas Newhall (III)
Joseph Hills — Thomas Newhall (II) — Simon Willard

SMITH, MRS. GEORGE EDWIN — No. 148
(*Sarah Frances Weld*) — 1900
Seventh in descent from the REV. THOMAS WELD (I)

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Adams — Isaac Heath — Rev. William Tompson
Dr. George Alcock — John Holbrook — Edward Tyng (I)
Joseph Allen (I) — Ephraim Hunt — Edward Tyng (II)
Thomas Allen — William Hunt — Cornelius Waldo
Thaddeus Clark — William Hutchinson — Rev. Thomas Weld (II)
George Cleeve — Thomas Savage (I) — John White (I)
Benjamin Hayden — Samuel Tompson — Rev. Samuel Whiting (I)

*SMITH, Mrs. James Morven No. 109
(*Lucy Brown Hunt*) Died 1919 1898
Ninth in descent from Thomas Dudley

Supplementary Claims

Simon Bradstreet (I)
Aaron Cooke (I)
Aaron Cooke (II)
Rev. John Cotton (I)
Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Samuel Partridge
John Webster

*††SMITH, Mrs. Samuel Francis No. 231
(*Mary Reed*) Died 1920 1908
Transferred from Iowa
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplementary Claims

John Balch
William Bradford (II)
Simon Bradstreet (I)
George Brown
Benjamin Cooley
Joseph Cooley
Rev. John Cotton (I)
Rev. John Cotton (II)
Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Jonathan Danforth (I)
Nicholas Danforth
Thomas Danforth
Thomas Dudley
Rev. James Fitch (I)
James Fitch (II)
Thomas Gardner
Stephen Goodyear
Edward Griswold
William Hatch
Samuel Hazeltine
Edward Johnson (I)
William Johnson
James Kidder
Thomas Lake
Joseph Loomis
James Parker (I)
Josiah Parker
Jonathan Richardson
Josiah Richardson (I)
James Torrey
Rev. Henry Whitfield
Oliver Whiting
Rev. Samuel Whiting (I)
Simon Willard
John Woodbury
John Wyman
Seth Wyman (I)
Seth Wyman (II)

*SOHIER, Miss Elizabeth Putnam Died 1926 No. 89
Ninth in descent from Simon Bradstreet (I) 1898

Supplementary Claims

Jonathan Amory
John Appleton (I)
John Appleton (II)
Samuel Appleton (I)
John Bridge
John Browne (I)
Thomas Burgess
James Coffin
Tristram Coffin (I)
Daniel Gookin
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin (I)
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin (II)
John Greene (I)
Thomas Greene
Rev. Francis Higginson
Rev. John Higginson (I)
John Higginson (II)
John Higginson (III)
David Peabody
Francis Peabody (I)
John Peabody
Seth Pope
Edmund Quincy (I)
Edmund Quincy (II)
Edmund Quincy (III)
Rev. John Rogers (I)
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers

Rev. John Cotton (I)
Rev. John Cotton (II)
Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Daniel Denison
William Denison
Thomas Dudley
Rev. Jabez Fitch
Rev. James Fitch (I)
Rev. Henry Flynt
William Gayer
Stephen Goodyear
Stephen Higginson
Atherton Hough
William Hutchinson
Edward Jackson
John Jenny
Thomas Lake
Rev. John Lowell
Arthur Macworth
John Mason (I)
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
Thomas Nichols
Thomas Savage (I)
Henry Sewall (II)
Stephen Sewall
Rev. Zechariah Symmes
Daniel Turrell
Edward Tyng (I)
John Whipple (I)
Rev. Henry Whitfield
Thomas Willett (I)

*SOHIER, MRS. WILLIAM DAVIES (*Edith Frances Alden*) Died 1919 — No. 20, 1893
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

Supplementary Claim

William Mullins

SPALDING, MISS MARY TOPPAN — No. 79, 1897
Ninth in descent from ROGER CONANT

Supplementary Claims

Christopher Batt
Aquila Chase
Rev. Stephen Chase
George Colton
Charles Frost
John Frost
Ephraim Heald
John Heald
Andrew Mansfield
William Parker (II)
William Pepperell
Anthony Taylor
Rev. Christopher Toppan (I)
Christopher Toppan (II)
Dr. Peter Toppan
Rev. William Walton
Joshua Wingate

SPALDING, MRS. PHILIP LEFFINGWELL (*Katharine Hobart Ames*) — No. 581, 1925
Seventh in descent from the REV. URIAN OAKES

SPAULDING, MRS. WILLIAM STUART (*Katrina Fairlee*) — No. 385, 1916
Ninth in descent from SAMUEL CHAPIN

Supplementary Claims

John Coe (II)
Robert Coe
Thomas Hart
Anthony Hawkins
Joseph Hawley (I)

*SPRAGUE, Mrs. Francis Peleg No. 7
(*Elisabeth Rebecca Lowell*) Died 1904 1893
Fifth in descent from Jonathan Amory

Supplementary Claims

John Bridge
John Burrill
John Greene (I)
Thomas Greene
Rev. Francis Higginson
Rev. John Higginson(I)
John Higginson (II)
John Higginson (III)
Stephen Higginson
Rev. John Lowell
Arthur Macworth
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
John Pickering (II)
John Putnam
Nathaniel Putnam
Thomas Savage (I)
Thomas Scruggs
Henry Sewall (II)
Stephen Sewall
Rev. Zechariah Symmes
Daniel Turrell
Rev. Henry Whitfield
Joshua Wingate

SPRAGUE, Mrs. Henry Harrison No. 222
(*Charlotte Sprague Ward*) 1904
Seventh in descent from Humphrey Atherton

Supplementary Claims

John Cutt
Edward Jackson
Dr. Thomas Pemberton
Samuel Penhallow
William Trask
James Trowbridge
John Ward (II)
Richard Ward

STEBBINS, Mrs. Roderick No. 531
(*Edith Endicott Marean*) 1921
Seventh in descent from Ebenezer Stone

Supplementary Claims

Humphrey Atherton
John Bridge
Matthew Bridge
Nicholas Danforth
Simon Davis (II)
Richard Ellis
Nathan Fiske (I)
William French
John Hammond (I)
Ralph Houghton
Peletiah Mann
Rev. Samuel Mann
Philip Nelson
Dr. Richard Palgrave
John Sherman (I)
Joseph Sherman
Jonathan Smith (I)
Simon Stone
James Trowbridge
William Ward (I)
John Warren (II)
Eleazer Wheelock
Ralph Wheelock
John Whipple (I)
Edward Winship

STEDMAN, MISS ANNE BRADSTREET — No. 457
Fifth in descent from WILLIAM ELLERY (II) — 1919

Supplementary Claims

Christopher Almy
Job Almy
William Almy
Richard Borden
Simon Bradstreet (I)
Rev.SimonBradstreet(II)
John Bridge
Jeremy Clarke
Walter Clarke
John Coggeshall (I)
John Coggeshall (II)
Thomas Cornell
Nicholas Danforth
Thomas Dudley
Benjamin Ellery
William Ellery (I)
Nathan Fiske (II)
Daniel Gould
Rev. Francis Higginson
Rev. John Higginson(I)
John Higginson (II)
William Jennison (II)
Isaac Lawton
Thomas Lawton
John Rathbone
John Remington
Jonathan Remington (I)
Jonathan Remington (II)
Thomas Savage (I)
Rev.Zechariah Symmes
Peter Tallman
John Throckmorton
Rev. Henry Whitfield
Rev. John Woodbridge(I)

‡STEDMAN, MRS. ELLERY — No. 69
(*Grace Williamson* [*Edes*]) — 1896
Eighth in descent from SAMUEL GORTON

Supplementary Claims

George Allen
Benjamin Barton
Richard Borden
Ralph Cross
Daniel Pierce (II)
John Russell (I)
Edward Woodman
John Woodman (I)

*STEDMAN, MRS. HENRY RUST — No. 160
(*Mabel Weiss*) Died 1917 — 1900
Fourth in descent from WILLIAM ELLERY (II)

Supplementary Claims

Christopher Almy
Job Almy
William Almy
Richard Borden
Simon Bradstreet (I)
Rev.SimonBradstreet(II)
John Bridge
Jeremy Clarke
Walter Clarke
John Coggeshall (I)
John Coggeshall (II)
Thomas Cornell
Nicholas Danforth
Thomas Dudley
Benjamin Ellery
William Ellery (I)
Nathan Fiske (II)
Daniel Gould
Rev. Francis Higginson
Rev. John Higginson(I)
John Higginson (II)
William Jennison (II)
Isaac Lawton
Thomas Lawton
John Rathbone
John Remington
Jonathan Remington (I)
Jonathan Remington (II)
Thomas Savage (I)
Rev.Zechariah Symmes
Peter Tallman
John Throckmorton
Rev. Henry Whitfield
Rev. John Woodbridge(I)

STEVENS, Mrs. Sidney (*Edith Hawkins*) No. 351 1913
Seventh in descent from Joseph Buckminster (1)

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Bass
Rev. Adam Blakeman
John Deming
Nathaniel Dickinson
Arthur Fenner
Richard Fenner
Thomas Harris (1)
Rufus Hawkins
Henry Kerley
Edmund Rice
John Sharp
Jonathan Smith (1)
Edward Stebbins
Richard Treat
Stukeley Westcott
Rev. Roger Williams

††STEVENS, Miss Eleanor Barnard No. 523
Transferred from Maine 1921
Sixth in descent from Philip Nelson

†STIMSON, Mrs. Frederic Jesup (*Mabel Ashurst*) No. 259 1906

STONE, Mrs. Frederic Mather (*Susan Dexter Dalton*) No. 451 1919
Ninth in descent from Thomas Dudley

Supplementary Claims

Matthew Allyn (1)
Israel Ashley
William Bradford (1)
William Bradford (11)
Daniel Denison
Edmund Dwight
Henry Dwight
Timothy Dwight (1)
Joseph Hawley (11)
John King (1)
Samuel Marshall
Benjamin Newberry
William Parke
Ebenezer Pomeroy
Medad Pomeroy
Seth Pomeroy
Rev. John Rogers (1)
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
Samuel Ruggles (1)
John Webster
Rev. Samuel Whiting (1)
David Wilton
Rev. John Woodbridge(1)

STORER, Miss Edith No. 428 1919
Eighth in descent from Thomas Paine

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Bourne
Simon Bradstreet (1)
John Browne (1)
Nicholas Byram
Rev. Francis Higginson
Rev. John Higginson(1)
John Higginson (11)
John Higginson (111)
Rev. John Sherman (11)
Nicholas Snow
William Sumner
Benjamin Swett

Roger Clap (I)
Samuel Clap (I)
Morgan Cobb
Roger Conant
Rev. John Cotton (I)
Rev. John Cotton (II)
Rev. Seaborn Cotton
John Cushing (I)
John Cushing (II)
John Cushing (III)
William Dodge (I)
Thomas Dudley
Rev. John Emerson
Rev. Henry Flynt
Stephen Goodyear
Daniel Gookin
Rev.NathanielGookin(I)
Rev.NathanielGookin(II)
Stephen Hopkins
Edward Jackson
Thomas Lake
James Leonard (I)
James Leonard (II)
John Lyman
Moses Lyman
John Newman
Rev. Samuel Newman
Robert Treat Paine
Edmund Quincy (I)
Edmund Quincy (II)
Edmund Quincy (III)
William Raymond
Edward Rossiter
Thomas Savage (I)
John Sharp
Robert Sharp
Rev.Zechariah Symmes
Samuel Symonds
Anthony Thacher
John Thacher
Richard Treat
Robert Treat
Edward Tyng (I)
Rev. Henry Whitfield
John Whitman
Rev. Samuel Willard
Simon Willard
Thomas Willett (I)
John Willis
Josias Winslow (I)
John Winthrop (I)
John Winthrop (II)
John Woodbury

*STORER, MRS. JOHN HUMPHREYS (*Edith Paine*) Died 1924 No. 29 1894

Seventh in descent from THOMAS PAINE

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Bourne
Simon Bradstreet (I)
John Browne (I)
Nicholas Byram
Roger Clap (I)
Samuel Clap (I)
Morgan Cobb
Roger Conant
Rev. John Cotton (I)
Rev. John Cotton (II)
Rev. Seaborn Cotton
John Cushing (I)
John Cushing (II)
John Cushing (III)
William Dodge (I)
Thomas Dudley
Rev. John Emerson
Rev. Henry Flynt
Stephen Goodyear
Daniel Gookin
Rev.NathanielGookin(I)
Rev.NathanielGookin(II)
Rev. Francis Higginson
Rev. John Higginson (I)
John Higginson (II)
John Higginson (III)
Stephen Hopkins
Edward Jackson
Thomas Lake
James Leonard (I)
James Leonard (II)
John Lyman
Moses Lyman
John Newman
Rev. Samuel Newman
Robert Treat Paine
Edmund Quincy (I)
Edmund Quincy (II)
Edmund Quincy (III)
William Raymond
Edward Rossiter
Thomas Savage (I)
John Sharp
Robert Sharp
Rev. John Sherman(II)
Nicholas Snow
William Sumner
Benjamin Swett
Rev.Zechariah Symmes
Samuel Symonds
Anthony Thacher
John Thacher
Richard Treat
Robert Treat
Edward Tyng (I)
Rev. Henry Whitfield
John Whitman
Rev. Samuel Willard
Simon Willard
Thomas Willett (I)
John Willis
Josias Winslow (I)
John Winthrop (I)
John Winthrop (II)
John Woodbury

*STOREY, Mrs. Moorfield (*Anna Gertrude Cutts*) Died 1912 No. 175 1901
Fourth in descent from Richard Cutt

Supplementary Claims

John Bolling	Thomas Cutt	William Randolph (I)
Archibald Cary	Richard Randolph	William Randolph (II)
Miles Cary	Thomas Mann Randolph	

STRONG, Mrs. George Alexander (*Margaret Phillips Reynolds*) No. 452 1919
Eighth in descent from William Colbron

Supplementary Claim

John Foster (I)

*STURGIS, Mrs. Russell (*Anne Outram Bangs*) Died 1922 No. 101 1898
Ninth in descent from William Brewster

Supplementary Claims

Edward Bangs	Thomas Clark (III)	Dr. Thomas Pemberton
Jonathan Bangs	Rev. John Cotton (I)	Peter Tufts
Simon Bradstreet (I)	Thomas Dudley	Humphrey Turner
Jonathan Brewster	Thomas Hinckley	

SULLIVAN, Miss Helen Lynde No. 265 1906
Fifth in descent from James Russell (II)

Supplementary Claims

William Avery	Thomas Dudley	Samuel Ruggles (II)
Joseph Blake	David Gardiner (I)	Timothy Ruggles
Melatiah Bourne	John Gardiner	Daniel Russell
Richard Bourne	Lion Gardiner	James Russell (I)
Shearjashub Bourne	Dr. Thomas Graves (I)	Richard Russell
Charles Chambers	Thomas Graves (II)	James Skiffe
John Chandler (II)	Henry Green (II)	Stephen Skiffe
John Chandler (IV)	John Haynes	Constant Southworth
John Chandler (V)	Edmund Hobart	Nathaniel Sparhawk
Ezekiel Cheever	John Howland (I)	John Sprague
John Chipman (I)	Joseph Lynde (II)	Ralph Sprague
John Chipman (II)	Thomas Lynde (I)	John Stedman
Benjamin Church	Thomas Lynde (II)	John Tilley
Charles Church	Rev. Samuel Newman	Richard Warren
William Collier	Jotham Odiorne	Rev. John Woodbridge (I)
George Curwin (I)	Samuel Ruggles (I)	

SWIFT, MRS. GEORGE HASTINGS (*Lucile Darst Casey*) No. 544 1922
Eighth in descent from JOHN COGGESHALL (1)

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Casey	John Johnson (1)	Samuel Preston
Bertram Galbraith	Thomas Lloyd	Nathaniel Putnam
James Galbraith	Joseph Mowry	Samuel Wilbore (1)
Edward Greenman	John Phelps	

TAPPAN, MRS. FREDERICK HERBERT (*Elizabeth Loring Meredith*) No. 384 1916
Sixth in descent from JONAS PRESCOTT (1)

Supplementary Claims

Henry Adams (1)	John Jacob	Thomas Loring
Samuel Allyn	John Longley (1)	Elisha Rockwood
John Holbrook	Joseph Loring	Rev. Thomas Walley

TAPPAN, MRS. ROBERT MEREDITH (*Catherine Hill Foster*) No. 486 1919
Sixth in descent from JOHN HILL

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Andrews (1)	William Goodhue (11)	John Plaisted
Richard Bartlett	Elisha Hill	Roger Plaisted
Aquila Chase	Jeremy Houchin	Thomas Sargent
Moses Chase	William Longfellow	William Sargent
John Cogswell	Anthony Morse	Henry Sewall (11)
Rev. Francis Dane (1)	Robert Page	Anthony Stanyan
Thomas Eaton	John Pickering (1)	Richard Swan
Moses Foster	John Pickering (111)	Rev. John Wheelwright (1)
Charles Frost	John Pike	John Wheelwright (11)
William Goodhue (1)	Elisha Plaisted	Samuel Wheelwright

TAYLOR, MISS ALICE RIGHTON No. 181 1901
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

Supplementary Claims

William Bradford (11)	Rev. Edward Taylor	George Wyllys
John Haynes	Eldad Taylor	Samuel Wyllys

TAYLOR, Mrs. Ezra Wilmarth Bartlett (*Nellie Gertrude Chase*) No. 419 1919
Seventh in descent from Aquila Chase

Supplementary Claims

Tristram Coffin (I) John Cogswell Edmund Greenleaf
Tristram Coffin (II) William Goodhue (II)

TAYLOR, Miss Jeanette Witherspoon No. 182 1902
Tenth in descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplementary Claims

William Bradford (II) Rev. Edward Taylor George Wyllys
John Haynes Eldad Taylor Samuel Wyllys

*THAYER, Miss Adèle Granger Died 1918 No. 204 1903
Seventh in descent from the Rev. John Cotton (I)

Supplementary Claims

William Aspinwall Sir Richard Saltonstall (I) Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
Andrew Elliot Pieter Schuyler
Robert Livingston (II) Christopher Toppan (II) Hendrick Van Rensselaer
William Parker (II)

THAYER, Mrs. Bayard (*Ruth Simpkins*) No. 392 1917
Ninth in descent from John Howland (I)

Supplementary Claim

John Tilley

THAYER, Mrs. Charles Martin (*Anna Gansevoort Chittenden*) No. 354 1914
Tenth in descent from John Howland (I)

Supplementary Claim

John Tilley

‡THAYER, Mrs. Edward Carrington (*Margaret Chandler Bullock*) No. 506 1920
Sixth in descent from Joseph Chandler

Supplementary Claims

Henry Andrews
Thomas Brownell
Joseph Bulkeley
Rev. Peter Bulkeley (I)
Peter Bulkeley (II)
John Burrill
Caleb Carr
Edward Carr
John Carter (II)
John Chandler (II)
John Chandler (IV)
Samuel Clap (II)
Simon Davis (I)
James Fowle (I)
James Fowle (II)
David Gardiner (I)
John Gardiner
Lion Gardiner
Robert Hazard
Stephen Hazard
Thomas Hazard
William Hodges
George Macy
Nathaniel Paine (I)
Nathaniel Paine (II)
Stephen Paine (I)
Timothy Paine
John Pickering (II)
James Richardson (I)
James Richardson (II)
William Richardson
Ebenezer Slocum
Edward Thurston
Joseph Wheeler (I)
Richard Williams

THAYER, MRS. JOHN ELIOT — No. 81
(*Evelyn Duncan Forbes*) — 1897
Seventh in descent from the REV. CHARLES CHAUNCY

Supplementary Claims

Jacob Cushing
John Cushing (I)
John Walley
Rev. Thomas Walley

THAYER, MRS. JOHN ELIOT, JR. — No. 437
(*Katherine Lee Bayard Warren*) — 1919
Sixth in descent from CHARLES WILLING

Supplementary Claims

Tench Francis
Augustine Hermen
Edward Shippen
Thomas Willing

THAYER, MRS. NATHANIEL — No. 226
(*Pauline Revere*) — 1904
Eighth in descent from EDWARD HUTCHINSON (I)

Supplementary Claims

William Bradford (I)
William Brewster
Peter Burr
John Gorham (I)
John Howland (I)
Edward Johnson (I)
Isaac Lothrop (I)
Rev. John Lothrop
John Tilley
Richard Warren

THAYER, MISS RUTH — No. 487
Tenth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND (I) — 1919

Supplementary Claim

John Tilley

*THAYER, MRS. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER (*Alice Robeson*) Died 1919 No. 66 1896
Sixth in descent from ANDREW ROBESON

Supplementary Claims

William Almy	Gideon Crawford	William Greene
Thomas Angell	William Crawford	Thomas Harris (I)
Jonathan Arnold	Edward Farmer	Thomas Harris (II)
Richard Arnold	Arthur Fenner	Thomas Livezey
Thomas Arnold	Gideon Freeborn	Thomas Macy
Abraham Borden	William Freeborn	Jonathan Robeson
Richard Borden	Richard Gardner (I)	Edward Smith
Thomas Brownell	Thomas Gardner	Richard Tew
Richard Carder	William Gayer	Richard Waterman
Jeremy Clarke	Samuel Gorton	John Whipple (II)
Walter Clarke	John Greene (I)	Joseph Whipple
John Coffin	John Greene (II)	Thomas Willett (II)
Tristram Coffin (I)	Thomas Greene	

††THOMAS, MRS. JOHN HENRY (*Margaret Hale*) No. 382 1916
Transferred to New York

THOMAS, MRS. JOHN JENKS (*Frances Pickering Walker*) No. 604 1926
Fourth in descent from TIMOTHY PICKERING

††THOMAS, MRS. THEODORE (*Rose Emily Fay*) No. 364 1914
Transferred from Illinois
Eighth in descent from JONATHAN FAY

Supplementary Claims

Peter Bulkeley (II) Edward Hutchinson (I) Elisha Hutchinson

THOMAS, MRS. WASHINGTON BUTCHER (*Caroline Wadleigh*) No. 373 1915
Eighth in descent from NATHANIEL PUTNAM

Supplementary Claims

John Appleton (I)
Samuel Appleton (I)
Christopher Batt
Thomas Bradbury
Tristram Coffin (I)
Rev. Francis Dane (I)
William Dodge (I)
Richard Dummer (I)
Richard Dummer (II)
Stephen Emery
William Goodhue (I)
William Goodhue (II)
Edmund Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf (I)
Tristram Greenleaf
Joseph Hale
William Hathorne
William Moody
Thomas Perley (III)
Israel Porter
John Putnam
Jonathan Putnam
Thomas Putnam
Henry Sewall (II)
Robert Smith
Dr. Peter Toppan
Robert Wadleigh (I)
Robert Wadleigh (II)

THORNDIKE, MRS. ALBERT — No. 567
(*Mary Quincy Gould*) — 1924
Sixth in descent from EDMUND QUINCY (III)

Supplementary Claims

Rev. Josiah Flynt
Daniel Gookin
Rev. Samuel Phillips
Edmund Quincy (II)
Josiah Quincy
Thomas Willett (I)

THORNDIKE, MRS. AUGUSTUS, JR. — No. 435
(*Olivia Lowell*) — 1919
Seventh in descent from THOMAS LLOYD

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Carpenter (I)
George Emlen
William Fishbourne
Joseph Fox
Isaac Norris

THORNDIKE, MRS. JOHN LARKIN — No. 501
(*Florence Greenough*) — 1920
Sixth in descent from WILLIAM GREENOUGH

‡THORON, MRS. WARD — No. 271
(*Louisa Chapin Hooper*) — 1907
Ninth in descent from SAMUEL CHAPIN

TILDEN, MRS. CHARLES LINZEE — No. 2[illegible]8
(*Effie Bird*) — 1904
Eighth in descent from MYLES STANDISH

Supplementary Claims

John Alden
William Bassett (I)
Anthony Eames
William Mullins
Samuel Sprague (II)
Christopher Wadsworth
John Wadsworth

TILGHMAN, Mrs. George Hammond (*Ruth Slocum*) No. 496 1920
Tenth in descent from Thomas Dudley

Supplementary Claims

Simon Bradstreet (I) Rev. Seaborn Cotton Peter Tufts
Rev. John Cotton (I)

TODD, Miss Ellen Gillis No. 422 1919
Seventh in descent from John Cushing (I)

Supplementary Claims

Nathaniel Clarke William Gerrish Henry Sewall (II)
Caleb Cushing Maximilian Jewett Rev. John Woodbridge (I)
Thomas Dudley Joseph Little

*TOPPAN, Mrs. Robert Noxon (*Sarah Moody Cushing*) Died 1926 No. 223 1904
Fourth in descent from Caleb Cushing

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Bradbury Edmund Greenleaf Matthew Perkins
Thomas Burnham Stephen Greenleaf (I) Henry Phillips
Robert Clement Joseph Hills Daniel Pierce (I)
Tristram Coffin (I) Benjamin Kimball Daniel Pierce (II)
Rev. John Cotton (I) John Johnson (II) Edmund Rice
John Cushing (I) Francis Norton Edward Rossiter

TREVILIAN, Mrs. Edwin B. Cely (*Kate Sedley Fearing*) No. 48 1895
Seventh in descent from Edward Rawson

Supplementary Claims

Richard Arnold John Burrill Stephen Rawson
Thomas Arnold Anthony Eames James Skiffe
Ebenezer Burrill (I) Rev. Thomas Hooker Rev. John Wilson (I)

TUDOR, Mrs. Henry Dubois (*Eleanor Lyman Gray*) No. 412 1918
Eighth in descent from Thomas Hinckley

Supplementary Claims

William Avery	Dr. Thomas Graves (I)	Edward Rossiter
John Burrill	Thomas Graves (II)	Daniel Russell
Simon Bradstreet (I)	Rev. John Hale	James Russell (I)
Charles Chambers	Edmund Hobart	James Russell (II)
John Chipman (I)	Rev. Peter Hobart	Richard Russell
Henry Cobb	John Howland (I)	Nathaniel Saltonstall
Rev. John Cotton (I)	Thomas Leffingwell	Sir Richard Saltonstall(I)
Rev. Rowland Cotton	Rev. John Lowell	Nathaniel Sparhawk
George Curwin (I)	Jeremiah Mason	John Stedman
Thomas Dudley	John Mason (I)	John Tilley
George Gardner	Edward Mitchelson	Rev. Nathaniel Ward
John Gardner (II)	Rev. Samuel Newman	Dr. Daniel Weld (I)
John Gardner (III)	John Pickering (II)	Joseph Weld (I)
Samuel Gardner	James Putnam	Rev. Samuel Whiting (I)
Thomas Gardner	John Putnam	Joshua Wingate

†TUDOR, MRS. WILLIAM — No. 82
(*Elizabeth Whitwell*) — 1897

UPHAM, MISS SUSAN — No. 541
Eighth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY — 1922

*VAN BRUNT, MRS. CHARLES — No. 279
(*Agnes White Clark*) Died 1922 — 1908
Eighth in descent from JOHN WEBSTER

*VAUGHAN, MRS. BENJAMIN — No. 169
(*Anna Harriet Goodwin*) Died 1919 — 1901
Fifth in descent from ROBERT ELIOT

Supplementary Claims

Charles Frost	William Gerrish	Richard Waldron
John Gerrish (I)	Samuel Tompson	
Timothy Gerrish	Rev. William Tompson	

VAUGHAN, MISS BERTHA HALLOWELL — No. 322
Sixth in descent from ROBERT ELIOT — 1910

Supplementary Claims

John Bursley	Benjamin Hallowell	Thomas Spencer
William Chadbourne	Elisha Hill	Anthony Stanyan
Edward Dimmock	John Hill	Edward Sturgis
Shubael Dimmock	Jeremy Houchin	Samuel Tompson
Thomas Dimmock (I)	John Howland (I)	Rev. William Tompson
Thomas Dimmock (II)	Rev. Joseph Hull (I)	John Tilley
Charles Frost	Rev. Robert Jordan	Robert Tucker
John Gerrish (I)	William Parke	Thomas Tupper (I)
Timothy Gerrish	John Pickering (II)	Richard Waldron
William Gerrish	Elisha Plaisted	Rev. John Wheelwright (I)
Ichabod Goodwin	John Plaisted	John Wheelwright (II)
John Gorham (I)	Roger Plaisted	Samuel Wheelwright

VAUGHAN, Mrs. William Warren — No. 224
(*Ellen Twisleton Parkman*) — 1904
Seventh in descent from Thomas Dudley

Supplementary Claims

Israel Ashley	Timothy Dwight (I)	Joseph Hawley (II)
Joseph Dudley	Andrew Elliot	Edward Tyng (I)
Henry Dwight	Rev. Henry Flynt	

VOSE, Miss Charlotte Ripley — No. 415
Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Vose — 1918

VOSE, Miss Elizabeth Eliot — No. 414
Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Vose — 1918

WALKER, Mrs. Charles Howard — No. 304
(*Mary Louisa Huckins*) — 1909
Eighth in descent from Kenelm Winslow

Supplementary Claims

Edward Bangs	John Howland (I)	John Tilley
John Chipman (I)	Thomas Huckens	

‡WALLER, Mrs. John Beresford Wynn — No. 380
(*Agnes Means*) — 1916
Ninth in descent from Thomas Dudley

Supplementary Claims

Peter Atherton	Ralph Houghton	Rev. David McGregor
Joseph Bent	John Howard	Thomas Newhall (I)
Simon Bradstreet (I)	Rev. James Keith	Nathaniel Wade
Joseph Hills	Stephen Kinsley	

WARD, MISS ANNA SALTONSTALL — No. 140
Eighth in descent from SIR RICHARD SALTONSTALL (I) — 1900

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Appleton (I)	Rev. Samuel Phillips	John Wainwright (I)
Thomas Bradbury	Daniel Pierce (I)	John Ward (III)
Elisha Cooke (I)	Daniel Pierce (II)	John Ward (IV)
Elisha Cooke (II)	Edward Rossiter	Rev. Nathaniel Ward
Richard Cooke	Nathaniel Saltonstall	William Ward (III)
Rev. John Cotton (I)	Richard Saltonstall (II)	John Whipple (I)
John Cushing (I)	Richard Saltonstall (III)	John Whipple (III)
John Gilman (I)	Richard Saltonstall (IV)	John Whipple (VI)
Edmund Greenleaf	Samuel Symonds	John White (II)
John Leverett (I)	Henry True	Samuel White
Richard Middlecott	Edward Veazey	John Winslow
Rev. George Phillips	John Veazey	

*WARD, MISS ANNIE NORTON — Died 1919 — No. 255
Seventh in descent from HUMPHREY ATHERTON — 1906

Supplementary Claims

John Cutt	Samuel Penhallow	John Ward (II)
Edward Jackson	William Trask	Richard Ward
Dr. Thomas Pemberton	James Trowbridge	

WARD, MISS MARIAN DE COURCY — No. 141
Eighth in descent from SIR RICHARD SALTONSTALL (I) — 1900

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Appleton (I)	Rev. Samuel Phillips	John Wainwright (I)
Thomas Bradbury	Daniel Pierce (I)	John Ward (III)
Elisha Cooke (I)	Daniel Pierce (II)	John Ward (IV)
Elisha Cooke (II)	Edward Rossiter	Rev. Nathaniel Ward
Richard Cooke	Nathaniel Saltonstall	William Ward (III)
Rev. John Cotton (I)	Richard Saltonstall (II)	John Whipple (I)
John Cushing (I)	Richard Saltonstall (III)	John Whipple (III)
John Gilman (I)	Richard Saltonstall (IV)	John Whipple (VI)
Edmund Greenleaf	Samuel Symonds	John White (II)
John Leverett (I)	Henry True	Samuel White
Richard Middlecott	Edward Veazey	John Winslow
Rev. George Phillips	John Veazey	

*WARNER, Mrs. Joseph Bangs (*Margaret Woodbury Storer*) Died 1922 No. 228 1900
Third in descent from Roger Sherman

Supplementary Claims

William Bond	Ambrose Gibbons	Jonathan Prescott
Samuel Brocklebank	Kinsley Hall	Thomas Savage (I)
Joseph Coffin	Ralph Hall	Henry Sherburne (I)
Nathaniel Coffin	Rev. Francis Higginson	John Sherman (I)
Tristram Coffin (I)	Rev. John Higginson(I)	Joseph Sherman
Tristram Coffin (II)	John Higginson (II)	John Storer
Joseph Coolidge	Daniel Hoar	Joseph Storer
Rev. Samuel Dudley	Tobias Langdon	Rev. Zechariah Symmes
Thomas Dudley	Abijah Pierce	Edward Winship

WARREN, Mrs. Edward Ross (*Miriam Perkins Hamlen*) No. 588 1925
Fifth in descent from Jean Paul Mascarene

WARREN, Mrs. Fiske (*Gretchen Osgood*) No. 180 1901
Tenth in descent from William Hutchinson

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Adams	Samuel Fuller	John Osgood (I)
John Alden	Benjamin Gillam	John Osgood (II)
Peter Ayer	William Hartwell	Henry Phillips
Francis Barker (I)	Thomas Howlett	Thomas Prence
Samuel Bass	Joseph Jewett	Edmund Rice
Thomas Bourne	Maximilian Jewett	Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
Henry Bowen	Isaac Johnson	Thomas Savage (I)
John Buck	John Johnson (I)	Rev. Thomas Smith (III)
Robert Clement	Eleazer Lawrence (I)	Joseph Stevens
William Collier	Eleazer Lawrence (II)	Robert Tucker
Anthony Eames	Edmund Littlefield	Hezekiah Usher
Joseph Fletcher	Francis Littlefield	Jonathan Wade
William Fletcher (I)	John Miller (II)	Richard Warren
William French	William Mullins	Simon Willard
Dr. Matthew Fuller	James Nash	Josias Winslow (I)

WARREN, Miss Margaret No. 427 1919
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Lincoln (I)

Supplementary Claims

James Lewis	John Thaxter	Samuel Thaxter
Benjamin Lincoln (II)		

*WARREN, MRS. SAMUEL DENNIS No. 53
(*Mabel Bayard*) Died 1924 1895
Sixth in descent from AUGUSTINE HERMEN

Supplementary Claims

Tench Francis | Charles Willing | Thomas Willing
Edward Shippen

WARREN, MRS. SAMUEL DENNIS No. 483
(*Helen Thomas*) 1919
Ninth in descent from NATHANIEL PUTNAM

Supplementary Claims

John Appleton (I) | William Goodhue (I) | John Putnam
Samuel Appleton (I) | William Goodhue (II) | Jonathan Putnam
Christopher Batt | Edmund Greenleaf | Thomas Putnam
Thomas Bradbury | Stephen Greenleaf (I) | Henry Sewall (II)
Tristram Coffin (I) | Tristram Greenleaf | Robert Smith
Rev. Francis Dane (I) | Joseph Hale | Dr. Peter Toppan
William Dodge (I) | William Hathorne | Robert Wadleigh (I)
Richard Dummer (I) | William Moody | Robert Wadleigh (II)
Richard Dummer (II) | Thomas Perley (III)
Stephen Emery | Israel Porter

WARREN, MISS SYLVIA No. 438
Sixth in descent from CHARLES WILLING 1919

Supplementary Claims

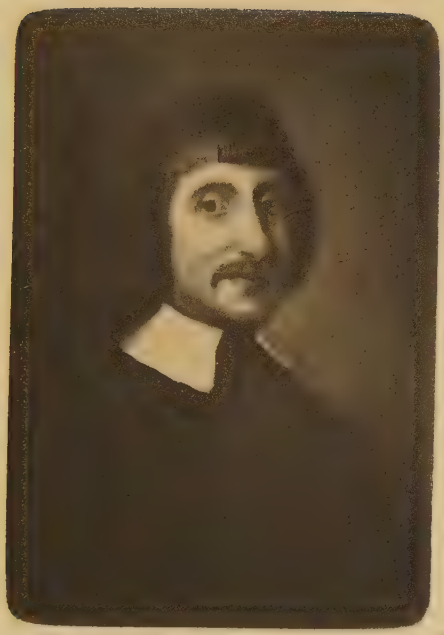
Tench Francis | Edward Shippen | Thomas Willing
Augustine Hermen

WARREN, MRS. WILLIAM MARSHALL No. 377
(*Sara Bainbridge Shields*) 1916
Transferred from Virginia
Ninth in descent from BENJAMIN HARRISON (I)

Supplementary Claims

Joseph Cabell | Benjamin Harrison (II) | Carter Henry Harrison
John Carter (I) | Benjamin Harrison(III) | Isham Randolph
Robert Carter | Benjamin Harrison (IV) | William Randolph (I)

*WARREN, MRS. WINSLOW No. 26
(*Mary Lincoln Tinkham*) Died 1924 1894
Fourth in descent from BENJAMIN LINCOLN (I)



JOHN WINTHROP, JR.
Owned by Mrs. Robert Winthrop

Supplementary Claims

James Lewis — John Thaxter — Samuel Thaxter
Benjamin Lincoln (II)

WASHBURN, Mrs. Charles Francis — No. 150
(*Mary Elizabeth Whiton*)
Seventh in descent from John Alden

Supplementary Claims

William Hutchinson — Thomas Savage (I) — Richard Warren
William Mullins

WASHBURN, Mrs. Charles Grenfill — No. 191
(*Caroline Vinton Slater*) — 1902
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Roger Williams

Supplementary Claims

John Alden	Thomas Harris (I)	Thomas Rogers
Thomas Angell	Thomas Harris (II)	Nathaniel Searle
Eleazer Arnold	William Hawkins	Benjamin Smith
Israel Arnold (I)	John Howland (I)	Amos Stafford
Israel Arnold (II)	Joseph Jenckes	Samuel Stafford
Stephen Arnold	Nathaniel Jenckes (I)	John Tilley
Thomas Arnold	Nathaniel Jenckes (II)	Abraham Tourtellot
William Arnold	Stephen Jenckes	John Upham
Amos Atwell	William Mullins	Stukeley Westcott
James Barker	Thomas Olney	William Wickenden
William Carpenter (II)	William Paybody	Lawrence Wilkinson
William Dyre (I)	John Rogers (II)	Joseph Williams (I)

WASHBURN, Miss Miriam — No. 174
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (I) — 1901

Supplementary Claims

John Alden — William Mullins — Richard Warren
William Hutchinson — Thomas Savage (I)

WASHBURN, Mrs. Reginald — No. 522
(*Dorcas Bradford*) — 1921
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplementary Claims

John Alden — William Mullins — Richard Waterman
Caleb Carr — Myles Standish — Rev. Roger Williams

WATSON, MRS. THOMAS RUSSELL — No. 553
(*Frederica King Davis*) — 1923
Sixth in descent from JOHN CHANDLER (II)

Supplementary Claims

John Chandler (IV)	Benjamin Church	Constant Southworth
John Chandler (V)	William Collier	Richard Warren

WEBSTER, MRS. EDWIN SIBLEY — No. 561
(*Jane de Peyster Hovey*) — 1923
Ninth in descent from the REV. JOHN MAVERICK

WELD, MRS. ALFRED WINSOR — No. 316
(*Theresa Davis*) — 1916
Seventh in descent from THOMAS HINCKLEY

Supplementary Claims

Thomas Bourne	Jabez Fairbank	William Reed
Joseph Bowman	Isaac Gates	John Sherman (I)
Dr. Thomas Boylston	Dr. Benjamin Gott	Thomas Shippie
John Breck	Charles Gott (I)	John Sprague
Rev. Robert Breck	Charles Gott (II)	Ralph Sprague
Samuel Brigham (I)	John Gott	Isaac Stearns
Samuel Brigham (II)	Elisha Hall	Samuel Tarbox
Dr. Samuel Brigham (III)	Richard Hall	Peter Tufts
John Call	Stephen Hopkins	John Upham
Richard Collicott	Ralph Houghton	William Vassall
Simon Davis (II)	Maximilian Jewett	Simon Wainwright
Nicholas Davison	Samuel Kettell	Nahum Ward
Abraham Dickerman	Joseph Lynde (I)	William Ward (I)
Abraham Eager	Thomas Lynde (I)	William White
Bezaleel Eager	Hugh Mason	Thomas Wilder
Rev. Joseph Estabrook (I)	John Miller (II)	Josias Winslow (I)
Joseph Estabrook (II)	Samuel Prince	Henry Woodis
Joseph Estabrook (III)	Benjamin Reed	

*WELD, MRS. GEORGE FRANCIS — No. 158
(*Anna Sears Amory*) Died 1901 — 1900
Sixth in descent from JONATHAN AMORY

Supplementary Claims

William Browne	Joseph Dudley	John Winthrop (I)
James Coffin	Thomas Dudley	John Winthrop (II)
Tristram Coffin (I)	Edward Tyng (I)	Waitstill Winthrop

*WELD, Mrs. Richard Harding (*Laura Townsend Winsor*) Died 1921 No. 207 1903
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish

Supplementary Claims

John Alden	William Mullins	John Wadsworth
William Bassett (I)	Samuel Sprague (II)	
Anthony Eames	Christopher Wadsworth	

*WELD, Mrs. Stephen Minot (*Eloise Rodman*) Died 1898 No. 49 1895
Seventh in descent from Walter Clarke

Supplementary Claims

Richard Borden	Rev. John Lothrop	Joshua Scottow
Samuel Checkley	Rev. Benjamin Rolfe	Thomas Willett (II)

WENDELL, Mrs. Barrett (*Edith Greenough*) No. 139 1900
Eighth in descent from Daniel Gookin

Supplementary Claims

Rev. Henry Flynt	William Greenough	Anthony Stoddard
Samuel Gookin	Edmund Quincy (I)	Simeon Stoddard
John Greenough	Edmund Quincy (II)	Thomas Willett (I)

WENDELL, Miss Caroline Quincy No. 509 1920
Seventh in descent from Evert Jansen Wendell

WEST, Mrs. William Cleveland (*Abbie Cogswell Farley*) No. 126 1899
Eighth in descent from John Leverett

Supplementary Claims

Daniel Denison	Rev. John Rogers (I)	Rev. John Wise
Thomas Dudley	Sir Richard Saltonstall (I)	
Michael Farley	Samuel Symonds	

WHARTON, Mrs. William Fisher (*Susan Carberry Lay*) No. 504 1920
Tenth in descent from William Brewster

Supplementary Claims

John Alden	Roger Conant	Rev. William Walton
Jonathan Brewster	George Denison	Henry Wolcott (I)
Christopher Christophers	William Mullins	
Richard Christophers	Thomas Stanton	

WHEATLAND, MRS. RICHARD (*Mary Kemble Robinson*) No. 533 1921
Eighth in descent from ROGER CONANT

‡WHEELER, MRS. ALEXANDER (*Agnes Hoppin Grew*) No. 494 1919
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (I)

Supplementary Claims

Matthew Allyn (I)
James Angell
Thomas Angell
Anthony Annable
Abraham Anthony
John Anthony
Isaac Appleton
Samuel Appleton (I)
Samuel Appleton (II)
Stephen Arnold
William Arnold
Thomas Baker
William Baulstone
William Bradford (II)
John Breck
Rev. Robert Breck
Richard Carder
William Carpenter (II)
John Chandler (II)
John Chandler (IV)
John Chipman (I)
Preserved Clap
Roger Clap (I)
Roger Clap (II)
John Clark
John Clarke
William Clarke
Tristram Coffin (I)
John Coggeshall (I)
John Coggeshall (II)
Edward Collins
Aaron Cooke (I)
Aaron Davis
Thomas Denny
Gregory Dexter
William Dodge (II)
Samuel Donnell
Walter Fairfield
Jonathan Fellowes
William Frothingham
David Gardiner (I)
John Gardiner
Lion Gardiner
John Haynes
Edmund Hobart
Rev. Peter Hobart
John Holgrave
John Howland (I)
William Hubbard (I)
Rev. William Hubbard (II)
Josiah Jones
Nathaniel Jones
John Leverett (I)
Rev. John Lothrop
Joseph Lothrop
Thomas Lynde (I)
Thomas Lynde (II)
John Mason (I)
Rev. Joshua Moody
Benjamin Newberry
William Parke
William Pratt
Joshua Ripley
Rev. John Russell (II)
Rev. Jonathan Russell
Philip Sherman
Benjamin Smith
Edward Smith (I)
Simon Smith
John Strong
Edward Sturgis
Samuel Symonds
Rev. William Tompson
John Tilley
William Trask
Benjamin Tucker
Robert Tucker
Moses Tyler
Simon Wainwright
Samuel Walker
Nathaniel Waterman
Richard Waterman
John Webster
Daniel Weld (II)
Joseph Weld (I)
Joseph Weld (II)
Nathaniel White
John Williams (II)
Joseph Williams (II)
Stephen Williams
William Wodell
George Wyllys
Samuel Wyllys

WHEELER, MRS. EDWARD CORYDON, JR. (*Anne Swann Hubbard*) No. 540 1922
Tenth in descent from JOHN CAPEN

Supplementary Claims

John Barrett	Isaac Buck	Nathaniel Tilden
Samuel Bass	John Damon (I)	Robert Tucker
Jerathmeel Bowers	William Frothingham	John Upham
Jonathan Bowers	James Kidder	Thomas Vose
William Bowers	John Stearns (I)	Edward Winship

WHEELER, Mrs. Henry No. 217
(*Ellen Hayward*) 1904
Ninth in descent from William Sumner

Supplementary Claims

John Alden	Ambrose Dawes	William Mullins
Samuel Appleton (I)	John Goldthwait	Thomas Newberry
Samuel Appleton (II)	Joseph Goldthwait	Nathaniel Putnam
Samuel Bass	William Hasey	Phineas Sprague
Rev. Stephen Batchelder	Daniel Lovett	Ralph Sprague
Tristram Coffin (I)	James Lovett	Henry Wolcott (II)

WHEELER, Mrs. Leonard No. 171
(*Elizabeth Bancroft Cheever*) 1901
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Poole

Supplementary Claims

Peter Ayer	William Colbron	John Osgood (II)
Samuel Bancroft (I)	Abraham Fowler	Nathaniel Parker (I)
Samuel Bancroft (II)	John Fowler	Nathaniel Parker (II)
Thomas Bancroft (I)	William Fowler	John Pickering (II)
Thomas Bancroft (II)	George Gardner	Jonathan Sayward
John Barrell	Thomas Gardner	Eleazer Stent
Nathaniel Barrell	Edward Johnson (I)	John Strong
Edward Bates	Obadiah Johnson (I)	William Swayne
John Buttolph	Obadiah Johnson (II)	
Robert Clement	John Osgood (I)	

*WHEELWRIGHT, Mrs. Andrew Cunningham No. 93
(*Sarah Cabot*) Died 1917 1898
Fifth in descent from Edward Winslow (II)

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Barrett	John Gerrish (II)	William Hutchinson
William Barrett	William Gerrish	Richard Waldron
John Gerrish (I)	Edward Hutchinson (I)	John Winslow

†WHEELWRIGHT, MRS. EDMUND MARCH (*Elizabeth Boott Brooks*) — No. 52, 1895

*WHEELWRIGHT, MRS. EDWARD (*Isaphene Moore Luyster*) Died 1907 — No. 120, 1899
Sixth in descent from THOMAS LAWRENCE

Supplementary Claims

John Lawrence
Cornelius Luyster
Joseph Sackett
Gerrit Wolfertse Van Couwenhoven

WHEELWRIGHT, MRS. HENRY MAY (*Mildred Winthrop Emmons*) — No. 591, 1925
Ninth in descent from JOHN WINTHROP (I)

Supplementary Claims

James Blake
Tristram Coffin (I)
John Howland (I)
Nicholas Noyes
Rev. George Phillips
Thomas Prence
John Tilley

WHEELWRIGHT, MISS MARY CABOT — No. 447, 1919
Sixth in descent from EDWARD WINSLOW (II)

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Barrett
William Barrett
John Gerrish (I)
John Gerrish (II)
William Gerrish
Edward Hutchinson (I)
William Hutchinson
Richard Waldron
John Winslow

*WHITE, MRS. CHARLES GODDARD (*Kate Stanley Pierce*) Died 1915 — No. 61, 1896
Eighth in descent from EDMUND QUINCY (I)

Supplementary Claims

Edward Flint
Rev. Henry Flynt
Daniel Gookin
Edmund Quincy (II)
Edmund Quincy (III)
Abram Staats
JohannesPieterseVanBrugh
Evert Jansen Wendell
Johannes Wendell
John Wendell
Simon Willard
Thomas Willett (I)

WHITE, MRS. CHARLES JAMES (*Olivia Alger Richardson*) — No. 132, 1899
Eighth in descent from EDWARD JOHNSON (II)

Supplementary Claims

William French — William Phelps — John Willis
William Johnson — John Strong — Joseph Winn
James Kidder — John Whitman

††WHITE, Mrs. Robert Horace — No. 601
(*Grace Belle Pearce*) — 1926
Transferred from New York
Seventh in descent from Roeloff Swartwout

*WHITESIDE, Mrs. Alexander — No. 13
(*Eleanor Anne Shattuck*) Died 1918 — 1893
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Prescott

Supplementary Claims

Jonathan Barron — Peter Bulkeley (II) — Simon Willard
Rev. Edward Bulkeley (I) — John Sherman (I) — Edward Winship
Rev. Peter Bulkeley (I) — Joseph Sherman

WHITLOCK, Mrs. Frank Outhouse — No. 586
(*Willa Fosdick*) — 1925
Eighth in descent from Thomas Hopkins

Supplementary Claims

William Hopkins — William Wickenden — Samuel Wilkinson
John Whipple (II) — Lawrence Wilkinson

WHITNEY, Mrs. Henry Lawrence — No. 594
(*Rosamund Houghton*) — 1925
Eighth in descent from Thomas Hinckley

Supplementary Claims

Peter Coffin — Rev. John Hale — Samuel Prince
Tristram Coffin (I) — Robert Hale (III) — Bartholomew Thing
Tristram Coffin (II) — Benjamin Ives — Jonathan Thing
John Gilman (II) — Joseph Little

WHITNEY, Mrs. Joseph Cutler — No. 122
(*Georgiana Hayward*) — 1899
Fifth in descent from Joseph Goldthwait

Supplementary Claims

John Alden	Ambrose Dawes	Thomas Newberry
Samuel Appleton (I)	John Goldthwait	Nathaniel Putnam
Samuel Appleton (II)	William Hasey	Phineas Sprague
Samuel Bass	Daniel Lovett	Ralph Sprague
Rev. Stephen Batchelder	James Lovett	William Sumner
Tristram Coffin (I)	William Mullins	Henry Wolcott (II)

*WHITTLESEY, MRS. WILLIAM AGUSTUS — No. 272
(*Caroline Benton Tilden*) Died 1916 — 1907
Eighth in descent from THEOPHILUS EATON

WHITWELL, MRS. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS — No. 46
(*Mary Crowninshield Silsbee*) — 1895
Sixth in descent from JOHN PICKERING (II)

Supplementary Claims

John Burrill	Edmund Greenleaf	Joshua Wingate
Roger Conant	Robert Hale (I)	John Woodbury
William Dodge (I)	William Raymond	Peter Woodbury

WHITWELL, MRS. FREDERICK SILSBEE — No. 199
(*Gertrude Howard*) — 1903
Fourth in descent from NATHAN WHITING

Supplementary Claims

John Bullard	Thomas Thurston	Nathaniel Whiting
Griffin Craft	Ralph Wheelock	
Daniel Pond	John Whiting (II)	

†WHITWELL, MISS NATALIE SILSBEE — No. 197
1902

‡WIGHT, MRS. DELANO — No. 330
(*Margaret Crocker*) — 1911
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM CROCKER

Supplementary Claims

George Colton	Matthew Griswold	Samuel Keep
Thomas Colton	William Haskell	John Tilley
Benjamin Cooley	John Howland (I)	John Ward (I)
Joseph Cooley	Edward Jackson	Henry Wolcott (I)

*WILLARD, Miss Susanna Died 1923 No. 106
Sixth in descent from Simon Willard 1898

Supplementary Claims

Edward Bangs	Ephraim Sale	George Walton
Thomas Bourne	John Sale	Shadrach Walton
John Crowe	William Seavey	Richard Warren
Hopestill Foster	Jacob Sheafe	Robert Waterman
John Knowles	Sampson Sheafe (I)	Samuel Willard
Willard Knowles	Sampson Sheafe (II)	Kenelm Winslow
Thomas Leverett	Rev. John Sherman(II)	Nathaniel Winslow
James Lewis	Anthony Snow	Edward Wright
John Pickering (I)	Penn Townsend	Samuel Wright

†WILLARD, Miss Susan Barker No. 261
1906

WILLIAMS, Mrs. John Bertram No. 503
(*Olive Swan*) 1920
Tenth in descent from Edmund Quincy (I)

‡WILSON, Mrs. Charles Stuart No. 72
(*Elizabeth Wilson Doane*) 1896
Ninth in descent from John Doane (I)

Supplementary Claims

Elisha Doane	Matthew Driver

WINSLOW, Mrs. Arthur No. 326
(*Mary Livingston Devereux*) 1911
Seventh in descent from Robert Livingston (I)

Supplementary Claims

James Alexander	Philip Livingston	Thomas Pollock (II)
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	Thomas Pollock (I)	

††WINSLOW, Mrs. George Scott No. 362
(*Mary Warren Glidden*) 1914
Transferred from Connecticut
Eighth in descent from William Phelps

WINSLOW, MISS SARAH HOWARD — No. 478
Eighth in descent from ROBERT LIVINGSTON (I) — 1919

Supplementary Claims

James Alexander
Peter Van Brugh Livingston
Philip Livingston
Thomas Pollock (I)
Thomas Pollock (II)

*WINSOR, MRS. HENRY — No. 5
(*Elizabeth Cabot Jackson*) Died 1912 — 1893
Eighth in descent from THOMAS SAVAGE (I)

Supplementary Claims

John Browne (I)
Roger Conant
William Dodge (I)
Rev. Josiah Flynt
Rev. Henry Flynt
Daniel Gookin
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin (I)
Robert Hale (I)
William Hutchinson
Richard Leach
Edmund Quincy (I)
Edmund Quincy (II)
Edmund Quincy (III)
William Raymond
Edward Tyng (I)
Thomas Willett (I)

WOLCOTT, MRS. ROGER — No. 23
(*Edith Prescott*) — 1893
Fifth in descent from BENJAMIN PRESCOTT

Supplementary Claims

Isaac Allerton
Jonathan Amory
Joseph Blanchard (I)
Joseph Blanchard (II)
John Burrell
James Coffin
Tristram Coffin (I)
Griffin Craft
Hopestill Foster
William Gayer
John Greene (I)
Thomas Greene
Jonathan Hubbard
Thomas Oliver
Francis Peabody (I)
Francis Peabody (II)
John Pickering (II)
Jonas Prescott (I)
William Prescott
Nathaniel Putnam
Ephraim Sale
Thomas Scruggs
John Smith (III)
Penn Townsend
Samuel Ward
Joshua Wingate

WOOD, MRS. CORNELIUS AYER — No. 416
(*Muriel Prindle*) — 1918
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM PHELPS

Supplementary Claims

John Bissell
James Cudworth
Edward Griswold
Joseph Phelps
Rev. Samuel Stone

*WOOD, Mrs. Edmund (*Margaret Collins Earle*) Died 1918 No. 341 1912
Seventh in descent from Thomas Lloyd

Supplementary Claims

Ralph Earle	Anthony Morris (1)	Simon Willard
William Earle	Thomas Newhall (1)	
Joseph Hills	Thomas Newhall (11)	

WOODWARD, Mrs. Samuel Bayard (*Margaret Perley*) No. 156 1900
Eighth in descent from John Leverett (1)

Supplementary Claims

Michael Burnham	John Folsom	Enoch Greenleaf
Rev. Samuel Dudley	John Gilman (1)	John Leverett (11)
Thomas Dudley	Edmund Greenleaf	

*‡WRIGHT, Mrs. William J. (*Georgianna Buckham [Wright]*) Died 1919 No. 99 1898
Eighth in descent from Nicasius de Sille

Supplementary Claims

Jacques Cortelyou	Joris Jansen Rapalje	Gerrit Wolfertse Van
Andries de Vos	Teunis Rapalje	Couwenhoven
Johannes Lott	Albert Heymans Roosa	
Jeronimus Rapalje	Denys Teunisse	

YOUNG, Mrs. Benjamin Loring (*Charlotte Wright Hubbard*) No. 240 1905
Seventh in descent from John Leverett (1)

Supplementary Claims

Lion Gardiner	John Haynes	Richard Russell
John Greene (1)	William Hubbard (1)	George Wyllys
Thomas Greene	Rev. William Hubbard (11)	Samuel Wyllys

YOUNG, Miss Fanny No. 291 1908
Sixth in descent from John Jacob

Supplementary Claims

Samuel Allyn	Joseph Loring	Rev. Thomas Walley
Thomas Brooks	Hugh Mason	

*ZERRAHN, MRS. FRANZ EDWARD (*Constance Whitney*) Died 1924 — No. 67, 1896

Seventh in descent from JOHN BRIDGE

Supplementary Claims

Nehemiah Abbott — Dr. John Cutler (II) — Gershom Flagg

REGISTER OF ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

IN MEMORIAM

Mrs. John Quincy Adams	1901
Mrs. Faxon Franklin Duane Albery	1922
Mrs. Russell Alexander Alger	1919
Mrs. George Henry Allen	1924
Miss Nellie Sophia Allen	1917
Mrs. Burt McVay Allison	1919
Miss Lucy Talbot Ames	1916
Mrs. William Franklin Anderson	1899
Mrs. William Henry Anderson	1926
Mrs. Irene Fargo Andrews	1913
Mrs. Albert Antisdel	1915
Mrs. Daniel J. Arpin	1922
Mrs. Roscoe Boyd Ashley	1917
Miss Carrie Jenny Bacon	1917
Mrs. John Judson Bagley	1898
Mrs. Frank Conger Baldwin	1922
Mrs. Lyman Hayden Baldwin	1925
Mrs. Esek Steere Ballord	1917
Mrs. Lucian Tedford Barclay	1901
Mrs. George Barstow	1902
Mrs. George F. Bartlett	1923
Mrs. James W. Bartlett	1909
Miss Emily Poole Baxter	1921
Mrs. James Phinney Baxter, Sr.	1914
Mrs. Frederick Walter Becker	1921
Mrs. Washington Becker	
Miss Lucy Belknap	1914
Mrs. Alfred Horatio Belo	1913
Mrs. Victor Emanuel Bender	1914
Mrs. Edward Hamilton Berry	1926
Mrs. Samuel Cutler Bigelow	1915
Mrs. Joseph Bartlett Bisbee, Jr.	1921
Mrs. Francis Thaxter Blackmer	1905

Mrs. William Watson Bolles	1917
Mrs. William Alonzo Bond	1924
Mrs. Charles Argalis Bovey	1906
Miss Mary Elizabeth Bowen	1902
Mrs. Eugene Willey Boynton	1924
Mrs. George Nexsen Brady	1909
Mrs. Erskine Henry Bronson	1925
Mrs. Benjamin Brooks	1922
Mrs. Maxwell Rice Brothers	1919
Mrs. Hugh Wilson Brown	1915
Mrs. Thomas Hoyt Brown	1914
Mrs. William Craig Brownlee	1911
Mrs. Stuart Manwaring Buck	1926
Mrs. Thomas James Buford	1910
Mrs. Harry Butler	1906
Mrs. William Addison Butler, Jr.	1923
Mrs. David D. Cady	1919
Mrs. Robert Camp	1913
Mrs. Matthew Hale Carpenter	1915
Mrs. Francis DeSalles Carroll	1922
Miss Julia Lombard Chaffee	1913
Mrs. Charles Augustus Chapin	1925
Mrs. Timothy Appleton Chapman	1909
Mrs. Charles Chassaignac	1904
Mrs. Edward David Chassell	1926
Mrs. Walter Scott Cheesman	1923
Mrs. Albert Childs	1912
Mrs. George Henry Christian	1916
Miss Isabel Carter Churchill	1905
Mrs. Cambridge Culbertson Clarke	1921
Mrs. Horace Hamilton Cobb	1925
Mrs. William T. Coleman	1896
Mrs. Allen Collier	1916
Mrs. Robert Hutchinson Collier	1919
Mrs. William James Connell	1917
Mrs. Frederick Nicholas Conner	1924

Mrs. John Gerry Copelin	1901
Mrs. Leslie Colby Cornish	1924
Mrs. John Clay Cowin	1920
Mrs. Thomas Cranage	1918
Mrs. Varick Chittenden Crosley	1924
Mrs. Ephraim Chamberlain Cummings	1914
Mrs. Lincoln Clifford Cummings	1923
Mrs. George Lewis Curtis	1924
Mrs. Edward Hutchins Cutler	1919
Mrs. Eugene Dana	1912
Mrs. Frank Jacob Daniels	1924
Mrs. Albert Charles Dart	1902
Mrs. Hamilton Daughaday, Sr.	1919
Mrs. Walter Goodwin Davis	1920
Mrs. Albert Morgan Day	1926
Mrs. Frederick Thomas Day	1926
Mrs. Charles Henry Deere	1913
Mrs. Arthur Forrester Devereux	1910
Mrs. James Herring Dewing	1925
Mrs. Alonzo Plummer Doe	1905
Mrs. Denis Donohoe	1905
Mrs. Albert Douglas	1925
Mrs. Samuel Townsend Douglas	1923
Mrs. Stephen Thomas Douthirt	1924
Mrs. Henry Martyn Duffield	1906
Mrs. Jeremiah Stelle Dunham	1913
Mrs. William Hood Dunwoody	1915
Mrs. Horace Hoxie Dyer	1913
Mrs. Isaac Watson Dyer	1923
Mrs. James Watson Edgerton	1913
Mrs. Nial Childs Elting	1905
Mrs. Benjamin Stow Farnsworth	1904
Mrs. Charles Farnsworth	1916
Miss Harriet Eliza Prescott Farnsworth	1918
Miss Henrietta Lynde de Neville Farnsworth	1914
Mrs. George Corner Fenhagen	1919

Mrs. George Hunting Fernald	1923
Mrs. Thaddeus Crane Field	1910
Mrs. Jacob Fillius	1910
Miss Mary McGaw Fiske	1914
Mrs. Michael Hendrick Fitch	1920
Mrs. John Gardiner Flint	1906
Mrs. William Mayhew Folger	1898
Mrs. James H. French	1915
Mrs. Charles Gordon Fuller	1919
Mrs. Richard Henry Fyfe	1917
Mrs. Frank Edwin Gavin	1925
Mrs. Albert Glaspell	1907
Mrs. Archibald Henry Goodloe	1925
Mrs. James Sylvester Goodrich	1926
Miss Anne Grant Goodwin	1917
Mrs. Daniel Goodwin	1920
Mrs. Austin Goddard Gorham	1901
Mrs. Edwin Clarence Goshorn	1922
Mrs. Caleb Emery Gowen	1921
Miss Eleanor Burrill Greene	1904
Mrs. Oscar Curtis Greene	1917
Mrs. William Faulkner Greenwood	1917
Miss Frances Elizabeth Griggs	1920
Mrs. Benton Hanchett	1915
Mrs. Charles Wesley Hathaway	1911
Mrs. Edwin Beard Hendrie	1920
Miss Faydelia Squier Henry	1924
Mrs. Ezra Northrup Hill	1914
Mrs. William Smith Hinman	1921
Mrs. Henry Wise Hobson	1915
Mrs. Edward Francis Hodges	1923
Miss Ruth Hodges	1903
Miss Sara Frances Houghton	1918
Mrs. Thomas Howard	1923
Mrs. Henry John Howe	1926
Mrs. Harmon Milton Hubbard	1913

Miss Bertha Alice Hunter	1923
Mrs. Ethan Osborn Hurd	1915
Mrs. Edward Shaw Irish	1923
Mrs. Alfred Augustus Jackson	1926
Mrs. William Sharpless Jackson	1899
Mrs. John Rodolph Jarboe	1921
Mrs. Benjamin Smith Johnson	1926
Mrs. Stephen Olin Johnson	1917
Mrs. Wirt Johnston	
Mrs. Asa Thomas Jones	1909
Mrs. Philip Ingraham Jones	1907
Mrs. Alfred J. Kelley	1911
Mrs. McClure Kelly	1925
Mrs. William Beckford Kibbey	1916
Miss Mary Ella Kilbourn	1899
Mrs. Charles Bradbury Kimball	1913
Miss Isadora Frances King	1921
Mrs. John Henry King	1912
Mrs. Clifford Kirkpatrick	1907
Mrs. Nathaniel Baker Klink	1915
Miss Adelaide Knight	1923
Mrs. Charles Brewer Kountze	1920
Mrs. Frederick Jewell Laird	1921
Mrs. Perin Langdon	1923
Mrs. Robert Bruce Langdon	1911
Mrs. Janvier Le Duc	1912
Mrs. George William Leggett	1913
Mrs. David Henry Lewis	1899
Mrs. John Calhoun Lewis	1925
Miss Harriet Anna Libby	1909
Miss Margaretta Agnes Libby	1923
Mrs. William Robert Linn	1925
Mrs. Charles Frederick Little	1909
Mrs. Warren Plimpton Lombard	1923
Mrs. Cæsar Maurice Lombardi	1921
Mrs. William Paine Lord	1925

Mrs. Albert Carpenter Loring	1922
Mrs. Joseph Lovell	1909
Mrs. Henry Holt Lummis	1925
Mrs. Bement Lyman	1898
Mrs. Cornelius Lynde	1904
Mrs. Francis Dunlevy McCaulley	1917
Mrs. John McClure	1919
Mrs. William Alexander MacCorkle	1923
Mrs. Cyrus Hall McCormick	1921
Mrs. John Alexander McFadden	1922
Miss Alma McGeoch	1910
Mrs. Hugh McKittrick	1909
Mrs. George Edwin MacLean	1922
Mrs. Frank Pitts MacLennan	1922
Mrs. James Harvey Maddux	1905
Mrs. Edward Mallinckrodt	1913
Mrs. Myron George Manley	1910
Mrs. Whitwell Pugh Martin	1925
Mrs. Edwin Cooley Mason	1913
Mrs. Samuel Adams Merrill	1922
Mrs. John Daniel Mersereau	1922
Mrs. John Salmon Minor	1910
Mrs. John Lendrum Mitchell	1922
Mrs. Delos Abram Monfort	1905
Miss Clara Walton Montague	1910
Mrs. Theodore Giles Montague	1921
Mrs. George W. Moody	1922
Mrs. Charles John Augustus Morris	1923
Mrs. Howard Morris	1913
Mrs. Charles Clifford Morrison	1920
Mrs. Theodore Nevin Morrison	1913
Miss Lydia Frances Moulton	1919
Miss Sarah Carter Moulton	1925
Mrs. William Henry Moulton	1904
Mrs. Peter Miller Musser	1917
Mrs. Charles Henry Nason	1921

Mrs. Henry Moore Neil	1918
Mrs. Samuel Mayo Nickerson	1912
Mrs. Henry Reist Nissley	1922
Mrs. Daniel Rogers Noyes	
Mrs. Franklin Waterman Oakley	1926
Mrs. Joseph Hodson Outhwaite	1917
Mrs. Benjamin Harvey Oxley	1924
Miss Anna Maria Paine	1903
Mrs. Frederick Paine	1922
Mrs. Edwin Augustus Parrott	1913
Mrs. Albert C. Pearson	1900
Mrs. James Sidney Peck	1909
Mrs. William Stevens Perry	1897
Miss Idelle Phelps	1910
Mrs. Samuel White Philbrick	1924
Mrs. Horace Poole	1916
Mrs. Charles Burnham Pope	1910
Mrs. Francis Clark Price	1923
Mrs. Stanley Thomas Pullen	1926
Mrs. James Lyman Rackleff	1926
Mrs. George Brinkerhoff Ransom	1912
Mrs. Frederick Jesse Reynolds	1915
Mrs. William de Benneville Rhodes	1918
Miss Mary Norton Rice	1923
Mrs. Thomas Hill Rich	1908
Mrs. John Tudor Richards	1911
Mrs. Albert Emore Richardson	1910
Miss Marcia Maria Richardson	1916
Mrs. George Edward Rickcords	1922
Mrs. Richard Barowcroft Robbins	1918
Mrs. Daniel Alexander Robertson	1910
Mrs. Dean Tyler Robinson	1911
Mrs. John I. Rodgers	1924
Mrs. J. Sumner Rogers	1920
Mrs. Henry Green Root	1922
Mrs. Francis Lucius Rouse	1920

Miss Ellen Perry Sampson	1911
Miss Nancy Merrill Sanborn	1925
Mrs. Oscar Schmidt	1924
Mrs. Eugene Schuyler	1918
Mrs. James Lester Sexton	1908
Mrs. Seth Shepard	1909
Mrs. Edward Gould Shumway	1925
Miss Harriet Jane Sibley	1924
Mrs. William Gerry Slade	1925
Mrs. Angus Smith	1900
Mrs. Franklin Taylor Smith	1919
Mrs. Humphrey Henry Howland Crapo Smith	1920
Mrs. James Sargent Smith	1924
Miss Julia Allyn Smith	1908
Mrs. Joel Howe Snow	1908
Mrs. Tobias Thompson Snow	1925
Mrs. James Milton Spafford	1914
Mrs. William Austin Spencer	1906
Mrs. Adelbert L. Spitzer	1914
Mrs. Albert Arnold Sprague	1916
Mrs. Charles Pierce Stetson	1922
Mrs. Breese J. Stevens	1925
Mrs. Oliver James Stough	1915
Mrs. John Jones Stubbs	1924
Miss Marcia Bradbury Swan	1914
Mrs. Edward Young Swift	1913
Mrs. George Gifford Symes	1919
Mrs. Cornelius Ellis Thames	1924
Mrs. George Pierce Thurston	1919
Mrs. Dexter Tiffany	1922
Mrs. Jacob George Ullery	1906
Mrs. Frank Leslie Vance	1925
Mrs. John Russell Van Derlip	1921
Mrs. Grandin Tracy Vought	1911
Mrs. William Cook Wadsworth	1919
Mrs. Horatio Loomis Wait	1908

Mrs. Cyrus Walker	1922
Mrs. Edward C. Wall	1904
Mrs. Willard B. Walworth	1922
Mrs. Frederick Eugene Ware	1920
Mrs. Frank Manly Warren	1925
Miss Ada Washburn	1901
Mrs. Philip Washburn	1903
Mrs. Charles Carroll Wells	1914
Mrs. Charles Kimball Wells	
Mrs. Henry Kirke White	1923
Mrs. Elisha Paxton Whitehead	1919
Mrs. Henry Amos Wight	1901
Mrs. Pearl Wight	1920
Mrs. Emma Danforth Wiley	1917
Mrs. Jacob Mitchell Willey	1920
Mrs. David Williams	1918
Mrs. Walter Herbert Wilson	1903
Mrs. William Dwight Wiman	1906
Mrs. Wilber Fisk Winchester	1925
Mrs. Talcott Enoch Wing	1920
Mrs. Jere Delos Witter	1914
Miss Grace Woodbury	1908
Mrs. Frederick Nickerson Woods	1916
Mrs. George Wheelock Woodward	1924
Mrs. Edward Wyman	1925
Mrs. Henry Christopher Yergason	1920
Mrs. Caspar Enoch Yost	1920
Mrs. George Brooks Young	1905

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

OF

THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

* Deceased.
†† Transferred.
‡ Married since entrance.

ABBOTT, Mrs. Robert Miner — Iowa 105
(*Caroline Courtright*)
Eighth in descent from Joseph Weld (1)

ACOSTA, Mrs. Tracy Lucien — Florida 588
(*Cora Belle Bailey*)
Seventh in descent from the Rev. James Bailey

ADAMS, Mrs. Alva — Colorado 445
(*Ella Charlotte Nye*)
Fifth in descent from Stephen Nye

ADAMS, Mrs. Delbert Weston — Maine 1339
(*Alice Cornelia Faulkner* [*Morse*])
Eighth in descent from Thomas Danforth

*ADAMS, Mrs. Elmer Bragg — Missouri 665
(*Emily Ursula Richmond*) Died 1926
Seventh in descent from John Alden

*ADAMS, Mrs. John Quincy — Minnesota 10
(*Ada Walker*) Died 1901
Ninth in descent from Thomas Dudley

ADAMS, Mrs. Joseph — Illinois 1365
(*Edith Almy*)
Seventh in descent from Thomas Dyer

ADAMS, Mrs. William Rice — Wisconsin 250
(*Grace Palmer*)
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish

‡ADRIANCE, Mrs. John William — Michigan 636
(*Martha Bacon Clark*)
Eighth in descent from John Alden

AINSWORTH, Miss Eliza — Iowa 331
Ninth in descent from Robert Sedgwick

*ALBERY, Mrs. Faxon Franklin Duane — Ohio 971
(*Simina Senter [Jerome]*) Died 1922
Eighth in descent from John Pike

ALDEN, Miss Annie Morse — Maine 768
Eighth in descent from John Alden

ALDEN, Miss Emma Sewall — Maine 629
Eighth in descent from John Alden

††ALEXANDER, Mrs. Charlton Henry — Mississippi 750
(*Matilda Macmillan*) Transferred to Virginia

*ALGER, Mrs. Russell Alexander — Michigan 109
(*Annette Henry*) Died 1919
Third in descent from Miles Powell

ALLEN, Mrs. Arthur Dwight — Kentucky 1279
(*Jane Potter Mengel*)
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Charles Chauncy

*ALLEN, Mrs. George Henry — Wisconsin 1029
(*Alice Neville Randall*) Died 1924
Ninth in descent from Thomas Hinckley

ALLEN, Mrs. Leon Menard — Iowa 3
(*Katherine Augusta Ballord*)
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (1)

*ALLEN, Miss Nellie Sophia — Kansas 802
Died 1917
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke

ALLEN, Mrs. Richard Henry — Arkansas 1123
(*Carolyn Eggleston*)
Tenth in descent from William Pynchon

ALLEN, Mrs. William Belknap — Kentucky 928
(*Frances Henshaw Young*)
Eighth in descent from John Alden

ALLIS, Mrs. Charles — Wisconsin 171
(*Sarah Esther Ball*)
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (1)

*ALLISON, Mrs. Burt McVay — Ohio 495
(*Mary Young*) Died 1919
Seventh in descent from Samuel Brigham (1)

*AMES, Miss Lucy Talbot — Maine 533
Died 1916
Eighth in descent from Thomas Gardner

‡ANDERSON, Mrs. Edgar Weston — Maine 1160
(*Katrina Mynderse Brewster*)
Ninth in descent from William Brewster

ANDERSON, Mrs. James Thomas — Colorado 356
(*Helen Bagley*)
Tenth in descent from Thomas Dudley

ANDERSON, Miss Mary Preble — Maine 77
Sixth in descent from Abraham Preble

ANDERSON, Mrs. William Edwin — Wisconsin 1039
(*Mary Emily Brown*)
Seventh in descent from Joseph Buckminster (I)

*ANDERSON, Mrs. William Franklin — Colorado 46
(*Sarah Frances Stickney*) Died 1899
Sixth in descent from Daniel Pierce (II)

*ANDERSON, Mrs. William Henry — Maine 18
(*Alice Preble*) Died 1926
Third in descent from Jedediah Preble

*ANDREWS, Mrs. Irene Fargo — Illinois 816
(*Irene Fargo*) Died 1913
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (I)

††ANGELL, Mrs. James Roland — Illinois 1118
(*Marion Watrous*)
Transferred to Connecticut

*††ANTISDEL, Mrs. Albert — Wisconsin 300
(*Sophia Metcalf Bradford*) Transferred from Illinois Died 1915
Seventh in descent from William Bradford (I)

*ARPIN, Mrs. Daniel J. — Wisconsin 803
(*Ella Hathaway*) Died 1922
Seventh in descent from John Gould

*ASHLEY, Mrs. Roscoe Boyd — California 561
(*Anna Morse Hall*) Died 1917
Fifth in descent from Joshua Morse

ATKINS, Mrs. Frank Pearce — Ohio 1017
(*Louise Isham*)
Ninth in descent from the Rev. John Mayo

ATWOOD, Miss Mary Louise Wisconsin 399
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Morton

AUGUR, Mrs. Walter Wheaton Illinois 848
(*Nellie Avery*)
Fourth in descent from Jonathan Eddy

AVERY, Miss Clara Arlette Michigan 195
Fourth in descent from Jonathan Eddy

AYER, Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Illinois 381
(*Janet Aurelia Hopkins*)
Fifth in descent from John Kent

AYERS, Mrs. Walter Francis Texas 619
(*Emma Letitia Whitaker*)
Fifth in descent from Joseph Williams (II)

BACKUS, Mrs. Charles Kellogg Michigan 1110
(*Evelyn Standish*)
Seventh in descent from Myles Standish

*BACON, Miss Carrie Jenny California 780
Died 1917
Seventh in descent from Peregrine White

*BAGLEY, Mrs. John Judson Michigan 108
(*Frances Elizabeth Newbury*) Died 1898
Eighth in descent from the Rev. John Cotton (I)

BAGLEY, Mrs. John Newbury Michigan 100
(*Esther Pomeroy Cutler*)
Seventh in descent from Medad Pomeroy

BAHL, Mrs. George Lauer Michigan 635
(*Elizabeth Rivers Bailey*) Transferred from Florida
Seventh in descent from the Rev. James Bailey

BAHLMAN, Mrs. William Thorne — Ohio 1260
(*Janet Ward Rhodes*)
Fifth in descent from Artemas Ward

BAILEY, Miss Annie Marie — Iowa 33
Eighth in descent from Thomas Hinckley

BAILEY, Mrs. Benjamin Franklin — Nebraska 1268
(*Minnie Frank Bryant*)
Ninth in descent from Myles Standish

BAILEY, Miss Mary Lettie — Iowa 8
Eighth in descent from Thomas Hinckley

BAKER, Mrs. Frank Woods — Ohio 101
(*Jennie Porter Mills*)
Seventh in descent from Thomas Dudley

BALDING, Mrs. Thomas Evans — Wisconsin 229
(*Harriet Elizabeth Palmer*)
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish

*BALDWIN, Mrs. Frank Conger — Michigan 756
(*Lilian Emmons Edson*) Died 1922
Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Morton

BALDWIN, Mrs. Henry Fay — Louisiana 911
(*Sarah Vairin*)
Eighth in descent from William Lewis (1)

*BALDWIN, Mrs. Lyman Hayden — Michigan 75
(*Julia Adéle Strong*) Died 1925
Seventh in descent from John Howard

BALKE, Mrs. Julius — Ohio 574
(*Jessikate Starbuck*)
Eighth in descent from Thomas Prence

BALL, Mrs. Edmund Burke — Indiana 1326
(*Bertha Crosley*)
Seventh in descent from Richard Bourne

BALL, Mrs. Posey Dixon — Kentucky 1122
(*Anna Cushman Frazee*)
Ninth in descent from Robert Cushman

BALLAGH, Mrs. James Henry — California 689
(*Lillian Acer*)
Seventh in descent from Edward Adams

BALLARD, Mrs. Charles Thruston — Kentucky 536
(*Modeste Emilina Breaux*)
Seventh in descent from William Goodhue (II)

BALLINGER, Mrs. Richard Achilles — Washington 1106
(*Julia Alverson Bradley*)
Eighth in descent from Edmund Freeman (I)

*BALLORD, Mrs. Esek Steere — Iowa 20
(*Frances Aurilla Webb*) Died 1917
Seventh in descent from William Bradford (I)

BANCKER, Miss Martha White — Michigan 667
Ninth in descent from John Winthrop (I)

BANGS, Mrs. John Kendrick, Jr. — Michigan 1385
(*Katharine McFadon*)
Eighth in descent from the Rev. John Woodbridge (I)

BARBOUR, Mrs. Erwin Hinckley — Nebraska 1249
(*Margaret Roxanna Lamson*)
Ninth in descent from Simon Willard

*BARCLAY, Mrs. Lucian Tedford — South Dakota 280
(*Elvira D. Mather*) Died 1901
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Richard Mather

BARKALOW, MRS. SIDNEY DENISE (*Caroline Lawrence McNamara*) Nebraska 640
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM SWAYNE

BARKER, MRS. FRANK WILLIAM (*Julia Ross Shumway*) Illinois 753
Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

††BARSTOW, MRS. DONALD MCLEAN (*Clara Arabella Gerrish*) Maine 488
Transferred to New York

*BARSTOW, MRS. GEORGE (*Emily Elizabeth Shepley*) Died 1902 California 248
Fifth in descent from JOHN SHEPLEY

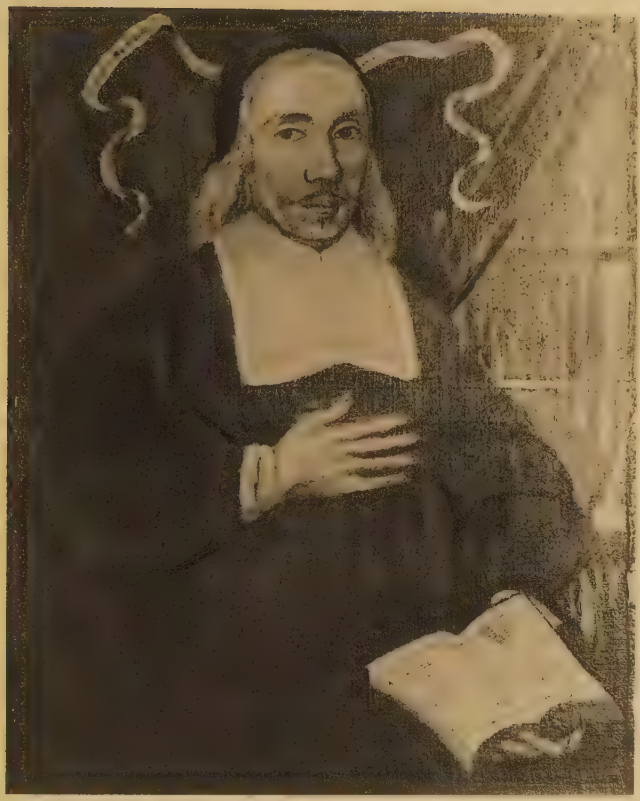
*BARTLETT, MRS. GEORGE F. (*Mary Knowles*) Died 1923 Illinois 958
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

*BARTLETT, MRS. JAMES W. (*Harriet Felicia Lane*) Died 1909 Colorado 34
Fifth in descent from JOHN LANE (1)

BATES, MRS. CLEMENT (*Fanny Higbee*) Ohio 16
Eighth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND (1)

BATHRICK, MRS. CHARLES FRANCIS (*Grace Maria Louisa Upton*) Michigan 1285
Eighth in descent from GEORGE BARBUR (1)

BAXTER, MRS. CLINTON LEWIS (*Ethel Dana Fox*) Maine 274
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM HATHORNE



REV. JOHN COTTON
Owned by the Connecticut Historical Society

Plate lent by the Boston Athenæum

*BAXTER, Miss Emily Poole Maine 951
Died 1921
Eighth in descent from Thomas Dudley

*BAXTER, Mrs. James Phinney, Sr. Maine 473
(*Mehitabel Cummings Proctor*) Died 1914
Seventh in descent from Thomas Dudley

BAXTER, Mrs. James Phinney, Jr. Maine 297
(*Nelly Furbish Carpenter*)
Eighth in descent from William Carpenter (I)

BAXTER, Mrs. John Illinois 1291
(*Gladys Alberta Bond*)
Seventh in descent from Thomas Colton

BAYLEY, Mrs. Edwin Fisher Illinois 789
(*Katharine Ober*)
Eighth in descent from John Woodbury

BEACH, Mrs. Charles Burr Iowa 1302
(*Elizabeth Wheldon Brain*)
Eighth in descent from Simon Willard

BEACH, Mrs. Edward James Iowa 1183
(*Helen Junkins*)
Sixth in descent from the Rev. Solomon Lombard

BEACH, Mrs. George Wilson Iowa 1303
(*Cora McDuffee*)
Fifth in descent from the Rev. Solomon Lombard

BEACH, Mrs. Sylvester Judd Maine 1296
(*Louise Harris*)
Sixth in descent from Samuel Clap (II)

††BEARD, MRS. JAMES BRADLEY California 557
(*Julia Mary Dodge*) Transferred from Texas
Eighth in descent from JOHN DODGE (1)

*BECKER, MRS. FREDERICK WALTER Iowa 1024
(*Clara Cooley*) Died 1921
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM HATHORNE

*BECKER, MRS. WASHINGTON Wisconsin 350
(*Sarah Worthing Merrill*) Died before 1905
Eighth in descent from DAVID FISKE

‡BELKEN, MRS. BENSON BENJAMIN Wyoming 832
(*Edith Gleason* [*Moss*] [*Walsh*])
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

*BELKNAP, MISS LUCY Kentucky 364
Died 1914
Fifth in descent from JOSIAH RICHARDSON (III)

*BELO, MRS. ALFRED HORATIO Texas 154
(*Jeannette Ennis*) Died 1913
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

*BENDER, MRS. VICTOR EMANUEL Iowa 656
(*Alma Colville*) Died 1914
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

BENNETT, MRS. ALBERT DWIGHT Michigan 660
(*Emily Louise Howard*)
Seventh in descent from JOHN HOWARD

‡BENNETT, MRS. ARTHUR LEWIS Iowa 2
(*Anne Hanford Richardson Perry*)
Eighth in descent from HUMPHREY ATHERTON

BENTLEY, Mrs. Cyrus Illinois 314
(*Elizabeth King*)
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (1)

*BERRY, Mrs. Edward Hamilton Ohio 1074
(*Gertrude Lewis*) Died 1926
Fifth in descent from Artemas Ward

BERRY, Mrs. Robert Mallory Michigan 247
(*Mary Augusta Brady*)
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Charles Chauncy

‡BEST, Mrs. John Walter Colorado 357
(*Florence Margaret Kountze*)
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (1)

BETTES, Mrs. Walter Herbert Texas 831
(*Anna Marbury Scott*)
Seventh in descent from William Carpenter (1)

BIGELOW, Mrs. Isaac Storer Iowa 104
(*Mary Asenath Van Duzee*)
Fifth in descent from Daniel Pomeroy

*BIGELOW, Mrs. Samuel Cutler California 596
(*Isabel Otis*) Died 1915
Seventh in descent from John Thaxter

BINGHAM, Miss Doris Elizabeth Iowa 1370
Seventh in descent from Thomas Hinckley

BINGHAM, Mrs. William Putnam Iowa 519
(*Ada Moulton Clarke*)
Eighth in descent from Thomas Cooper (11)

*‡BISBEE, Mrs. Joseph Bartlett, Jr. Vermont 877
(*Catherine Flint*) Died 1921
Eleventh in descent from William Pynchon

BLACK, MRS. HERBERT ALLEN — Colorado 1140
(*Bertha Sophia Lawrence*)
Fifth in descent from ELEAZER LAWRENCE (II)

*BLACKMER, MRS. FRANCIS THAXTER — Colorado 135
(*Abbie Elvira Daniels*) Died 1905
Eighth in descent from JOSEPH PECK (I)

BLAIR, MRS. HENRY AUGUSTUS — Illinois 1263
(*Grace Elizabeth Pearce*)
Sixth in descent from TIMOTHY WILEY

BLAKELEY, MRS. JOHN MARVIN — Illinois 1259
(*Emily Adelaide Robbins*)
Seventh in descent from JOHN HOWLAND (I)

BLANTON, MRS. JOHN DIELL — Tennessee 889
(*Anna Hawes Miller*)
Eighth in descent from the REV. WILLIAM TOMPSON

BLASDEL, MRS. ELIJAH SPARKS — Arkansas 810
(*Louisa Gaines*)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BASSETT (I)

BLATCHFORD, MRS. CHARLES HAMMOND — Maine 997
(*Carita Clark*)
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

BLATCHFORD, MRS. PAUL — Illinois 585
(*Frances Veazie Lord*)
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

‡BLISS, MRS. WALTER PHELPS — Michigan 107
(*Katharine Baldwin*)
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM PYNCHON

BLOEDEL, MRS. JULIUS HENRY — Washington 841
(*Mina Prentice*)
Eighth in descent from THOMAS PRENTICE

BLOOMBERGH, Mrs. Horace Deschamps (*Helen Howard*) Kansas 1088
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke

BLOW, Mrs. Albert Allmand (*Jennie Matteson Goodell*) Colorado 437
Seventh in descent from Joseph Sill

BODMAN, Mrs. Edward Whitney (*Julia Lord Barry*) Illinois 969
Ninth in descent from Roger Conant

*BOLLES, Mrs. William Watson (*Ellen Collamore*) Died 1917 Ohio 892
Fifth in descent from Samuel Thaxter

BOLTON, Mrs. Louis Davoust (*Dorothy Lunt Gray*) Michigan 1045
Ninth in descent from Humphrey Atherton

*BOND, Mrs. William Alonzo (*Sarah Barber Fisher*) Died 1924 Illinois 498
Sixth in descent from Thomas Colton

BONSON, Mrs. William Watts (*Ellen Elizabeth Wright*) Iowa 984
Seventh in descent from John Howard

BOSWORTH, Mrs. Arthur Sewall (*Mary Wood Jordan*) Maine 663
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (1)

BOVEY, Miss Caroline Hayden Minnesota 321
Eighth in descent from John Alden

*BOVEY, Mrs. Charles Argalis (*Hannah Caroline Brooks*) Died 1906 Minnesota 37
Seventh in descent from John Alden

BOVEY, MRS. FRANK ALDEN — Minnesota 376
(*Sarah Newton Johnson*)
Eighth in descent from THOMAS HENCHMAN

BOVEY, MRS. WILLIAM HOWARD — Minnesota 1155
(*Florence McKnight Lyman*)
Eighth in descent from ROGER CLAP (I)

*BOWEN, MISS MARY ELIZABETH — California 84
Died 1902
Eighth in descent from ISAAC JOHNSON

BOWERS, MRS. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN — Kansas 1207
(*Carrie Sheldon*)
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

BOWLING, MRS. CHARLES CAMPBELL — Missouri 882
(*Abigail Morrill Poor*)
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

BOYD, MRS. WILLARD WILLIAM — Missouri 825
(*Cora Anne Dunham*)
Ninth in descent from GEORGE MORTON

BOYER, MRS. SAMUEL CHRISTIAN — Tennessee 1301
(*Sarah Amanda Hilton*)
Seventh in descent from DR. MATTHEW FULLER

BOYNTON, MISS ELEANOR EUGENIA — Iowa 930
Ninth in descent from RICHARD BEERS

*BOYNTON, MRS. EUGENE WILLEY — Iowa 534
(*Lucy Murphy*) Died 1924
Eighth in descent from RICHARD BEERS

BRADBURY, MRS. BION — Maine 1054
(*Mary Little Eustis*)
Sixth in descent from JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER (II)

BRADFIELD, Mrs. Thomas Parks (*Elizabeth Virginia Palmer*) Michigan 853
Ninth in descent from William Clarke

BRADFORD, Mrs. William Herbert (*Marcia Bowman Knight*) Maine 850
Sixth in descent from Samuel Clap (II)

BRADLEY, Mrs. William Mason (*Annie Patience Waterhouse*) Maine 441
Eighth in descent from John Alden

*BRADY, Mrs. George Nexsen (*Augusta McClelland*) Died 1909 Michigan 161
Seventh in descent from the Rev. Peter Bulkeley (I)

‡BRANDT, Mrs. Conrad (*Lucy Florence Boynton*) Iowa 924
Ninth in descent from Richard Beers

††BRANNAN, Mrs. Joseph Doddridge (*Julia Gardiner Gorham*) Ohio 96
Transferred to Massachusetts

BREADY, Mrs. John Ely (*Marcia Winona Brownell*) Iowa 370
Eighth in descent from George Cleeve

BREADY, Miss Marcia Brownell Iowa 731
Ninth in descent from George Cleeve

BREMOND, Mrs. Pierre (*Nina Abadie*) Texas 525
Tenth in descent from William Brewster

BRIEN, Mrs. Bernis (*Lindsay Decker [Metcalfe]*) Ohio 1377
Tenth in descent from John Howland (I)

BRINKLER, MRS. ALFRED — Maine 1290
(*Beatrice Bartol Banks*)
Seventh in descent from RICHARD BANKS

BRINKLEY, MRS. ROBERT CAMPBELL — Washington 1198
(*Elizabeth Rawn*)
Ninth in descent from BRYAN PENDLETON

BROBSTON, MRS. EDWIN — Florida 1175
(*Priscilla Bragdon Littlefield*)
Eighth in descent from ARTHUR BRAGDON

BRODHEAD, MRS. LUCAS — Kentucky 165
(*Sallie Watson Breck*)
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM HATHORNE

BRONSON, MRS. EDWARD PITKIN — Tennessee 447
(*Ida Emeline Robinson*)
Eighth in descent from the REV. CHARLES CHAUNCY

*BRONSON, MRS. ERSKINE HENRY — Maine 1091
(*Ella Hobday Webster*) Died 1925
Seventh in descent from THOMAS BURNHAM

BROOKE, MRS. FRANCIS KEY — Oklahoma 863
(*Mildred Ruth Baldwin*)
Eighth in descent from NOAH WISWALL

BROOKS, MRS. ADELE STUART — California 1152
(*Adele Stuart Brooks [Chretien]*)
Seventh in descent from EDWARD RAWSON

*BROOKS, MRS. BENJAMIN — California 275
(*Mary Ella Steele*) Died 1922
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

BROOKS, Mrs. Franklin Eli — Colorado 434
(*Sara Brainerd Coolidge*)
Fifth in descent from Isaac Coolidge

*‡BROTHERS, Mrs. Maxwell Rice — Iowa 35
(*Frances Morton French*) Died 1919
Eighth in descent from George Morton

‡BROWN, Mrs. Alfred Leslie — Colorado 973
(*Lucy Dunbar Jones*)
Seventh in descent from Jabez Fairbank

BROWN, Mrs. Brookes — Vermont 231
(*Ellen Douglas Brookes*)
Eighth in descent from John Howland (i)

BROWN, Mrs. Edward Martin, Jr. — Louisiana 1245
(*Mary Ada Rountree*)
Tenth in descent from the Rev. Thomas Carter

*†‡BROWN, Mrs. Hugh Wilson — Illinois 164
(*Helen Colton Hulburd*) Died 1915
Transferred from Ohio
Sixth in descent from George Colton

BROWN, Mrs. James Padelford — Wisconsin 385
(*Nora Lee*)
Ninth in descent from William Brewster

BROWN, Mrs. John Clark — Kansas 1186
(*Jane Peck May*)
Eighth in descent from John Alden

*BROWN, Mrs. Thomas Hoyt — Wisconsin 325
(*Alice Louisa Davis*) Died 1914
Seventh in descent from John Fiske (ii)

BROWNE, MRS. GEORGE — Washington 927
(*Etta Haskell*)
Eighth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN (II)

BROWNELL, MRS. FRANCIS HERBERT — Washington 1128
(*Josephine Noble*)
Eighth in descent from SAMUEL SYMONDS

*BROWNLEE, MRS. WILLIAM CRAIG — Missouri 553
(*Henrietta Doane*) Died 1911
Sixth in descent from JOSEPH DOANE

BRUCE, MRS. MORRIS MANSFIELD — California 1329
(*Agnes Adams Lewis*)
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

*BUCK, MRS. STUART MANWARING — West Virginia 679
(*Grace Ross*) Died 1926
Seventh in descent from DANIEL CUSHING

BUCKINGHAM, MRS. ELBERT ELIZUR — Wisconsin 1237
(*Josephine Stickney*)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM STICKNEY

BUCKNER, MRS. SAMUEL OWEN — Wisconsin 1194
(*Zaidee Eddy Withington*)
Ninth in descent from PHILIP ELIOT

BUCKNER, MRS. SIMON BOLIVAR, JR. — Kentucky 1036
(*Adèle Blanc*)
Tenth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND (I)

BUELL, MISS ROWENA WYLLYS — Ohio 339
Eighth in descent from THOMAS MAYHEW (I)

*BUFORD, MRS. THOMAS JAMES — Iowa 271
(*Grace Bowers*) Died 1910
Fourth in descent from TIMOTHY CHILD

BULL, Mrs. James Henry (*Katherine Whittelsey Tillman*) California 1165
Seventh in descent from Roger Conant

BULLITT, Mrs. William Marshall (*Nora Iasigi*) Kentucky 879
Eighth in descent from Daniel Gookin

BURBANK, Miss Eleanor California 1267
Ninth in descent from Roger Conant

BURNHAM, Mrs. George (*Alice Greenleaf Ellsworth*) Maine 765
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (1)

BURNS, Miss Barbara Nebraska 1359
Eleventh in descent from William Brewster

BURNS, Mrs. John Thomas (*Hester Frost*) Colorado 1069
Eighth in descent from Hugh Mason

BURNS, Mrs. Samuel (*Marguerite Preston*) Nebraska 1063
Tenth in descent from William Brewster

BURNS, Mrs. Silas Reese (*Louise Latham Devereux*) Ohio 621
Ninth in descent from Thomas Prence

BURPEE, Mrs. George Egerton Ryerson (*Louise Godfrey Thissell*) Maine 743
Seventh in descent from James Walker

BURRAGE, Mrs. Henry Sweetser (*Ernestine Maie Giddings*) Maine 249
Seventh in descent from George Giddings

BURRAGE, MISS MILDRED GIDDINGS — Maine 777
Eighth in descent from SIMON WILLARD

BURROWS, MISS LOUISA LIBBY — Illinois 1250
Ninth in descent from PETER COFFIN

BURTON, MISS MARY AGNES — Michigan 529
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

BUSH, MRS. HARRY FARWELL — Louisiana 1240
(*Merrill Flower*)
Eighth in descent from ROBERT PIKE

BUSHNELL, MRS. JOHN EDWARD — Minnesota 914
(*Florence Augusta Ellsworth*)
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM PHELPS

BUTCHER, MRS. THOMAS WALTER — Kansas 982
(*Mary Whitmore Peck*)
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

BUTLER, MRS. FRANK NEWCOMB — Louisiana 852
(*Susan Cecelia Andrews*)
Eighth in descent from EDMUND RICE

*BUTLER, MRS. HARRY — Maine 419
(*Julia Payson Libby*) Died 1906
Fifth in descent from JOHN LIBBY

BUTLER, MRS. HENRY STUART — Missouri 1011
(*Jennie Markle*)
Fourth in descent from SALMON WHITE

BUTLER, MRS. PIERCE — Louisiana 948
(*Cora Waldo*)
Seventh in descent from THOMAS DIMMOCK (1)

*BUTLER, Mrs. William Addison, Jr. Michigan 155
(*Fanny Judson Knight*) Died 1923
Eighth in descent from Thomas Dudley

BUTTERFIELD, Mrs. George Dayton Iowa 203
(*Alice Margretta Doe*)
Eighth in descent from Thomas Swift

BUTTERWORTH, Mrs. William Illinois 298
(*Katherine Mary Deere*)
Eighth in descent from Tristram Coffin (II)

CABOT, Miss Mary Rogers Vermont 494
Seventh in descent from Simon Bradstreet (I)

*CADY, Mrs. David D. Michigan 193
(*Elizabeth Henri Brewster*) Died 1919
Eighth in descent from William Brewster

CADY, Miss Mabel Henri Michigan 530
Ninth in descent from William Brewster

CALFEE, Mrs. Joseph Starke Missouri 1201
(*Nelle Beedy*)
Eighth in descent from Thomas Fuller (I)

CALVERT, Mrs. Thomas Elwood Nebraska 1266
(*Cora Bell Hardy*)
Eighth in descent from Robert Clement

CAMP, Mrs. Arthur Kellogg Wisconsin 99
(*Alice Wells*)
Sixth in descent from Jonathan Wells (I)

*CAMP, Mrs. Robert Wisconsin 170
(*Mary Cobb Ball*) Died 1913
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (I)

CAMPBELL, MRS. CHARLES SHERMAN (*Caroline Maria Taylor*) Michigan 722
Eighth in descent from the REV. CHARLES CHAUNCY

CAMPBELL, MISS CORNELIA LOIS Michigan 60
Eighth in descent from ROBERT SEDGWICK

CAMPBELL, MRS. FREDERICK IRVING (*Josephine Staples O'Brien*) Maine 426
Seventh in descent from THOMAS MAYHEW (I)

CAMPBELL, MRS. GORDON HENSLEY (*Alice Montague Robinson*) Arkansas 1130
Fifth in descent from SAMUEL ROBINSON

CAMPBELL, MRS. JOHN (*Harriet Jane Parker*) Colorado 208
Eighth in descent from JOSEPH PECK (I)

CAMPBELL, MRS. ROBERT NEWTON (*Catharine Charlotte Rhodes*) Mississippi 1325
Seventh in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN (II)

CARHART, MRS. GEORGE ARTHUR (*Sara Weston Kimball*) Wisconsin 1143
Ninth in descent from HUMPHREY ATHERTON

CARPENTER, MISS AGNES ZIPPORAH Mississippi 1188
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM CARPENTER (I)

CARPENTER, MRS. GEORGE ALBERT (*Harriet Isham*) Illinois 1133
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

CARPENTER, MISS LILIAN MERCED Wisconsin 169
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM CARPENTER (I)

*CARPENTER, Mrs. Matthew Hale Wisconsin 112
(*Caroline Dillingham*) Died 1915
Seventh in descent from William Carpenter (1)

*‡CARROLL, Mrs. Francis DeSalles Michigan 59
(*Sibyl Angier Lambard* [*Baldwin*]) Died 1922
Sixth in descent from the Rev. Urian Oakes

CARROLL, Mrs. Joseph Wheadon Louisiana 838
(*Louisa Morris*)
Seventh in descent from Edward Morris

CARSON, Mrs. Frank Lee Kansas 1347
(*Carrie May Price*)
Ninth in descent from William Cowdrey

‡CARTER, Mrs. Arthur Edwin Florida 1043
(*Alameda Williams* [*Cregar*])
Eleventh in descent from William Brewster

CARTER, Mrs. Charles Crawford Iowa 365
(*Mary Whitney*)
Seventh in descent from Richard Beers

CARTER, Mrs. Thomas Frederick Kentucky 279
(*Martha Rodes Breck*)
Eighth in descent from William Thomas

CARY, Mrs. William Paxton Colorado 1087
(*Jeannette Welch* [*Denison*])
Tenth in descent from William Brewster

††CASADY, Mrs. Thomas Nebraska 934
(*Frances Le Baron Kasson*) Transferred from Iowa
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (1)

CASTLE, MRS. WILLIAM RICHARDS (*Ida Beatrice Lowrey*) California 405
Eighth in descent from JOSEPH JEWETT

CAVERLY, MRS. CHARLES SOLOMON (*Mabel Alice Tuttle*) Vermont 949
Eighth in descent from SAMUEL BASS

CHADWICK, MRS. STEPHEN JAMES (*Emma Plummer*) Washington 1332
Ninth in descent from JOHN PEARSON (I)

*CHAFFEE, MISS JULIA LOMBARD Wisconsin 98
Died 1913
Fifth in descent from NATHANIEL BURT

CHAFFEE, MRS. WALTER CRANE (*Lottie Herbert Coffin*) Michigan 933
Seventh in descent from JAMES COFFIN

CHALKLEY, MRS. THOMAS HENRY (*Constance Genevieve Howland*) Kansas 932
Eighth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND (I)

‡CHAMBERS, MRS. JOHN TAYLOR (*Marion Monroe*) Louisiana 1164
Tenth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND (I)

CHANDLER, MISS ELIZABETH HOWARD Florida 340
Sixth in descent from JOHN CHANDLER (II)

*CHAPIN, MRS. CHARLES AUGUSTUS (*Emily Mary Coolidge*) Died 1925 Illinois 1244
Sixth in descent from WILLIAM BOND

CHAPMAN, MISS ALICE GREENWOOD Wisconsin 210
Eighth in descent from HUMPHREY ATHERTON

CHAPMAN, Mrs. John Adams (*Eleanor Stickney*) Illinois 1243
Eighth in descent from Thomas Dudley

CHAPMAN, Mrs. Joseph Warren (*Julia Prichard*) Colorado 446
Eighth in descent from Edward Woodman

*CHAPMAN, Mrs. Timothy Appleton (*Laura Bowker*) Died 1909 Wisconsin 444
Sixth in descent from Joseph Sylvester

††CHASE, Miss Alice Bradstreet California 56
Transferred from Iowa
Ninth in descent from Thomas Dudley

CHASE, Mrs. Charles Curry (*Nia Sawyer*) Wisconsin 190
Ninth in descent from the Rev. Charles Chauncy

CHASE, Mrs. Harold Taylor (*Annie Thompson*) Kansas 1233
Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Wolcott

CHASE, Miss Jessie Clara Michigan 1115
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty

*‡CHASSAIGNAC, Mrs. Charles (*Jennie Morris*) Died 1904 Louisiana 141
Seventh in descent from Edward Morris

*CHASSELL, Mrs. Edward David (*Mary Ann Calkins*) Died 1926 Iowa 1051
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton

*CHEESMAN, Mrs. Walter Scott (*Alice Foster*) Died 1923 Colorado 89
Seventh in descent from Myles Standish

CHESTER, MRS. SAMUEL HALL — Tennessee 1246
(*Susan Weir Willard*)
Seventh in descent from SIMON WILLARD

CHESTER, MRS. WILLIAM MERRILL — Wisconsin 1217
(*Alice Chapman Miller*)
Ninth in descent from HUMPHREY ATHERTON

*CHILDS, MRS. ALBERT — Missouri 25
(*Hannah M. Dudley*) Died 1912
Sixth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

CHILDS, MRS. ALBERT WALTER — Missouri 94
(*Elizabeth Lydia Bradlee*)
Eighth in descent from JOSEPH WELD (1)

CHILDS, MRS. LOWRIE — Nebraska 649
(*Hortense Ferguson*)
Tenth in descent from JOSEPH WELD (1)

CHISHOLM, MRS. ALVAH STONE — Ohio 964
(*Adèle Corning*)
Eighth in descent from ROGER CONANT

‡CHRISTIAN, MRS. FRANCIS LANCASTER — Texas 1047
(*Eleanor Hall Ayers*)
Eleventh in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

CHRISTIAN, MRS. GEORGE CHASE — Minnesota 222
(*Carolyn Edwina McKnight*)
Eighth in descent from ROGER CLAP (1)

*CHRISTIAN, MRS. GEORGE HENRY — Minnesota 9
(*Leonora Hall*) Died 1916
Seventh in descent from EDWARD MORRIS

*CHURCHILL, Miss Isabel Carter Maine 550
Died 1905
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton

CLARK, Mrs. Edwin Hill Illinois 1180
(*Katharine Ober Bayley*)
Ninth in descent from John Woodbury

CLARK, Mrs. Hinman Holden Missouri 378
(*Fanny Todd*)
Seventh in descent from James Leonard (1)

CLARK, Mrs. Jason Clarence Oklahoma 896
(*Florrie Beal*)
Eighth in descent from Jeremiah Beale

‡CLARK, Mrs. Roland Maine 746
(*Virginia Davenport Donnell*)
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (1)

*CLARKE, Mrs. Cambridge Culbertson Ohio 1057
(*Alice Lovell Rolston*) Died 1921
Fourth in descent from Artemas Ward

CLARKE, Miss Edith M. Kansas 521
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke

CLARKE, Mrs. Richard Henry Alabama 219
(*Helen Gaines Foote*)
Eighth in descent from Samuel Smith

CLEVELAND, Miss Anna Jane Minnesota 166
Seventh in descent from Thomas Hinckley

*COBB, Mrs. Horace Hamilton Texas 857
(*Susan Mariah Church*) Died 1925
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren

COBB, MRS. WILLIAM HOWARD — Texas 714
(*Mary Smith*)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

COBURN, MISS LOUISE HELEN — Maine 1230
Tenth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

COCKRILL, MRS. STERLING ROBERTSON — Arkansas 150
(*Mary Ashley Freeman*)
Eighth in descent from EDMUND FREEMAN (1)

COFFEEN, MRS. HERBERT ALLEN — Wyoming 795
(*Jennie Heald*)
Seventh in descent from JACOB NASH

COIT, MRS. ALBERT MERRILL — Illinois 1170
(*Eleanor Clinton Babcock*)
Ninth in descent from GEORGE SOULE

COLE, MRS. NATHAN, JR. — California 610
(*Mary Corbett*)
Tenth in descent from HUMPHREY ATHERTON

COLEMAN, MRS. LEWIS MINOR — Tennessee 493
(*Julia Wingate Boyd*)
Tenth in descent from JOHN WINTHROP (1)

COLEMAN, MRS. WILLIAM COFFIN — Kansas 1211
(*Fanny Sheldon*)
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

*COLEMAN, MRS. WILLIAM T. — California 24
(*Caroline Maria Page*) Died 1896
Sixth in descent from PEREGRINE WHITE

COLES, MRS. OTIS CALVIN — Texas 1215
(*Elizabeth Reese*)
Seventh in descent from JOSEPH HILLS

*COLLIER, Mrs. Allen — Ohio 121
(*Susan Caroline How*) Died 1916
Seventh in descent from William Sumner

COLLIER, Miss Annie Caroline — Ohio 862
Eighth in descent from William Sumner

*COLLIER, Mrs. Robert Hutchinson — Iowa 822
(*Ada Langworthy*) Died 1919
Eighth in descent from John Woodbury

COLLINS, Mrs. Charles Russell — Washington 1101
(*Anna Irwin Chapin*)
Eighth in descent from Samuel Chapin

COLLINS, Mrs. Wallace Green — Washington 706
(*Ina Wilkins*)
Seventh in descent from William Pepperrell

*CONNELL, Mrs. William James — Nebraska 1007
(*Mattie Chadwick*) Died 1917
Seventh in descent from John Dresser

*CONNER, Mrs. Frederick Nicholas — Nebraska 732
(*Maria Louisa Stebbins*) Died 1924
Sixth in descent from Joseph Stebbins

CONNOR, Mrs. William Duncan — Wisconsin 1066
(*Mary Witter*)
Eighth in descent from William Phelps

††‡CONWAY, Mrs. Eustace — Wisconsin 191
(*Maud Allis*)
Transferred to New York

COOLIDGE, Mrs. Frederic Shurtleff — Illinois 266
(*Elizabeth Penn Sprague*)
Eighth in descent from Ralph Sprague

*COPELIN, MRS. JOHN GERRY Missouri 45
(*Emma Comfort Roe*) Died 1901
Seventh in descent from the REV. GEORGE PHILLIPS

CORNING, MRS. CLARENCE HAMILTON Maine 456
(*Mary Katherine Libby*)
Sixth in descent from the REV. JOHN WISE

CORNING, MRS. HOWARD Maine 604
(*Cora Allison Burt*)
Ninth in descent from SAMUEL SMITH

*CORNISH, MRS. LESLIE COLBY Maine 1098
(*Fannie Woodman Holmes*) Died 1924
Seventh in descent from EDWARD WOODMAN

CORSE, MRS. CADWALLADER COLTON Washington 1083
(*Anita Thorne*)
Ninth in descent from JOSEPH PECK (1)

COTTMAN, MRS. VINCENDON LAZARUS Washington 988
(*Elizabeth Klink*)
Eighth in descent from JOHN WEBSTER

COTTON, MISS WILLIA DAWSON Ohio 1210
Seventh in descent from the REV. JOHN COTTON (1)

COULTER, MRS. EUGENE CALVIN Illinois 839
(*Anna Eleanor Brewster*)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

COUNSELMAN, MRS. CHARLES Illinois 1046
(*Jennie Elizabeth Otis*)
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

*COWIN, MRS. JOHN CLAY Nebraska 657
(*Ella Lenore Benton*) Died 1920
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM HOLTON

COX, Mrs. Jacob Dolson Ohio 939
(*Ellen Atwood Prentiss*)
Eighth in descent from Thomas Prentice

*CRANAGE, Mrs. Thomas Michigan 265
(*Julia Pitts*) Died 1918
Seventh in descent from William Bradford (1)

CRANE, Mrs. Edward Miller Wisconsin 614
(*Lilian May Felker*)
Eighth in descent from John Alden

CRANE, Mrs. William Cary Texas 291
(*Lelia Leavitt*)
Sixth in descent from John Peabody

CRAWFORD, Mrs. Frank Nebraska 936
(*Hannah Louise MacNair*)
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (1)

CRAWFORD, Mrs. Jane Allen Iowa 174
(*Jane Allen*)
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (1)

CREIGHTON, Mrs. Edward Augustus Nebraska 1055
(*Hazel Connell*)
Eighth in descent from John Dresser

CROMMELIN, Mrs. Henry Alabama 696
(*Lucie Greene Metcalfe*)
Seventh in descent from William Avery

††CROSBY, Mrs. Albert Hastings Minnesota 1335
(*Esther Vinton Washburn*)
Transferred from Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (1)

CROSBY, MRS. FRANKLIN MUZZY Minnesota 591
(*Harriet Eugenie McKnight*)
Eighth in descent from ROGER CLAP (I)

CROSBY, MRS. WILLIAM HOWARD Wisconsin 865
(*Emma Erskine*)
Seventh in descent from HENRY ADAMS (I)

*CROSLEY, MRS. VARICK CHITTENDEN Iowa 1264
(*Gladys Whitley*) Died 1924
Ninth in descent from RALPH SPRAGUE

*CUMMINGS, MRS. EPHRAIM CHAMBERLAIN Maine 81
(*Annie Louisa Pomeroy*) Died 1914
Fifth in descent from EDMUND QUINCY (III)

*CUMMINGS, MRS. LINCOLN CLIFFORD Maine 423
(*Sarah Chase*) Died 1923
Eighth in descent from the REV. CHARLES CHAUNCY

†‡CUNNINGHAM, MRS. THOMAS DONALD Colorado 1343
(*Isabel Coolidge*) Transferred from Massachusetts
Seventh in descent from JOHN SHEPLEY

CURTIS, MRS. CHARLES FRANKLIN Iowa 127
(*Nancy Hosford*)
Seventh in descent from JOHN STRONG

†‡CURTIS, MRS. CYRUS HERMANN KOTZSCHMAR Wisconsin 313
(*Kate Stanwood Cutter* [*Pillsbury*])
Transferred to Pennsylvania

*CURTIS, MRS. GEORGE LEWIS Iowa 481
(*Frances Wilcox*) Died 1924
Eighth in descent from the REV. PETER BULKELEY (I)

CUSHING, Mrs. William Tileston Wisconsin 406
(*Gertrude Waldo Wells*)
Seventh in descent from the Rev. John Wheelwright (1)

CUTLER, Miss Amelia Dunbar Minnesota 781
Ninth in descent from John Alden

*CUTLER, Mrs. Edward Hutchins Minnesota 13
(*Lucy Carter Dunbar*) Died 1919
Seventh in descent from Edmund Hobart

DAHLMAN, Mrs. James Charles Nebraska 856
(*Harriet Abbott*)
Eighth in descent from Thomas Hinckley

DAKE, Mrs. William Irwin Church Tennessee 243
(*Adelaide Augusta Wiggin*)
Eighth in descent from Thomas Wiggin

DALZELL, Mrs. William Gregg Louisiana 937
(*Clare Vance*)
Tenth in descent from William Mullins

DANA, Mrs. Charles Sumner Ohio 674
(*Mary Anderson Sayre*)
Seventh in descent from Jonas Prescott (1)

DANA, Mrs. Edwin Lester Wyoming 797
(*Frances Broadwell*)
Ninth in descent from Francis Peabody (1)

*DANA, Mrs. Eugene West Virginia 338
(*Maria Willard Swift*) Died 1912
Seventh in descent from Simon Willard

DANFORTH, Mrs. Frederic Maine 415
(*Caroline Augusta Stevens*)
Sixth in descent from Philip Nelson

‡DANFORTH, MRS. GEORGE CLAPP Maine 834
(*Winifred Partridge*)
Sixth in descent from STEPHEN PUTNAM

DANFORTH, MISS JOSEPHINE LEWIS Kentucky 1199
Eighth in descent from CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH

*DANIELS, MRS. FRANK JACOB West Virginia 335
(*Ellen Frances Coolidge*) Died 1924
Fifth in descent from ISAAC COOLIDGE

DANIELS, MRS. JOSEPH JOHNSTON Indiana 1125
(*Katharine Holliday*)
Seventh in descent from the REV. URIAN OAKES

‡DARLING, MRS. DAVID HARRY Maine 398
(*Laura Bradstreet*)
Seventh in descent from SIMON BRADSTREET (1)

*DART, MRS. ALBERT CHARLES Iowa 324
(*Mary Gregg*) Died 1902
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

*DAUGHADAY, MRS. HAMILTON, SR. Illinois 829
(*Annie Sophia Colton*) Died 1919
Sixth in descent from GEORGE COLTON

DAVIES, MRS. SAMUEL GREEN Arkansas 1251
(*Stella Maria Ladd*)
Seventh in descent from JOHN COFFIN

DAVIS, MRS. CARL HENRY Wisconsin 1257
(*Elizabeth Greene Upham*)
Ninth in descent from JOHN GORHAM (1)

DAVIS, MRS. MADISON THENTON, 2ND West Virginia 1032
(*Julia Lee Staunton*)
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

*DAVIS, Mrs. Walter Goodwin Maine 1006
(*Mary Howard Wildes*) Died 1920
Fifth in descent from Daniel Tilton

*DAY, Mrs. Albert Morgan Illinois 294
(*Fanny Forsyth Pynchon*) Died 1926
Eighth in descent from William Pynchon

*DAY, Mrs. Frederick Thomas Wisconsin 134
(*Alcy Jeannette Miner*) Died 1926
Seventh in descent from William Spencer

DEAN, Mrs. William John Minnesota 583
(*Laura Cannon Winter*)
Eighth in descent from William Goodhue (I)

*DEERE, Mrs. Charles Henry Illinois 147
(*Mary Little Dickinson*) Died 1913
Seventh in descent from Tristram Coffin (II)

DEERING, Mrs. James Henry California 1084
(*Margaret Heacock Perkins*)
Ninth in descent from William Brewster

DEERING, Mrs. Philip James Maine 851
(*Pamelia Knight*)
Sixth in descent from Samuel Clap (II)

DE FRANKENSTEIN, Countess Henri Iowa 371
(*Anne Seabury Brewster*)
Eighth in descent from William Brewster

DE LAITTRE, Mrs. Karl Minnesota 1386
(*Rosamond Kimball Little*)
Fifth in descent from David Mason

DENISON, MRS. CHARLES — Colorado 70
(*Ella Strong*)
Eighth in descent from JOHN STRONG

DENISON, MISS HELEN ELIZABETH — Wisconsin 734
Eighth in descent from the REV. NATHANIEL ROGERS

DESHLER, MRS. WILLIAM GREEN — Ohio 616
(*Elizabeth Jones*)
Seventh in descent from NATHANIEL PUTNAM

DEVEREAUX, MRS EDMUND LINCOLN — Oregon 1282
(*Alice Louisa Sibson*)
Fifth in descent from MOSES TITCOMB

*DEVEREUX, MRS. ARTHUR FORRESTER — Ohio 543
(*Clara Anna Rich*) Died 1910
Eighth in descent from THOMAS PRENCE

DEVEREUX, MISS MARION — Ohio 767
Ninth in descent from THOMAS PRENCE

DEWEY, MRS. HARRY PINNEO — Minnesota 723
(*Elizabeth Fearing Thatcher*)
Seventh in descent from ANTHONY THACHER

*DEWING, MRS. JAMES HERRING — Michigan 612
(*Fanny Anderson Chapin*) Died 1925
Eighth in descent from RICHARD BARTLETT

‡‡DICK, MRS. JAMES MAURICE — Iowa 872
(*Emily Bigelow* [*Topping*])
Sixth in descent from DANIEL POMEROY

DICKSON, MRS. WILLIAM LOWRY — Ohio 277
(*Minnie Goodhue*)
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM GOODHUE (1)

DINWIDDIE, Miss Edna Juliet — Wyoming 798
Ninth in descent from Francis Peabody (1)

DINWIDDIE, Mrs. William Colfax — Wyoming 796
(*Juliet Maxwell* [*Broadwell*] [*Dinwiddie*])
Eighth in descent from Francis Peabody (1)

DODGE, Miss Anne — Iowa 961
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (1)

DODGE, Miss Caroline Louise — Iowa 837
Eighth in descent from John Dodge (1)

*DOE, Mrs. Alonzo Plummer — Iowa 202
(*Julia Margretta Bryant*) Died 1905
Seventh in descent from Thomas Swift

DONALD, Mrs. Louis — Alabama 420
(*Edith Dawson*)
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren

*DONOHOE, Mrs. Denis — California 207
(*Eliza Ruxton*) Died 1905
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (1)

*DOUGLAS, Mrs. Albert — Ohio 697
(*Lucia Clapp Taylor*) Died 1925
Seventh in descent from Roger Clap (1)

DOUGLAS, Mrs. James Henderson — Illinois 1021
(*Inez Boynton*)
Eighth in descent from John Wyman

*DOUGLAS, Mrs. Samuel Townsend — Michigan 303
(*Marion Lucretia Dwight*) Died 1923
Sixth in descent from Timothy Dwight (1)

*DOUTHIRT, MRS. STEPHEN THOMAS (*Mary Brooks*) Died 1924 — Ohio 631
Fourth in descent from JOSIAH WHITE

DRAKE, MRS. HARRY TREVOR (*Emma Bigelow*) — Minnesota 748
Eighth in descent from JOHN LYMAN

DRAKE, MISS HELEN VERNERA — Illinois 1022
Sixth in descent from NATHAN FISKE (II)

DRAKE, MRS. TRACY COREY (*Annie Colton Daughaday*) — Illinois 860
Seventh in descent from GEORGE COLTON

DRAPER, MISS RUTH — Vermont 1327
Sixth in descent from SYLVESTER RICHMOND (III)

DU BOIS, MRS. FRED EARL (*Belle Dudley*) — Vermont 785
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

DUDLEY, MRS. THOMAS HORACE (*Matilda Brooks*) — Vermont 547
Eighth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

*DUFFIELD, MRS. HENRY MARTYN (*Frances Pitts*) Died 1906 — Michigan 26
Fourth in descent from JAMES PITTS

DUNCAN, MRS. EMMA MCLELLAN (*Emma McLellan*) — Maine 1275
Fifth in descent from STEPHEN OSGOOD

DUNCAN, MRS. GEORGE FERDINAND (*Jennie McLellan*) — Maine 1212
Fifth in descent from STEPHEN OSGOOD

*DUNHAM, Mrs. Jeremiah Stelle Wisconsin 545
(*Frances Augusta Lawton*) Died 1913
Ninth in descent from John Howland (1)

†††DUNLEVY, Mrs. Elias Fassett Colorado 263
(*Katharine Smith Rogers* [*Rublee*]) Transferred from Wisconsin
Ninth in descent from Thomas Howes (1)

*DUNWOODY, Mrs. William Hood Minnesota 322
(*Catharine Lane Patten*) Died 1915
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Richard Mather

DURHAM, Mrs. Raymond Ewing Illinois 1181
(*Eleanor Hibbard Gregory*)
Tenth in descent from the Rev. John Lothrop

DUTTON, Miss Mary Louise Iowa 861
Ninth in descent from John Breck

*DYER, Mrs. Horace Hoxie Vermont 118
(*Abigail Jane Hitchcock*) Died 1913
Seventh in descent from Thomas Danforth

*DYER, Mrs. Isaac Watson Maine 283
(*Mary Laura Nye*) Died 1923
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren

EARLING, Mrs. Herman B Washington 1040
(*Edna Belle Brown*)
Seventh in descent from Joseph Buckminster (1)

‡††EARNSHAW, Mrs. Charles Michigan 304
(*Bertha Coolidge Wetherbee*)
Transferred to Massachusetts

EATON, Mrs. Theodore Horatio Michigan 196
(*Eliza Walton Clark*)
Sixth in descent from John Wheelwright (11)

EDDY, MRS. FRANK WOODMAN — Michigan 1248
(*Florence Taylor*)
Fourth in descent from ELDAD TAYLOR

EDDY, MRS. JAMES GARFIELD — Washington 1000
(*Mary Horton Cooley*)
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM HARTWELL

*EDGERTON, MRS. JAMES WATSON — Minnesota 149
(*Mary Hildreth Ross*) Died 1913
Seventh in descent from JONATHAN PRESCOTT

††EDWARDS, MRS. CHARLES L. — Ohio 329
(*Jessie Withers Safford*)
Transferred to Connecticut

EDWARDS, MRS. HENRY ELDRED — Michigan 1148
(*Mabel Josephine Abbott*)
Ninth in descent from ROBERT CUSHMAN

ELDREDGE, MRS. CHARLES AUGUSTUS — Colorado 72
(*Emma Cornelia Hayward*)
Seven in descent from JAMES PARKER (1)

ELIOT, MRS. FREDERICK MAY — Minnesota 1272
(*Elizabeth Berkeley Lee*)
Fifth in descent from JOHN HAWKS

††ELIOT, MRS. HENRY WARE — Missouri 28
(*Charlotte Champe Stearns*)
Transferred to Massachusetts

‡ELLSWORTH, MRS. DANIEL HAIRE — Iowa 517
(*Helena Rebecca Staples*)
Seventh in descent from JOHN UPHAM

PENELOPE WINSLOW
Wife of Josias Winslow
Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth

*ELTING, Mrs. Nial Childs Alabama 480
(*Annie Van Sickler*) Died 1905
Sixth in descent from John Waite

EMERSON, Mrs. Justin Edwards Michigan 55
(*Wilimena Hannah Eliot*)
Seventh in descent from the Rev. John Eliot

EMERY, Miss Constance Maine 1026
Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Thwing

EMERY, Mrs. Daniel Freeman, Jr. Maine 1025
(*Mabel Cooke Stanwood*)
Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Thwing

EMERY, Mrs. Peter E Kansas 623
(*Mary Hannah Thacher*)
Seventh in descent from the Rev. Thomas Thacher

‡EMERY, Mrs. Theodore Evans Maine 766
(*Eleanor Weston Lewis*)
Tenth in descent from Roger Conant

ENGLISH, Mrs. John Cutler Ohio 469
(*Florence Pierson Fletcher*)
Eighth in descent from Simon Davis (1)

ENSEY, Miss Grace Ella Colorado 288
Ninth in descent from William Pynchon

ERSKINE, Mrs. Malcolm Edwin Wisconsin 1111
(*Sarah Strong Fuller*)
Eighth in descent from John Strong

ESPY, Mrs. Arthur Ohio 548
(*Elizabeth Davis Seely*)
Ninth in descent from the Rev. George Phillips

ESTEY, MRS. JULIUS JACOB — Vermont 88
(*Florence Carpenter Gray*)
Fifth in descent from SAMUEL BANCROFT (I)

EVANS, MRS. HENRY DAVID — Arizona 888
(*Mabel Telford*)
Eighth in descent from THOMAS WHITE

EVANS, MRS. JOHN — Colorado 1038
(*Gladys Cheesman*)
Eighth in descent from MYLES STANDISH

EVANS, MRS. LYNDEN — Illinois 1324
(*Bonnie Withrow*)
Eighth in descent from MYLES STANDISH

††EVANS, MRS. WALTER — Kentucky 1009
(*Louise Wood*)
Transferred to Massachusetts

EBERSOLE, MRS. CLAUDE DAVID — Alabama 576
(*Jenny Nadal Frazier*)
Sixth in descent from JAMES MIRICK (I)

EWING, MRS. AUGUSTE BERTHOLD — Missouri 1288
(*Lily Day*)
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

EWING, MISS MARY HOYT — Tennessee 869
Seventh in descent from MATTHEW PERKINS

††EXTON, MRS. FREDERICK — Ohio 218
(*Agnes Davis*)
Transferred to New York

††FAIRBANKS, MRS. ARTHUR — Iowa 453
(*Elizabeth Leland Moody*)
Transferred to Massachusetts

FAIRBANKS, Mrs. Joseph Vermont 906
(*Luella Merrill*)
Ninth in descent from John Leverett (i)

*FARNSWORTH, Mrs. Benjamin Stow Michigan 4
(*Eliza Fiske Valentine*) Died 1904
Fifth in descent from Sir Charles Hobby

*FARNSWORTH, Mrs. Charles Colorado 44
(*Harriet Peck Lester*) Died 1916
Seventh in descent from the Rev. John Lothrop

*FARNSWORTH, Miss Harriet Eliza Prescott Michigan 63
Died 1918
Fifth in descent from John Valentine

*FARNSWORTH, Miss Henrietta Lynde de Neville
Died 1914 Michigan 92
Seventh in descent from Simon Lynde

FARWELL, Mrs. Arthur Lincoln Illinois 1131
(*Katherine Isham*)
Tenth in descent from William Brewster

FARWELL, Miss Ellen Rugeley Louisiana 836
Fifth in descent from Henry Farwell

FARWELL, Mrs. Francis Cooley Illinois 295
(*Fanny Nicoll Day*)
Ninth in descent from William Pynchon

FARWELL, Mrs. John Villiers Illinois 1384
(*Harriet Dean Flower* [*Smith*])
Sixth in descent from John Phillips (ii)

FELLOWS, Mrs. George Emory Maine 668
(*Lucia Idelle Russell*)
Eighth in descent from John Howland (i)

*‡FENHAGEN, MRS. GEORGE CORNER (*Mildred Thurston Pierce*) Died 1919 — California 694
Seventh in descent from JOHN DRESSER

FENNIMORE, MRS. WATSON DANA (*Estelle Sophia Rawson*) — California 1187
Seventh in descent from EDWARD RAWSON

FERGUSON, MRS. EDWARD (*Marcia Bryant Brown*) — Wisconsin 39
Sixth in descent from SAMUEL WHEELWRIGHT

*FERNALD, MRS. GEORGE HUNTING (*Mabel Laughton*) Died 1923 — Florida 236
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

FETLER, MRS. HARVEY JAMES (*Sallie Bradford Little*) — Washington 1145
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

FIELD, MRS. JOHN IRELAND HOWE (*Carolyn Southworth*) — Minnesota 227
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

*FIELD, MRS. THADDEUS CRANE (*Julia Ingersoll*) Died 1910 — Minnesota 320
Sixth in descent from GEORGE INGERSOLL

FIELDS, MRS. JOHN (*Caro Emerson*) — Oklahoma 864
Ninth in descent from the REV. PETER BULKELEY (1)

*FILLIUS, MRS. JACOB (*Emma Elizabeth Sabin*) Died 1910 — Colorado 627
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM SABIN

FINKBINE, Mrs. Edward Clarence (*Adelaid Bell Hoyt*) Iowa 542
Sixth in descent from David Hoyt

FINLAYSON, Mrs. John Duncan (*Virginia Joyce Crafts*) Kansas 1374
Ninth in descent from Griffin Craft

FISCHER, Mrs. Conrad Beauregard (*Cornelia Elizabeth Bartlett Hoey*) Louisiana 613
Seventh in descent from Samuel Bigelow

FISHER, Miss Vera Berkeley West Virginia 1376
Eighth in descent from Samuel Adams

*FISKE, Miss Mary McGaw Maine 17
Died 1914
Eighth in descent from John Winthrop (1)

FITCH, Mrs. Grant (*Eliza Eliot*) Wisconsin 292
Sixth in descent from the Rev. John Eliot

*FITCH, Mrs. Michael Hendrick (*Alice Amanda Rhodes*) Died 1920 Colorado 499
Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Thwing

FLETCHER, Mrs. Duncan Upshaw (*Anna Louise Paine*) Florida 244
Eighth in descent from Stephen Paine (1)

FLETCHER, Miss Elizabeth Malvina Indiana 1189
Eighth in descent from William Fletcher (1)

FLETCHER, Miss Lillian Indiana 1184
Eighth in descent from William Fletcher (1)

*FLINT, MRS. JOHN GARDINER Wisconsin 113
(*Frances Kneeland*) Died 1906
Eighth in descent from DR. MATTHEW FULLER

††FLINT, MRS. JOHN WYMAN Wisconsin 558
(*Katherine Ellen McGeoch*) Transferred from Vermont
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM PYNCHON

FLOWER, MRS. CHARLES MULHOLLAN Louisiana 1003
(*Caroline Merrill*)
Seventh in descent from ROBERT PIKE

FOGG, MRS. WALTER WINTHROP Maine 925
(*Margaret Stanwood Jordan*)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

FOLGER, MISS MARGARET HEYDON Maine 315
Eleventh in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER

*FOLGER, MRS. WILLIAM MAYHEW Maine 110
(*Anna Webb Merrill*) Died 1898
Ninth in descent from SAMUEL BASS

FORAKER, MRS. JOSEPH BENSON Ohio 546
(*Julia Ann Paine Bundy*)
Fifth in descent from PETER ADAMS

†††FORCE, MRS. HORTON CAUMONT Washington 1179
(*Anna Parkman Greenough*) Transferred from Massachusetts
Sixth in descent from JOHN GREENOUGH

FORD, MISS CAROLYN ELIZABETH Indiana 1012
Eighth in descent from HANANIAH PARKER

FORD, MRS. SAMUEL M. Indiana 1114
(*Lucy Smith*)
Seventh in descent from HANANIAH PARKER

FORESMAN, Mrs. Joseph H. Missouri 1102
(*Addie Mason*)
Seventh in descent from Thomas Cooper (II)

‡FORRESTER, Mrs. Mark Kansas 1059
(*Claire Hobart Estabrook*)
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Peter Hobart

FORSYTH, Mrs. William Holmes Illinois 999
(*Floy Marion Smith*)
Tenth in descent from Robert Clement

FOSTER, Miss Mary Stuart Wisconsin 417
Sixth in descent from John Foster (III)

FRANKENBURGER, Mrs. David Bower Wisconsin 744
(*Mary Porter Storer*)
Eighth in descent from Edmund Littlefield

FRANKLIN, Mrs. William George Texas 1176
(*Ellen Octavia Baker*)
Seventh in descent from Thomas Baker

FRASER, Mrs. Henry Scott Indiana 804
(*Kate Mitchell*)
Fifth in descent from Dominicus Jordan

FREEMAN, Mrs. John Edgar Illinois 1336
(*Roxana Pomeroy*)
Tenth in descent from William Bradford (I)

FRENCH, Miss Alice Iowa 12
Eighth in descent from George Morton

*FRENCH, Mrs. James H. Texas 556
(*Sarah L. Webb*) Died 1915
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (I)

FRISSELL, MRS. GLENVILLE COLLINS (*Myrtle Mahoney Pierce*) Florida 992
Fourth in descent from JOSEPH THOMPSON

FROST, MRS. WALTER CLARENCE (*Mary Ella Hildreth*) Colorado 431
Seventh in descent from RICHARD BRACKETT

*FULLER, MRS. CHARLES GORDON (*Isabella Hunt White*) Died 1919 Illinois 707
Seventh in descent from PETER BULKELEY (II)

FULLER, MRS. EDWARD MORRIS (*Jessica Haskell*) Wisconsin 1278
Seventh in descent from JOHN OTIS

FURNESS, MISS LAURA Minnesota 1356
Eighth in descent from ROGER CLAP (I)

*FYFE, MRS. RICHARD HENRY (*Abby Lucretia Rice*) Died 1917 Michigan 22
Fifth in descent from PETER RICE

GAFFORD, MRS. JOSEPH CHARLES (*Lizzie Thompson [Norton]*) Kansas 874
Fifth in descent from NATHANIEL WOLCOTT

GAINES, MISS MARY PROCTOR Arkansas 403
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BASSETT (I)

GALE, MRS. EDWARD CHENERY (*Sarah Belle Pillsbury*) Minnesota 582
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM FISKE (I)

GAMBLE, MRS. ROBERT JACKSON (*Carrie Osborne*) South Dakota 741
Seventh in descent from STEPHEN PAINE (I)

††GARDINER, Mrs. William Tudor Maine 1147
(*Margaret Thomas*) Transferred from Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Putnam

GARFIELD, Mrs. James Rudolph Ohio 880
(*Helen Newell*)
Seventh in descent from Joseph Hills

GATCH, Mrs. Claud California 1252
(*Helen Plummer*)
Eighth in descent from John Pearson (I)

‡GATES, Mrs. Milo Talmage Nebraska 1034
(*Virginia Offutt*)
Tenth in descent from Robert Sedgwick

*GAVIN, Mrs. Frank Edwin Indiana 358
(*Ella Butler Lathrop*) Died 1925
Ninth in descent from the Rev. John Lothrop

GERRISH, Mrs. Frederic Henry Maine 87
(*Emily Manning Swan*)
Ninth in descent from John Winthrop (I)

GHEEN, Mrs. Edward Hickman Minnesota 316
(*Florence Monfort*)
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (I)

GIBBS, Mrs. Eugene Beauharnais Michigan 421
(*Mary Elizabeth Hoyt*)
Seventh in descent from Stephen Greenleaf (I)

GIBBS, Miss Lena Josephine California 1163
Eighth in descent from the Rev. John Russell (II)

GILLETTE, Mrs. Edward Wyoming 793
(*Hallie Coffeen*)
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren

*GLASPELL, Mrs. Albert — Texas 348
(*Ada Harriet Woodward*) Died 1907
Eighth in descent from Samuel Appleton (II)

GLENNY, Mrs. Edmund Jefferson — Louisiana 624
(*Adèle Blanc*)
Ninth in descent from John Howland (I)

††GLESSNER, Mrs. John George Macbeth — Illinois 819
(*Alice Hamlin*)
Transferred to New Hampshire

GOLTRA, Mrs. Edward Field — Missouri 1304
(*Kate Mary Brown*)
Eighth in descent from Edward Bates

GOODHUE, Miss Blanche — Ohio 351
Seventh in descent from William Goodhue (I)

*GOODLOE, Mrs. Archibald Henry — Kentucky 1085
(*Fanny Edgar*) Died 1925
Eighth in descent from Roger Ludlow

GOODLOE, Mrs. Hallum Wood — Tennessee 811
(*Mary Tarbell Dawson*)
Seventh in descent from John Tarbell

GOODMAN, Mrs. William Owen — Illinois 909
(*Erna Melvina Sawyer*)
Seventh in descent from Ralph Houghton

*GOODRICH, Mrs. James Sylvester — Michigan 1168
(*Clara Isabella Jenness*) Died 1926
Eighth in descent from Robert Sedgwick

GOODSPEED, Mrs. Charles Barnett — Illinois 1314
(*Elizabeth Barrett Fuller*)
Eighth in descent from Peter Bulkeley (II)

*GOODWIN, Miss Anne Grant — Maine 439
Died 1917
Seventh in descent from Daniel Gookin

*††GOODWIN, Mrs. Daniel — Michigan 23
(*Isabella Duffield Pitts*) Died 1920
Transferred from Illinois
Fourth in descent from James Pitts

GORDON, Mrs. Walter Henry — Missouri 717
(*Laura A. Doane*)
Sixth in descent from Joseph Doane

GORDY, Mrs. Charles Lee — Arkansas 1205
(*Mabelle Breysacher*)
Ninth in descent from William Pynchon

*GORHAM, Mrs. Austin Goddard — Colorado 130
(*Sarah Plumb Willard*) Died 1901
Seventh in descent from Simon Willard

*GOSHORN, Mrs. Edwin Clarence — Ohio 177
(*Sarah Elizabeth Thomas*) Died 1922
Eighth in descent from Griffin Craft

GOSHORN, Miss Lorenia — Ohio 1281
Ninth in descent from Griffin Craft

*GOWEN, Mrs. Caleb Emery — Ohio 1224
(*Isabel Cutler*) Died 1921
Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Pomeroy

GRAHAM, Mrs. Kelley — Kentucky 985
(*Valerie Atherton*)
Sixth in descent from William Bacon

GRANT, MRS. JAMES BENTON — Colorado 438
(*Mary Matteson Goodell*)
Seventh in descent from JOSEPH SILL

GRAVES, MRS. GEORGE FRANKLIN — Vermont 1305
(*Lizzie Belle Woodman*)
Eighth in descent from EDWARD WOODMAN

GRAVES, MRS. GEORGE LORD — Wisconsin 1182
(*Mary Stuart Bridges*)
Eighth in descent from GRIFFIN CRAFT

GRAY, MRS. JAMES TAYLOR — Oregon 1193
(*Grace Ellen Howard*)
Seventh in descent from JOHN HOWARD

GREENE, MRS. CHARLES LYMAN — Minnesota 500
(*Jessie Rice*)
Eighth in descent from JOHN RUGGLES

*GREENE, MISS ELEANOR BURRILL — Minnesota 224
Died 1904
Eighth in descent from the REV. THOMAS HOOKER

*GREENE, MRS. OSCAR CURTIS — Minnesota 565
(*Jennie Goodrich*) Died 1917
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

*GREENWOOD, MRS. WILLIAM FAULKNER — Colorado 708
(*Mary Huston Swift*) Died 1917
Seventh in descent from the REV. JOHN ELIOT

GREER, MRS. ROBERT PAPIN — Washington 826
(*Charlotte McDowell Ellinwood*)
Ninth in descent from the REV. JOHN LOTHROP

GRIFFIN, Mrs. Andrew G. California 587
(*Alice Miriam Rambo*)
Seventh in descent from John Coffin

‡GRIFFITH, Mrs. Ben Barret Colorado 293
(*Sarah Adelia Giddings*)
Ninth in descent from John Alden

GRIFFITH, Mrs. John William Nebraska 659
(*Fannie Bradley Lyford*)
Eighth in descent from Thomas Dudley

GRIFFITH, Mrs. Vernon Stuart Wyoming 954
(*Rowena Whittier*)
Eighth in descent from Josiah Richardson (1)

*GRIGGS, Miss Frances Elizabeth Michigan 194
Died 1920
Seventh in descent from the Rev. John Eliot

GUYER, Mrs. Edward Holmes Iowa 124
(*Constance Mary Kimball*)
Sixth in descent from Edward Rawson

HADLEY, Mrs. Emerson Minnesota 520
(*Mary Miller Luce*)
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren

HAGERMAN, Mrs. Frank Missouri 870
(*Mary Ella Comstock*)
Eighth in descent from Maximilian Jewett

HALE, Mrs. James Wyatt Texas 955
(*Grace Carey*) 1916
Eighth in descent from John Alden

‡HALL, MRS. MELVIN ADAMS (*Josephine Wells Johnson*) Wisconsin 1141
Eighth in descent from MAXIMILIAN JEWETT

HALLETT, MRS. LUCIUS FELT (*Genevieve Folsom Pfeiffer*) Colorado 730
Seventh in descent from JOHN GILMAN (1)

HALLOWELL, MRS. MORRIS LONGSTRETH (*Jane Dalzell Picot*) Minnesota 1221
Eighth in descent from ANTHONY ANNABLE

‡HALSTEAD, MRS. ALBERT, JR. (*Agnes Mary Carpenter*) Wisconsin 1172
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM CARPENTER (1)

HAMILTON, MRS. CHARLES WILLIAM (*Maud Colton Noteware*) Nebraska 990
Seventh in descent from GEORGE COLTON

HAMILTON, MRS. CLAUDE TUTTLE (*Lillian Gilbert Hills*) Michigan 840
Sixth in descent from JOSEPH HILLS

‡HAMILTON, MRS. GEORGE ERNEST, JR. (*Marian Hamilton*) Nebraska 1062
Seventh in descent from NATHAN HAMILTON

*HANCHETT, MRS. BENTON (*Susan Elise Naglee* [*Kimberly*]) Michigan 755 Died 1915
Sixth in descent from EDWARD ADAMS

HARDY, MRS. EDWARD KEASBEY (*Helen Young*) Illinois 1255
Ninth in descent from JOHN SANBORN

‡HARMON, Mrs. Charles Cobb Maine 214
(*Isabella Tyler Clark*)
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish

HARPER, Mrs. John Fletcher Wisconsin 251
(*Mary Palmer*)
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish

HARRIS, Mrs. Credo Fitch Kentucky 1035
(*Maud Blanc*)
Tenth in descent from John Howland (1)

HART, Mrs. Albert Livingstone California 1208
(*Winifred Morse*)
Ninth in descent from John Alden

HARVEY, Mrs. Alexander Miller Kansas 501
(*Isabelle Cone*)
Tenth in descent from Thomas Dudley

HARVEY, Mrs. Francis LeRoy Maine 662
(*Addie Lillian Bartle*)
Ninth in descent from the Rev. Peter Bulkeley (1)

HASSELMAN, Mrs. Joseph Watson Indiana 620
(*Ida Lucy Blood*)
Fourth in descent from Nathaniel Blood

HASTINGS, Mrs. Alfred Brown California 1242
(*Virginia Garner*)
Eighth in descent from Edward Adams

HASTINGS, Mrs. Clive Kansas 1071
(*Esther Mabel Eddy*)
Ninth in descent from the Rev. John Eliot

‡HATCH, MRS. WILLIAM BELL — Michigan 145
(*Eunice Morton Lambie*)
Sixth in descent from WILLIAM JENNISON (1)

*HATHAWAY, MRS. CHARLES WESLEY — California 262
(*Laurilla Moore*) Died 1911
Sixth in descent from NEHEMIAH JEWETT

HATHAWAY, MISS LAURILLA MOORE — California 451
Seventh in descent from RICHARD WILLIAMS

HAWLEY, MRS. HARRY — Missouri 1132
(*Emma Boutelle*)
Seventh in descent from JOSEPH HILLS

HAY, MISS ISABEL BANCROFT — Maine 786
Eighth in descent from THOMAS BANCROFT (1)

‡HAYS, MRS. WILLIAM DALTON — Louisiana 769
(*Hazel Irving Fischer*)
Eighth in descent from SAMUEL BIGELOW

HAYNE, MRS. WILLIAM ALSTON — California 1235
(*Maud Eloise Chase Bourn*)
Sixth in descent from ISAAC CHASE

HAZELTINE, MISS LOUISE — Maine 483
Ninth in descent from CHARLES GOTT (1)

HEALY, MRS. ALEXANDER — Wyoming 859
(*Edith Sampson Holden*)
Ninth in descent from MYLES STANDISH

HEAVNER, MRS. CLARK WYNANS — West Virginia 812
(*Clara Du Mont Phillips*)
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER

HEBARD, Miss Grace Raymond — Wyoming 799
Transferred from Colorado (No. 330)
Seventh in descent from Samuel Bass

HENDERSON, Mrs. Frank Laramore — Missouri 354
(*Gertrude Parker Spalding*)
Eighth in descent from John Strong

HENDRICK, Mrs. James Wesley — California 981
(*Anna Harriet Ward*)
Eighth in descent from William Ward (1)

*HENDRIE, Mrs. Edwin Beard — Colorado 289
(*Marion Carnes*) Died 1920
Seventh in descent from Charles Frost

*HENRY, Miss Faydelia Squier — Michigan 296
Died 1924
Third in descent from Miles Powell

HENRY, Mrs. Paul Mandell — Washington 916
(*Ethel Williams*)
Ninth in descent from Robert Cushman

HERMAN, Mrs. Paul Henry — Maine 842
(*Helen Mixter Crocker*)
Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Morton

HEUSTIS, Mrs. James Walter — Iowa 698
(*Bertha Donna Perez Lincoln*)
Ninth in descent from John Howland (1)

‡HEWSON, Mrs. John — Florida 465
(*Georgia Wells Kilbourne* [*Schofield*])
Eighth in descent from Edmund Rice

HICKOX, MRS. JAMES GILBERT Wisconsin 1345
(*Claire Louise Whitcomb*)
Ninth in descent from JAMES CUDWORTH

HIGGINS, MRS. JOHN PATRICK Missouri 1195
(*Maude Harvey*)
Tenth in descent from DR. RICHARD PALGRAVE

*HILL, MRS. EZRA NORTHRUP Illinois 269
(*Eleanor Frances Whitney*) Died 1914
Sixth in descent from THOMAS COOPER (II)

HILL, MRS. HARRY CONANT Texas 919
(*Edith Huntley Walker*)
Eighth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

††HILL, MRS. JAMES HAMILTON Colorado 705
(*Fannie Gillett*) Transferred from Texas
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

HILL, MRS. JOHN FREMONT Maine 361
(*Laura Kate Colman* [*Liggett*])
Ninth in descent from EDMUND GREENLEAF

HILL, MRS. PERCY VICKERY Maine 735
(*Edith Raymond*)
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM RAYMOND

HILL, MRS. RICHARD JUNIUS Minnesota 466
(*Louise Tilton Johnson*)
Ninth in descent from EDMUND HOBART

HILL, MRS. WILLIAM STILES Michigan 489
(*Agnes Myra Kelsey*)
Fifth in descent from WILLIAM BACON

††HINKLE, MRS. ANTHONY HOWARD Ohio 148
(*Katherine Elizabeth Davis*) Transferred from Maine
Seventh in descent from THOMAS HINCKLEY

*HINMAN, Mrs. William Smith Kansas 522
(*Elizabeth Thacher*) Died 1921
Sixth in descent from the Rev. Thomas Thacher

HITE, Mrs. Allen Rose Kentucky 670
(*Marcia Shallcross Warren*)
Sixth in descent from Daniel Warren

HOARE, Mrs. Arthur Joseph Kansas 1072
(*Lucia Annette Lovewell*)
Fifth in descent from John Lovewell

HOBART, Mrs. Lowell Fletcher Ohio 1129
(*Edith Irwin*)
Tenth in descent from John Alden

HOBBS, Mrs. Charles Milton Colorado 272
(*Ina Swift Blaine*)
Seventh in descent from the Rev. John Eliot

*HOBSON, Mrs. Henry Wise Colorado 138
(*Katherine Sophia Thayer*) Died 1915
Ninth in descent from Ralph Wheelock

HODGE, Mrs. Frederick Marvin Michigan 179
(*Susan Edith Gibson*)
Seventh in descent from Samuel Appleton (II)

*HODGES, Mrs. Edward Francis Indiana 95
(*Laura Fletcher*) Died 1923
Seventh in descent from William Fletcher (I)

HODGES, Mrs. Fletcher Indiana 622
(*Rebecca Traill Andrews*)
Eighth in descent from Henry True

*HODGES, MISS RUTH — Indiana 377
Died 1901
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (I)

HOLBROOK, MRS. FREDERICK — Vermont 1033
(*Grace Cabot*)
Seventh in descent from SIMON BRADSTREET (I)

HOLDEN, MRS. ARTHUR JOHN — Vermont 760
(*Frances Coleman*)
Seventh in descent from JOSEPH MORSE

HOLLOWAY, MRS. OLIN EUGENE — Indiana 1357
(*Maud Furgason*)
Fifth in descent from WILLIAM PAIGE

‡HOLT, MRS. HARRISON JEWELL — Maine 592
(*Helen Clifford Brown*)
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

HOPKINS, MRS. TIMOTHY — California 1037
(*Mary Kellogg Crittenden*)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (I)

HOUGHTON, MISS ANNIE GILLET — Michigan 306
Seventh in descent from SIMON WILLARD

HOUGHTON, MISS MAY — Wisconsin 615
Seventh in descent from THOMAS WELLS (II)

*HOUGHTON, MISS SARA FRANCES — Michigan 305
Died 1918
Sixth in descent from JOHN HOUGHTON

‡HOUSEHOLDER, MRS. EUGENE ROSS — California 485
(*Mary Walmsley White* [*Rafferty*])
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

HOWARD, Mrs. Byron Gilbert Texas 986
(*Gertrude Marie Pendleton*)
Eighth in descent from Bryan Pendleton

*HOWARD, Mrs. Thomas Missouri 1109
(*Kate Mary Robb*) Died 1923
Seventh in descent from Edward Bates

HOWBERT, Miss Alice May Colorado 450
Ninth in descent from Roger Conant

*HOWE, Mrs. Henry John Iowa 637
(*Anna Lydia Belknap*) Died 1926
Fifth in descent from Jonathan Putnam

††HOWLAND, Mrs. Francis California 347
(*Frances Worthington Ames*)
Transferred to Massachusetts

HOWRY, Mrs. John Hubbard Colorado 974
(*Grace Hamilton*)
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Thomas Weld (1)

*HUBBARD, Mrs. Harmon Milton Ohio 409
(*Mary Jane Whiton*) Died 1913
Ninth in descent from Thomas Prence

††HUCKINS, Mrs. Leon Wood Texas 895
(*Camille Vance*) Transferred from Oklahoma
Ninth in descent from John Alden

HUCKINS, Mrs. Marquand Oklahoma 1283
(*Jean Austin*)
Ninth in descent from Edward Doty

HUGHES, Mrs. Samuel Roberts Mississippi 233
(*Mary Ella Rigby*)
Eighth in descent from Thomas Dudley

HUMPHREY, MRS. HERBERT SYDNEY (*Constance Plumer McCalmont*) Michigan 628
Eighth in descent from NICHOLAS NOYES

HUMPHREY, MRS. MYRON EMBICK (*Ella M. Nye*) Oklahoma 1079
Fifth in descent from BARNABAS FREEMAN

HUNT, MISS MARIA TALMAN Michigan 360
Seventh in descent from HUMPHREY ATHERTON

HUNT, MRS. WILMER SPERRY (*Lucy Sherman Brady*) Texas 912
Seventh in descent from JOHN SHERMAN (1)

*HUNTER, MISS BERTHA ALICE California 976
Died 1923
Eighth in descent from EDWARD WOODMAN

HUNTER, MRS. RODNEY DAVID (*Zelma Richardson*) California 977
Seventh in descent from EDWARD WOODMAN

HUNTINGTON, MISS MARY WENTWORTH Maine 854
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

*HURD, MRS. ETHAN OSBORN (*Anna Cora Carson*) Died 1915 Ohio 476
Eighth in descent from THOMAS PRENCE

HURST, MRS. ELMORE WALLACE (*Harriet Maria Field*) Iowa 440
Seventh in descent from SIMON WILLARD

INGERSOLL, MRS. FREDERICK GERARD (*Mary Katinka Phelps*) Minnesota 470
Fourth in descent from JOHN PHELPS

*IRISH, Mrs. Edward Shaw Colorado 718
(*Claude Gould Rowan*) Died 1923
Eighth in descent from John Alden

ISHAM, Mrs. Asa Brainerd Ohio 891
(*Mary Hamlin Keyt*)
Eighth in descent from the Rev. John Mayo

IVES, Mrs. Howard Rollin Maine 601
(*Hilda Libby*)
Tenth in descent from Thomas Dudley

*JACKSON, Mrs. Alfred Augustus Wisconsin 801
(*Rebecca Walker Johnson*) Died 1926
Fifth in descent from Edward Hartwell

JACKSON, Mrs. Andrew M. Iowa 894
(*Carrie C. Rice*)
Eighth in descent from Ralph Wheelock

*JACKSON, Mrs. William Sharpless Colorado 139
(*Helen Banfield*) Died 1899
Ninth in descent from William Fiske (1)

*JARBOE, Mrs. John Rodolph California 307
(*Mary Halsey Thomas*) Died 1921
Seventh in descent from the Rev. Samuel Whiting (1)

JARVIS, Mrs. George Tibbals Vermont 873
(*Ruth Rossiter Eliot*)
Seventh in descent from the Rev. John Eliot

JARVIS, Miss Mary Dixon Texas 457
Seventh in descent from Thomas Prence

JEFFERDS, Miss Mary Blanchard West Virginia 1127
Eighth in descent from Thomas Dudley

JENKINS, MISS FANNIE BENSON — Wisconsin 745
Ninth in descent from THOMAS MAYHEW (1)

JENKINS, MRS. JOHN ELIAS — Illinois 180
(*Mary Taylor Otis*)
Seventh in descent from FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY

JENKS, MRS. WILLIAM SHIPPEN — Illinois 967
(*Delphine May Gillette*)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM HATHORNE

‡JEWETT, MRS. EDWARD HUNTTING — Michigan 246
(*Emma Jane Farwell*)
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

JOHNS, MRS. EDWARD FRANK — Oklahoma 899
(*Nina Hill*)
Eighth in descent from JEREMIAH BEALE

*‡JOHNSON, MRS. BENJAMIN SMITH — Arkansas 151
(*Frances Ashley* [*Gray*]) Died 1926
Seventh in descent from the REV. JOHN ELIOT

JOHNSON, MRS. FRANK SEWARD — Illinois 965
(*Elizabeth Ayer*)
Seventh in descent from SIMON WILLARD

‡JOHNSON, MRS. HORACE EPAMINONDAS — Texas 1049
(*Marjorie Cobb*)
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

*JOHNSON, MRS. STEPHEN OLIN — Michigan 511
(*Lilla Lois Sturtevant*) Died 1917
Seventh in descent from SAMUEL PARTRIDGE

*JOHNSTON, MRS. WIRT — Mississippi 51
(*Mary Moseley Barrows*) Died after 1911
Fourth in descent from the REV. ROLAND COTTON THACHER

*JONES, Mrs. Asa Thomas Colorado 242
(*Mary Emily Tyler*) Died 1909
Sixth in descent from Jabez Fairbank

JONES, Mrs. Asa Thomas Colorado 843
(*Elizabeth Phillips Martin*)
Seventh in descent from the Rev. George Phillips

JONES, Mrs. Charles Davies Ohio 987
(*Grace Ella Hinchman*)
Ninth in descent from Samuel Chapin

JONES, Mrs. David Percy Minnesota 655
(*Alice Gale*)
Fifth in descent from Isaac Gale

JONES, Mrs. Lawrence La Valle Kentucky 537
(*Mary Emma Peabody*)
Seventh in descent from Francis Peabody (1)

*JONES, Mrs. Philip Ingraham Maine 74
(*Mabel Churchill*) Died 1907
Ninth in descent from William Brewster

††JONES, Mrs. Richard Tennessee 709
(*Carrie Grinnell*)
Transferred to Massachusetts

JORDAN, Miss Ettie Amelia Missouri 1372
Ninth in descent from Samuel Chapin

JOY, Miss Ella Hopkins Michigan 1297
Sixth in descent from Ezra Bourne

JOYCE, Mrs. Frederick Lawrence California 1092
(*Maud Lewis*)
Eighth in descent from John Alden

JUDSON, MRS. HENRY HAMMOND — Washington 1317
(*Martha Field Peck*)
Eighth in descent from ABEL WRIGHT

KASSLER, MRS. EDWIN STEBBINS — Colorado 728
(*Olivia Cooper*)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

KASSON, MISS MARY BRADFORD — Iowa 935
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

††KEBLER, MRS. JULIAN — Colorado 156
Transferred to Massachusetts. See ATWOOD

KEEP, MISS HELEN ELIZABETH — Michigan 185
Seventh in descent from the REV. WILLIAM ADAMS

KEEP, MRS. WILLIAM JOHN — Michigan 513
(*Frances Sarah Henderson*)
Ninth in descent from EDWARD FULLER

KEISER, MRS. GEORGE EDWARD — Wisconsin 573
(*Mary Bigelow Camp*)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

KEITH, MRS. CHARLES SMITH — Missouri 993
(*Lucille Hill*)
Eighth in descent from HENRY ADAMS (1)

*KELLEY, MRS. ALFRED J. — Ohio 685
(*Mary Craig Dunlevy*) Died 1911
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM VASSALL

KELLOGG, MRS. EDGAR ROMEYN — Ohio 693
(*Mary Wickham*)
Eighth in descent from JOHN WINTHROP (1)

*KELLY, Mrs. McClure California 1202
(*Effie Jones*) Died 1925
Ninth in descent from John Haynes

‡KENDALL, Mrs. George Washington Wisconsin 182
(*Isabelle Gertrude Carpenter*)
Seventh in descent from William Carpenter (1)

KEOGH, Mrs. Frank Steven Nebraska 1166
(*Mary Alice Rogers*)
Tenth in descent from William Brewster

††KEYES, Miss Idelle Kentucky 175
Transferred to Massachusetts

*KIBBEY, Mrs. William Beckford Iowa 502
(*Mary Gertrude Federhen*) Died 1916
Sixth in descent from Jacob Sargent

*KILBOURN, Miss Mary Ella Michigan 32
Died 1899
Seventh in descent from John Allen

KILBRIDE, Mrs. Edward Texas 926
(*Anne Elizabeth Holt*)
Fourth in descent from Joshua Holt

KILPATRICK, Mrs. Robert Jackson Nebraska 1162
(*Marian Douglass Jones*)
Ninth in descent from Thomas Bradbury

KILPATRICK, Miss Sydney Margery Louisiana 1342
Eighth in descent from Joseph Boynton

*KIMBALL, Mrs. Charles Bradbury California 699
(*Mary Anne Clough*) Died 1913
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins

KIMBALL, MRS. JAMES RAWSON — Iowa 301
(*Annette Guyer*)
Eighth in descent from RICHARD BEERS

KIMBALL, MISS SARAH LOUISE — California 424
Eighth in descent from ROBERT PIKE

KING, MISS EMMA CORNELIA — Ohio 474
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (I)

*KING, MISS ISADORA FRANCES — Ohio 564
Died 1921
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (I)

*KING, MRS. JOHN HENRY — Michigan 61
(*Matilda Davenport*) Died 1912
Sixth in descent from JOHN SMITH (II)

KING, MRS. PRESTON — Minnesota 598
(*Josephine Florence Marrs*)
Fifth in descent from NATHANIEL PEASLEE

KINNEY, MRS. JULIUS EUGENE — Colorado 396
(*Leila Bronson Chapman*)
Eighth in descent from KENELM WINSLOW

*KIRKPATRICK, MRS. CLIFFORD — Michigan 569
(*Isabel H. Hatheway [Wheeler]*) Died 1907
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (I)

KITE, MRS. THOMAS — Ohio 957
(*Eva Mary Bugbee*)
Seventh in descent from BENJAMIN SWETT

KLEITZ, MRS. WILLIAM LAMBERT — Wyoming 1081
(*Harriet Gillette*)
Tenth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

*KLINK, Mrs. Nathaniel Baker (*Elizabeth Seymour*) Died 1915 — California 673
Seventh in descent from John Webster

*KNIGHT, Miss Adelaide — Ohio 1223
Died 1923
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (1)

KNIGHT, Mrs. Edward Wallace (*Mary Catherine Dana*) — West Virginia 818
Eighth in descent from Simon Willard

KNIGHT, Miss Margaret Amanda — Ohio 1222
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (1)

KOEPFLI, Mrs. Joseph Otho (*Juliette Morse Blake*) — California 1258
Fourth in descent from Samuel Day

‡KOHN, Mrs. Oscar (*Mary Elizabeth Root*) — Vermont 597
Eighth in descent from Benjamin Newberry

KOOSER, Mrs. Herman Benjamin (*Clara Warner*) — Missouri 1316
Seventh in descent from Daniel Warner

*KOUNTZE, Mrs. Charles Brewer (*Mary Ensign Estabrook*) Died 1920 — Colorado 78
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (1)

KOUNTZE, Mrs. Harold (*Louise Jeannette Bulkeley*) — Colorado 1068
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Peter Bulkeley (1)

LADUE, Mrs. George Norton (*Mary Hale Abbott*) — Michigan 1075
Sixth in descent from Joseph Ballard

*LAIRD, MRS. FREDERICK JEWELL (*Caroline Lydia Kelley*) Died 1921
Seventh in descent from STEPHEN HERRICK§ — California 772

LAIRD, MRS. GEORGE ALLEN (*Gertrude Sarah Salisbury Jones*)
Seventh in descent from SILAS SEARS — Vermont 344

LAKE, MISS HARRIET ISADORA
Seventh in descent from SAMUEL ADAMS — Iowa 771

‡LAMBERT, MRS. ISAAC EZRA (*Millison Slayton Cutler*)
Sixth in descent from EBENEZER POMEROY — Michigan 144

LANGDON, MRS. CAVOUR SMITH (*Mabel Shaw*)
Ninth in descent from ROBERT CLEMENT — Minnesota 1328

*LANGDON, MRS. PERIN (*Eleanora West*) Died 1923
Ninth in descent from RICHARD WARREN — Ohio 1014

*LANGDON, MRS. ROBERT BRUCE (*Sarah Smith*) Died 1911
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM SWAYNE — Minnesota 412

LANGFORD, MRS. AUGUSTINE GALLETT (*Elizabeth Robertson*)
Eighth in descent from RALPH HILL — Minnesota 590

LANIUS, MRS. PAUL (*Katharine Amelia White Baxter*)
Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN — Colorado 310

§This ancestor never eligible

LAW, Mrs. James Edward West Virginia 1117
(*Edna Hustead*)
Ninth in descent from Thomas Danforth

LAWRENCE, Mrs. George Edwin Vermont 1094
(*Katherine Caroline Phalin*)
Fourth in descent from Isaac Wyman

LAWRENCE, Mrs. George Willis Colorado 42
(*Harriet Powars*)
Sixth in descent from Daniel Pierce (1)

LAWSON, Mrs. Yeats Cunningham California 828
(*Charlotte Maynard Noble*)
Eighth in descent from Edward Winship

LEARNED, Mrs. Myron Leslie Nebraska 695
(*Mary Delia Poppleton*)
Tenth in descent from William Brewster

*LE DUC, Mrs. Janvier Wisconsin 484
(*Marie Clinton Spencer*) Died 1912
Sixth in descent from William Spencer

*LEGGETT, Mrs. George William Florida 253
(*Annie Prescott Swain*) Died 1913
Sixth in descent from Jonathan Prescott

LePREVOST, Mrs. Frederick William Iowa 1280
(*Estelle Goodwin*)
Eighth in descent from the Rev. John Lothrop

LETTON, Mrs. Charles Blair Nebraska 1226
(*Althera Hosmer Pike*)
Sixth in descent from Edward Spalding

LEWIS, MRS. ALEXANDER HARVEY — Ohio 972
(*Gertrude Leonard*)
Fourth in descent from ARTEMAS WARD

*LEWIS, MRS. DAVID HENRY — Vermont 66
(*Fanny Winslow Bradbury*) Died 1899
Seventh in descent from THOMAS BRADBURY

*LEWIS, MRS. JOHN CALHOUN — Texas 496
(*Maria Thacher Howard*) Died 1925
Sixth in descent from EDWARD ADAMS

LEWIS, MRS. PERRY JOSHUA — Texas 1331
(*Margaret Wilson*)
Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND (1)

LEWIS, MRS. WESTON — Maine 119
(*Eleanor Weston Partridge*)
Seventh in descent from JONAS PRESCOTT (1)

LIBBY, MRS. CHARLES FREEMAN — Maine 186
(*Alice Williams Bradbury*)
Ninth in descent from JOHN WINTHROP (1)

LIBBY, MISS ELLEN HARRISON — Maine 677
Fifth in descent from JOHN LIBBY

*LIBBY, MISS HARRIET ANNA — Maine 675
Died 1909
Fifth in descent from JOHN LIBBY

*LIBBY, MISS MARGARETTA AGNES — Maine 676
Died 1923
Fifth in descent from JOHN LIBBY

LINDEKE, MRS. ALBERT WILLIAM — Minnesota 1060
(*Caroline Rhoda Saunders*)
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

OLAF STEVENSE VAN COURTLANDT
Owned by Thomas Benedict Clarke, Esq.

Plate lent by the Boston Athenæum

LINDLEY, Mrs. Clarkson — Minnesota 747
(*Anna Gale*)
Fifth in descent from Isaac Gale

*LINN, Mrs. William Robert — Illinois 1097
(*Nellie Butler*) Died 1925
Seventh in descent from Simon Willard

LIPPELMAN, Mrs. John Gerke — Ohio 1311
(*Bertha Mary Peck*)
Eighth in descent from Joseph Peck (1)

LITTLE, Miss Bessie Belle — Kansas 1150
Fifth in descent from Samuel Swift

*LITTLE, Mrs. Charles Frederick — Kansas 638
(*Charlotte Swift*) Died 1909
Fourth in descent from Samuel Swift

‡LOESCH, Mrs. Frank Joseph — Illinois 1299
(*Mary Sarah Browning* [*Bausher*])
Eighth in descent from Thomas Prentice

LOHMEYER, Mrs. William — West Virginia 605
(*Nannie Reynolds*)
Eighth in descent from Thomas Hinckley

*LOMBARD, Mrs. Warren Plimpton — Michigan 359
(*Caroline Cook*) Died 1923
Eighth in descent from John Winthrop (1)

*LOMBARDI, Mrs. Caesar Maurice — Texas 152
(*Caroline Gaston Ennis*) Died 1921
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (1)

††LOOMIS, Miss Mabel Ruth — Colorado 136
Transferred to New York

LORD, MRS. CLARENCE JEFFERSON — Washington 716
(*Mary Elizabeth Reynolds*)
Eighth in descent from ROGER CONANT

*LORD, MRS. WILLIAM PAINE — Oregon 256
(*Juliet Cook Montague*) Died 1925
Eighth in descent from SAMUEL SMITH

*LORING, MRS. ALBERT CARPENTER — Minnesota 1058
(*Adelaide Ingalls*) Died 1922
Eighth in descent from THOMAS MARSHALL (1)

LOVELL, MISS JESSIE MCINTOSH — Ohio 1070
Seventh in descent from JONAS BOND

*LOVELL, MRS. JOSEPH — Ohio 286
(*Sarah Sophia Nye*) Died 1909
Seventh in descent from the REV. JOHN LOTHROP

LOVELL, MRS. MANSFIELD — California 319
(*Minerva Moore Hathaway*)
Eighth in descent from JOSEPH JEWETT

†††LOVELL, MRS. PHILIP GRAY — Nebraska 1116
(*Helen Danforth Smith*)
Transferred to Massachusetts

LOYHED, MRS. EDGAR HENRY — Minnesota 749
(*Sarah Frances Ames*)
Eighth in descent from ANTHONY EAMES

LUDEY, MRS. CHARLES ADDISON — West Virginia 1319
(*Patty Spence*)
Ninth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

*LUMMIS, MRS. HENRY HOLT — Texas 920
(*Charlotte Minerva Rice*) Died 1925
Eighth in descent from GEORGE BARBUR (1)

LUTZ, MRS. FREDERIC OSCAR Oklahoma 1228
(*Edith Bulkley*)
Eighth in descent from the REV. PETER BULKELEY (1)

*LYMAN, MRS. BEMENT Indiana 43
(*Ella Spears*) Died 1898
Seventh in descent from RICHARD BRACKETT

*LYNDE, MRS. CORNELIUS Iowa 408
(*Mary Ann Adams*) Died 1904
Sixth in descent from THOMAS ADAMS

LYSTER, MRS. WILLIAM JOHN LE HUNTE Michigan 1338
(*Alice Bissell*)
Tenth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

McALLISTER, MRS. HENRY, JR. Colorado 490
(*Phebe Ketcham*)
Eighth in descent from JOHN UNDERHILL

McAMIS, MRS. HUGH MILLER Mississippi 1277
(*Florence Anne Newcomb*)
Ninth in descent from JONATHAN BREWSTER

MacARTHUR, MRS. ALFRED Illinois 1292
(*Mary Sheldon*)
Ninth in descent from JOHN STRONG

††McBEE, MRS. JOHN HARBOUR Tennessee 849
(*Maggie May Wilson*) Transferred from Mississippi
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BOND

McCARTHY, MRS. SARSFIELD AUSTIN West Virginia 736
(*Elizabeth Noyes Bailey*)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM PHELPS

McCARTHY, MRS. TIMOTHY HENRY Louisiana 687
(*Ethel May Casey*)
Eighth in descent from JOHN COGGESHALL (I)

*‡‡McCAULLEY, MRS. FRANCIS DUNLEVY Wisconsin 414
(*Laura Seager Rogers* [*McAuley*]) Died 1917
Eighth in descent from THOMAS HOWES (II)

‡McCLELLAN, MRS. JOHN ALBERT Texas 153
(*Caroline Ennis Cargill*)
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (I)

McCLINTOCK, MISS ANNA COLTON Colorado 1308
Seventh in descent from GEORGE COLTON

*McCLURE, MRS. JOHN Arkansas 762
(*Rumina E. Ayres*) Died 1919
Seventh in descent from EDMUND RICE

*MacCORKLE, MRS. WILLIAM ALEXANDER West Virginia 680
(*Belle Farrier Goshorn*) Died 1923
Fourth in descent from JOHN DAGGETT (II)

*McCORMICK, MRS. CYRUS HALL Illinois 966
(*Harriet Bradley Hammond*) Died 1921
Eighth in descent from JOHN WOODBURY

McCOY, MRS. DANIEL Michigan 672
(*Abigail Lyon Ayer*)
Eighth in descent from HUMPHREY ATHERTON

‡McDEARMON, MRS. WILLIAM NORVELLE Colorado 79
(*Katharine Curtis*)
Ninth in descent from SIMON WILLARD

‡McDONALD, MRS. WILLIAM ARCHIE Arkansas 1135
(*Carolyn Vandegrift Cherry*)
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM HUTCHINSON

††McFADDEN, Mrs. Francis Thomas Ohio 645
(*Elizabeth Apthorp Adams*)
Transferred to Massachusetts

*McFADDEN, Mrs. John Alexander Iowa 823
(*Bernice May Langworthy*) Died 1922
Eighth in descent from John Woodbury

McFADON, Mrs. Robert Dean Illinois 1031
(*Rose Mary Woodbridge*)
Seventh in descent from the Rev. John Woodbridge (1)

McFARLAND, Mrs. Thomas Milton Michigan 806
(*Ida Russell Farrar*)
Seventh in descent from John Sherman (1)

*McGEOCH, Miss Alma Wisconsin 311
Died 1910
Tenth in descent from William Pynchon

‡McINTOSH, Mrs. Charles Jewell Wisconsin 770
(*Annie Burnham Hamilton*)
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Whittemore

McIVER, Mrs. George Willcox California 1334
(*Helen Howard Smedberg*)
Seventh in descent from Dr. John Crowninshield

McKIM, Mrs. Anson Maine 669
(*Bessie True*)
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (1)

McKINNEY, Mrs. David Ohio 352
(*Carrie Haines Chapin*)
Seventh in descent from Samuel Chapin

*McKITTRICK, MRS. HUGH — Missouri 216
(*Mary W. Cutter*) Died 1909
Sixth in descent from JOHN VALENTINE

MacLAREN, MRS. WILLIAM — Wisconsin 1362
(*Amelia Read Eldred*)
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM PAYBODY

*MacLEAN, MRS. GEORGE EDWIN — Iowa 413
(*Clara Stanley Taylor*) Died 1922
Fifth in descent from JOSEPH DWIGHT

*MacLENNAN, MRS. FRANK PITTS — Kansas 887
(*Dorcas Anna Goddard*) Died 1922
Eighth in descent from SAMUEL BASS

MacLENNAN, MISS MARY — Kansas 1271
Ninth in descent from SAMUEL BASS

McNAIRY, MRS. AMOS BUSH — Ohio 991
(*Mary Pack*)
Seventh in descent from JOSEPH LOTHROP

MACRAE, MRS. JOHN MILLER — Tennessee 943
(*Ruth Faxon*)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

*MADDUX, MRS. JAMES HARVEY — California 52
(*Maria Loraine Peck*) Died 1905
Seventh in descent from JOSEPH PECK (1)

MAHIN, MRS. FRANK WEBSTER — Iowa 11
(*Abbie Anna Cadle*)
Eighth in descent from CHRISTOPHER HUSSEY

*MALLINCKRODT, MRS. EDWARD — Missouri 386
(*Jennie Anderson*) Died 1913
Ninth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

MANIERRE, Mrs. George, 3rd Wisconsin 1095
(*Katharine Newbury*)
Fifth in descent from Oliver Partridge

*MANLEY, Mrs. Myron George Kansas 599
(*Laura Pease Cleveland*) Died 1910
Eighth in descent from Joseph Weld (1)

MANN, Miss Gertrude Mersereau Wisconsin 1218
Tenth in descent from Edmund Rice

MANSFIELD, Mrs. Warren Wilson Maine 462
(*Charlotte Hall Pierce*)
Eighth in descent from the Rev. John Cotton (1)

MARBLE, Miss Elizabeth Dana California 1134
Seventh in descent from John Brown

MARBOURG, Mrs. Edgar Marcella Colorado 337
(*Carolyn Agnes Foster*)
Fifth in descent from Samuel Caswell

‡MARCHANT, Mrs. Horace Greenough Michigan 1044
(*Margaret Fenner Jennison*)
Transferred to Massachusetts

MARINER, Mrs. John Watkins Wisconsin 230
(*Mary Fargo Antisdel*)
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (1)

MARKELL, Mrs. Francis Henry West Virginia 334
(*Mary Louise Keller*)
Ninth in descent from William Carpenter (1)

MARKHAM, Mrs. George Dickson Missouri 1050
(*Mary McKittrick*)
Seventh in descent from John Valentine

MARSHALL, Mrs. George Edward — Illinois 855
(*Mary Louise Chapin*)
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke

MARSHALL, Mrs. William Stanhope — Tennessee 941
(*Katharine Sophia Montague*)
Fourth in descent from Luke Montague

††MARTIN, Mrs. George Edward — Missouri 234
(*Emily Jane Herrick*)
Transferred to Massachusetts

MARTIN, Mrs. Horace Hawes — Illinois 1027
(*Florence Evelyn Durkee*)
Eighth in descent from John Howland (1)

MARTIN, Mrs. Walter Henry — Ohio 1353
(*Alice Marian Robbins*)
Seventh in descent from John Howland (1)

*MARTIN, Mrs. Whitwell Pugh — Louisiana 1206
(*Amy Williamson*) Died 1925
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Hawes

MARVIN, Mrs. Zebina Earle — Texas 1177
(*Emma Louise Van Dyke*)
Eighth in descent from John Alden

*MASON, Mrs. Edwin Cooley — Minnesota 15
(*Frances Kingsbury*) Died 1913
Seventh in descent from Constant Southworth

MASON, Miss Mary Eliza — Ohio 1269
Ninth in descent from Roger Conant

MATTHEWS, Mrs. Elijah Hussey — Ohio 1185
(*Lida Dunham*)
Ninth in descent from John Dunham

MATTHEWS, Mrs. Randolph Ohio 1321
(*Florence Margaret Foraker*)
Eighth in descent from Samuel Bass

MAXON, Mrs. Emery Garfield Alabama 1167
(*Mary Skyrin Clark*)
Ninth in descent from Thomas Gardner

MAXWELL, Mrs. Edward Everett Illinois 1348
(*Mary Clark Moore*)
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (1)

MAYER, Mrs. Ferdinand Louis Indiana 252
(*Kate Lovett Lathrop*)
Ninth in descent from the Rev. John Lothrop

MAYHEW, Mrs. William Henry Wisconsin 1351
(*Josephine Mabel Barker*)
Eighth in descent from Thomas Prence

MEHLHOP, Mrs. John, Jr. Iowa 923
(*Dora Congdon*)
Sixth in descent from Jonathan Prescott

MENDEL, Mrs. Max Louis Mississippi 1138
(*Marie Hughes*)
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Tilden

MENGEL, Mrs. Charles Christopher Kentucky 559
(*Emily Mason Tryon*)
Seventh in descent from the Rev. Charles Chauncy

MERRILL, Mrs. Anthony French Illinois 575
(*Katharine Theresa Pomeroy*)
Fourth in descent from Seth Pomeroy

*MERRILL, MRS. SAMUEL ADAMS — Iowa 881
(*Fannie Raney Hyde*) Died 1922
Eighth in descent from ROGER CLAP (1)

*MERSEREAU, MRS. JOHN DANIEL — California 751
(*Nellie May Colman*) Died 1922
Seventh in descent from STEPHEN GREENLEAF (1)

METCALF, MRS. GEORGE PUTNAM — Minnesota 871
(*Margaret Carter*)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER

MEYERS, MRS. CHARLES ATHEN — Ohio 1298
(*Blanche Anna Bacon*)
Eighth in descent from ISAAC JOHNSON

MILCHRIST, MRS. WILLIAM — Iowa 1105
(*Cora Holbrook*)
Sixth in descent from JOHN HOLBROOK

MILLARD, MRS. FRANK ASHLEY — Iowa 1120
(*Mabel Gordon*)
Seventh in descent from JOHN OTIS

MILLER, MRS. FREDERIC CLARK — Minnesota 1369
(*Bertha Delia Robbins*)
Seventh in descent from JOHN HOWLAND (1)

MILLER, MRS. GEORGE PECKHAM — Wisconsin 238
(*Laura Appleton Chapman*)
Eighth in descent from HUMPHREY ATHERTON

MILLIKIN, MISS ELIZABETH BARKER — Maine 1380
Ninth in descent from MAXIMILIAN JEWETT

MILTON, MRS. GEORGE FORT — Tennessee 691
(*Mary Abby Crawford*)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

*MINOR, Mrs. John Salmon Michigan 267
(*Kate Lucretia Morell Ward*) Died 1910
Ninth in descent from Thomas Dudley

MITCHELL, Mrs. Herbert Webster Vermont 1019
(*Anne Mary Titus*)
Ninth in descent from William Carpenter (1)

MITCHELL, Mrs. James Lynn Minnesota 1337
(*Ruth Brundred*)
Ninth in descent from Simon Willard

MITCHELL, Mrs. John Clark Colorado 459
(*Clara Matteson Goodell*)
Seventh in descent from Joseph Sill

*MITCHELL, Mrs. John Lendrum Wisconsin 132
(*Harriet Danforth Becker*) Died 1922
Eighth in descent from Nicholas Danforth

MITCHELL, Mrs. William DeWitt Minnesota 1121
(*Gertrude Bancroft*)
Eighth in descent from Thomas Bancroft (1)

*MONFORT, Mrs. Delos Abram Minnesota 226
(*Mary Jane Edgerton*) 1905
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (1)

MONROE, Mrs. Frank Adair Louisiana 392
(*Alice Blanc*)
Ninth in descent from John Howland (1)

*MONTAGUE, Miss Clara Walton Tennessee 593
Died 1910
Seventh in descent from Samuel Smith

MONTAGUE, Miss Lucy Wales Tennessee 1284
Ninth in descent from John Alden

*MONTAGUE, MRS. THEODORE GILES (*Mary Thayer*) Died 1921 — Tennessee 430
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

MONTEAGLE, MRS. LOUIS FINDLAY (*Lydia Paige*) — California 1119
Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

MONTGOMERY, MRS. ROBERT EGLINTON (*Lettie Dodge*) — Iowa 658
Eighth in descent from JOHN DODGE (1)

MOODY, MRS. EDWARD FAIRFIELD (*Jennie Stevens Milliken*) — Maine 1379
Ninth in descent from ANDREW ALGER

*MOODY, MRS. GEORGE W. (*S. Virginia Barclay*) Died 1922 — South Dakota 281
Ninth in descent from HUMPHREY ATHERTON

MOORE, MRS. ROBERT STROTHER (*Odessa Lastrapes*) — Louisiana 1341
Eighth in descent from HENRY ADAMS (1)

MORDOCK, MRS. CHARLES TEERE (*Helen Isabel Bayley*) — Illinois 1262
Ninth in descent from JOHN WOODBURY

MOREHOUSE, MRS. MERRITT JOSIAH (*Ida Eve Gray*) — Illinois 897
Ninth in descent from HUMPHREY ATHERTON

*MORRIS, MRS. CHARLES JOHN AUGUSTUS (*Sarah Rhoda Saunders*) Died 1923 — Minnesota 184
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

*MORRIS, Mrs. Howard — Wisconsin 53
(*Julia Robertson*) Died 1913
Seventh in descent from Ralph Hill

MORRIS, Mrs. Tyler Seymour — Illinois 959
(*Ida Nesbitt Tucker*)
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (1)

*MORRISON, Mrs. Charles Clifford — Michigan 366
(*Minnie Hawley*) Died 1920
Eighth in descent from Thomas Howlett

*MORRISON, Mrs. Theodore Nevin — Iowa 518
(*Sarah Buck Swazey*) Died 1913
Eighth in descent from Ebenezer Stanwood

MORSMAN, Mrs. Edgar Martin — Nebraska 688
(*Mary Eager Buck*)
Fourth in descent from Bezaleel Eager

*MOULTON, Miss Lydia Frances — Maine 634
Died 1919
Eighth in descent from George Cleeve

*MOULTON, Miss Sarah Carter — Maine 633
Died 1925
Eighth in descent from George Cleeve

*MOULTON, Mrs. William Henry — Maine 215
(*Dora Adelaide Deering*) Died 1904
Fourth in descent from John Waite

MUNRO, Mrs. Donald Ranney — Oregon 1293
(*Anna Grace Warren*)
Fifth in descent from Moses Little

MURPHY, MRS. JOHN SMITH — Michigan 1077
(*Helen Hatch*)
Ninth in descent from MYLES STANDISH

MUSGRAVE, MRS. HARRISON — Michigan 1294
(*Meta Delphine Kimberly*)
Seventh in descent from EDWARD ADAMS

*MUSSER, MRS. PETER MILLER — Iowa 323
(*Julia Elizabeth Hutchinson*) Died 1917
Eighth in descent from RICHARD BRACKETT

NAGEL, MRS. CHARLES — Missouri 1382
(*Anne Shepley*)
Sixth in descent from JOHN SHEPLEY

NASH, MRS. LOUIS CHARLES — Nebraska 1154
(*Janet Rogers*)
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

*NASON, MRS. CHARLES HENRY — Maine 579
(*Emma Caroline Huntington*) Died 1921
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

NASON, MRS. JAMES ROBERT — Mississippi 1016
(*Lillian Gibson Stevens*)
Seventh in descent from NATHANIEL BOWMAN

*NEIL, MRS. HENRY MOORE — Ohio 692
(*Julia Evans Stone*) Died 1918
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

NEWCOMB, MRS. CYRENIUS ADELBERT, JR. — Michigan 1078
(*Brownie Jenness Kellie*)
Ninth in descent from ROBERT SEDGWICK

NEWELL, Mrs. John Edmund Ohio 980
(*Amie Sikes Carpenter*)
Seventh in descent from Thomas Mayhew (1)

NEWHALL, Mrs. Edwin White California 50
(*Virginia Whiting*)
Ninth in descent from Thomas Mayhew (1)

NEWMAN, Mrs. Frederick Charles Kansas 1065
(*Frances Davis Harmon*)
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins

NEWMAN, Mrs. George Washington Kansas 1315
(*Ella Aurelia Storrs*)
Ninth in descent from William Clarke

NEWTON, Miss Clara Chipman Ohio 1239
Eighth in descent from John Howland (1)

††NICHOLS, Mrs. Nathan Round Vermont 737
(*Lucy Morton Whitmore*)
Transferred to Massachusetts

*NICKERSON, Mrs. Samuel Mayo Illinois 41
(*Matilda Pinkham Crosby*) Died 1912
Ninth in descent from William Brewster

*NISSLEY, Mrs. Henry Reist Colorado 711
(*Jessie Sudduth*) Died 1922
Eighth in descent from John Howland (1)

‡NITTEBERG, Mrs. Carl Theodore Texas 1219
(*Delia Ellen Cobb*)
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (1)

NOBLE, Mrs. Bostwick Roberts Michigan 1333
(*Lucy Seward*)
Ninth in descent from Thomas Prence

NORTHUP, MRS. WILLIAM GUILE (*Leila Tucker*) Minnesota 400
Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

NORTON, MRS. CHARLES OLIVER (*Lottie Elouise Gove*) Nebraska 571
Ninth in descent from THOMAS MAYHEW (1)

NORTON, MRS. THOMAS HERBERT (*Edith Eliza Ames*) Ohio 115
Tenth in descent from EDMUND HOBART

††NOTT, MRS. HENRY (*Maud Alma Bryant*) Illinois 648
Transferred from Nebraska
Seventh in descent from JONATHAN DANFORTH (1)

NOTTINGHAM, MRS. CLARENCE CRAWFORD (*Annie Rathburn*) Tennessee 1234
Ninth in descent from NICHOLAS DANFORTH

NOYES, MRS. CHARLES EDWARDS (*Marion Deering*) Maine 917
Ninth in descent from JOHN WINSLOW

*NOYES, MRS. DANIEL ROGERS (*Helen Abia Gilman*) Minnesota 5
Died before 1918
Sixth in descent from THOMAS HINCKLEY

*OAKLEY, MRS. FRANKLIN WATERMAN (*Cynthia Adaline Gordon*) Wisconsin 442
Died 1926
Seventh in descent from JAMES WALKER

OFFUTT, MRS. CHARLES (*Bertha Clarke Yost*) Nebraska 653
Ninth in descent from ROBERT SEDGWICK

††OHLER, Mrs. James Oswell California 608
(*Clara May Paine*) Transferred from Ohio
Fifth in descent from Peter Adams

OLIN, Mrs. Franklin Walter Missouri 62
(*Mary Mott Moulton* [*Norton*])
Seventh in descent from Christopher Hussey

OLNEY, Mrs. Arthur Ringold Iowa 1108
(*Ella May*)
Third in descent from Ezra May

ORD, Mrs. Edward Otho Cresap, 2nd California 813
(*Mary Frances Norton*)
Ninth in descent from Thomas Dudley

ORGAIN, Mrs. William Edmund Texas 1310
(*May Bolinger*)
Ninth in descent from William Sumner

ORR, Mrs. James Washington Kansas 890
(*Jennie Glick*)
Eighth in descent from William Hartwell

ORTON, Mrs. Edward, Jr. Ohio 369
(*Mary Princess Anderson*)
Seventh in descent from Thomas Browne (1)

OSBORN, Mrs. Homer Webster Ohio 1241
(*Mary Eliza King*)
Seventh in descent from Ralph Wheelock

OTIS, Miss Margaretta Elizabeth Illinois 968
Seventh in descent from Francis Willoughby

*OUTHWAITE, Mrs. Joseph Hodson Ohio 461
(*Ellen Russell Peabody*) Died 1917
Fifth in descent from John Peabody

OWEN, MRS. BENJAMIN LIGON Mississippi 950
(*Jennie Taylor Watson*)
Eighth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND (1)

OWEN, MRS. JAMES Colorado 1067
(*Winifred Churchill*)
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

OWEN, MISS MILDRED VAN DER VELDE Maine 1213
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

*OXLEY, MRS. BENJAMIN HARVEY West Virginia 738
(*Fannie Burton*) Died 1924
Fourth in descent from BENJAMIN BURTON

‡PADDOCK, MRS. LEWIS HENRY Michigan 31
(*Jessica Ferguson*)
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALLEN

*PAINE, MISS ANNA MARIA Maine 285
Died 1903
Seventh in descent from THOMAS PRENCE

PAINE, MRS. CLARENCE SUMNER Nebraska 1190
(*Clara Audrea Sibley*)
Ninth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

*PAINE, MRS. FREDERICK Minnesota 497
(*Grace Bradbury Moor*) Died 1922
Eighth in descent from STEPHEN HOPKINS

PALMER, MRS. POTTER Illinois 1295
(*Pauline Blake Kohlsaat*)
Ninth in descent from JOHN WYMAN

PARKER, MRS. ARTHUR DEVEREUX Louisiana 1225
(*Grace Morton Phillips*)
Eighth in descent from EPHRAIM MORTON

‡PARKER, Mrs. Arthur Maxwell Michigan 83
(*Helen Strong Pitts*)
Fifth in descent from James Pitts

*PARROTT, Mrs. Edwin Augustus Ohio 239
(*Mary May Thomas*) Died 1913
Eighth in descent from Samuel Wadsworth

PARTRIDGE, Miss Margaret Prescott Maine 833
Sixth in descent from Stephen Putnam

PATRICK, Mrs. Arthur Edward Oklahoma 1169
(*Daisy Paota White*)
Eighth in descent from John Putnam

PATTERSON, Mrs. George Washington Michigan 454
(*Merib Susan Rowley*)
Eighth in descent from Dr. Matthew Fuller

PAUL, Mrs. Judson Waldo California 704
(*Marion Louise Powell*)
Ninth in descent from George Barbur (1)

PAYNE, Mrs. Thomas Henry Tennessee 719
(*Mary Elizabeth Eaton*)
Sixth in descent from Thomas Eaton

PAYSON, Mrs. Charles Henry Maine 1042
(*Margaret Merrill*)
Ninth in descent from Samuel Bass

PAYSON, Mrs. Edgar Robinson Maine 1349
(*Edith Alden Packard*)
Eighth in descent from John Alden

PEABODY, Mrs. Charles Texas 336
(*Jeannette Ennis Belo*)
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (1)

*PEARSON, MRS. ALBERT C. Colorado 67
(*Josephine Anderson*) Died 1900
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM GERRISH

PECK, MRS. CLARENCE IVES Illinois 630
(*Mary B. Field*)
Seventh in descent from ABEL WRIGHT

*PECK, MRS. JAMES SIDNEY Wisconsin 21
(*Ellen M. Hayes*) Died 1909
Eighth in descent from ROBERT CUSHMAN

PENN, MRS. ALFRED Louisiana 726
(*Sidney Conrad Tupper*)
Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND (1)

PERKINS, MRS. CLOAN NORRIS Oregon 1375
(*Grace Whitman Gray*)
Eighth in descent from JOHN HOWARD

PERRY, MRS. ALFRED TYLER Ohio 700
(*Anna Morris*)
Seventh in descent from EDWARD MORRIS

PERRY, MRS. RALPH PERCY Wisconsin 211
(*Helen Sophia Neely*)
Fifth in descent from SAMUEL ROBINSON

*PERRY, MRS. WILLIAM STEVENS Iowa 1
(*Sara Abbott Woods Smith*) Died 1897
Seventh in descent from HUMPHREY ATHERTON

‡PETIT, MRS. ROSWELL TALMADGE Illinois 1061
(*Dorothy Lord Blatchford*)
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

PETTIT, Mrs. Frederick Robinson Wisconsin 1112
(*Lydia Crosby Wallis*)
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins

PHELPS, Mrs. Edmund Joseph Minnesota 787
(*Louisa Ann Richardson*)
Seventh in descent from the Rev. Thomas Shepard (1)

*PHELPS, Miss Idelle Colorado 290
Died 1910
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Peter Bulkeley (1)

PHELPS, Miss Ruth Shepard Minnesota 989
Eighth in descent from William Phelps

*PHILBRICK, Mrs. Samuel White Maine 758
(*Mabel Ward*) Died 1924
Ninth in descent from John Winthrop (1)

PHILIP, Mrs. John Harold California 589
(*Eunice Johnson*)
Eighth in descent from Samuel Symonds

PHILLIPS, Mrs. Frank P. Mississippi 788
(*Lavinia Clements Robertson*)
Eighth in descent from Thomas Bancroft (1)

PIERCE, Mrs. Ira California 527
(*Sophia Gleason Talbot*)
Eighth in descent from Thomas Mayhew (1)

PIERCE, Mrs. James Henry California 416
(*Marion Percy Thurston*)
Sixth in descent from John Dresser

PLATT, Mrs. Mortimer Missouri 1227
(*Ellen Peake*)
Ninth in descent from William French

PLEASANTS, MRS. JOHN STEPHEN (*Lucile Rogers Gibson*) Mississippi 642
Seventh in descent from NATHANIEL BOWMAN

POFFENBARGER, MRS. GEORGE (*Livia Simpson*) West Virginia 945
Ninth in descent from RICHARD BOURNE

POLK, MRS. WILLIAM JULIUS (*Enola Greenleaf*) Alabama 603
Sixth in descent from JABEZ FAIRBANK

POLLOCK, MRS. JOSEPH KOUNS (*Alice Bates*) Ohio 922
Tenth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

POMEROY, MRS. CHRISTINA KING (*Christina King*) Illinois 773
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

*POOLE, MRS. HORACE (*Frances Langworthy*) Died 1916 Iowa 824
Eighth in descent from JOHN WOODBURY

*POPE, MRS. CHARLES BURNHAM (*Sarah Aspasia Burnham*) Died 1910 Illinois 455
Seventh in descent from EDWARD CARLETON

POPE, MRS. WILLARD (*Fanny Shaw*) Michigan 1197
Tenth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

PORTER, MRS. GEORGE TOUCEY (*Hattie Goff*) West Virginia 739
Seventh in descent from SAMUEL ADAMS

PORTER, Mrs. Joseph Franklin — Iowa 807
(*Jennie Rosalie Henderson*)
Eighth in descent from Isaac Johnson

PORTER, Mrs. Samuel Fannich — Indiana 535
(*Kate Cole*)
Ninth in descent from John Whitman

PORTER, Mrs. William Earl — Colorado 1048
(*Permelia Curtis*)
Ninth in descent from Simon Willard

POTTER, Mrs. Edwin Augustus — Illinois 996
(*Harriet Ann Berry*)
Seventh in descent from Thomas White

POTTER, Mrs. William Stiles — Indiana 486
(*Fanny Waldron Peck*)
Seventh in descent from Nicholas Peck

POWELL, Miss Maude Harriet — California 528
Ninth in descent from George Barbur (1)

PRATT, Mrs. Charles Alexander — Arkansas 198
(*Martha Riley*)
Eighth in descent from John Woodbury

PRATT, Mrs. Merrill Edward — Alabama 602
(*Julia Adelaide Smith*)
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (1)

PRESTON, Mrs. James Faulkner — Maine 1157
(*Jane Angeline McLellan*)
Fifth in descent from William Woodside

*PRICE, Mrs. Francis Clark — Kansas 1159
(*Mary M. Curtis*) Died 1923
Eighth in descent from William Cowdrey

PRINDLE, MRS. WILLIAM MARTIN (*Mina Nettie Merrill*) Minnesota 1052
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM PHELPS

PROUDFIT, MRS. ANDREW ELLIS (*Clara Hill Liscomb*) Wisconsin 497
Ninth in descent from RICHARD BRACKETT

PRYOR, MRS. WILLIAM HENRY (*Reita Faxon*) Tennessee 942
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

*PULLEN, MRS. STANLEY THOMAS (*Elizabeth Jones*) Died 1926 Maine 97
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

PUSEY, MRS. FRANK SCOTT (*Eleanor Dodge*) Iowa 960
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

PUTNAM, MISS ELIZABETH EDGERTON Ohio 328
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

PUTNAM, MRS. OSGOOD (*Lucy Chase*) California 727
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

QUIRK, MRS. DANIEL LUCE (*Julia Ackley Trowbridge*) Michigan 878
Seventh in descent from JAMES TROWBRIDGE

*RACKLEFF, MRS. JAMES LYMAN (*Marcia Woodman Miller*) Died 1926 Maine 477
Seventh in descent from SAMUEL SYMONDS

††RAMSEY, MRS. WILLIAM MCCREERY (*Clarise Sears Harris*) Transferred to Virginia California 373

RANDOLPH, Mrs. Evelyn Winthrop (*Evelyn Susan Winthrop*) Florida 821
Ninth in descent from John Winthrop (1)

‡RANK, Mrs. Charles Grant (*Elizabeth Sawyer* [*Pearce*]) Minnesota 757
Eighth in descent from Thomas Dudley

RANNEY, Mrs. Frederick Tappan (*Mary Elizabeth Balch*) Michigan 73
Eighth in descent from John Balch

*RANSOM, Mrs. George Brinkerhoff (*Sarah Maria Jaques Upham*) Died 1912 Wisconsin 516
Seventh in descent from John Upham

††RAVENSCROFT, Mrs. William Thornburg (*Una Cecelia Robinson*) Transferred from Colorado Missouri 868
Eighth in descent from Thomas Dudley

RAYMOND, Mrs. Isaac Miller (*Marion Connell*) Nebraska 1056
Eighth in descent from John Dresser

REDICK, Mrs. William Armstrong (*Mary Otis Wood*) Nebraska 1307
Sixth in descent from Stephen Otis

REEVE, Mrs. Austin Bryant (*Darlene Stevens*) Illinois 876
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (1)

REEVE, Mrs. Charles McCormick (*Christine McLaren Lawrence*) Minnesota 36
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (1)

REID, MRS. JOHN, JR. Wisconsin 1113
(*Jeannette Bull*)
Eighth in descent from JOSEPH KELLOGG

REMICK, MRS. JESSE CUMMINGS Louisiana 858
(*Ednah Whidden*)
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

RENWICK, MRS. WILLIAM Iowa 401
(*Pamela Helen Goodwin*)
Seventh in descent from JOHN STRONG

RESOR, MRS. ROBERT LIVINGSTON Ohio 1076
(*Eunice Swift Thomas*)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM SWIFT

REYNICK, MRS. HENRY FISH Michigan 1192
(*Rita Elizabeth Stem*)
Eighth in descent from SAMUEL BIGELOW

*REYNOLDS, MRS. FREDERICK JESSE Ohio 472
(*Ida Louise Stone*) Died 1915
Sixth in descent from EBENEZER STONE

REYNOLDS, MRS. IRVING HUNTINGTON Wisconsin 1352
(*Bertha May Barker*)
Eighth in descent from THOMAS PRENCE

*RHODES, MRS. WILLIAM DE BENNEVILLE Mississippi 363
(*Ann Maria Wilkins Boyd*) Died 1918
Sixth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN (II)

*RICE, MISS MARY NORTON Iowa 940
Died 1923
Eighth in descent from RALPH WHEELOCK

*RICH, Mrs. Thomas Hill Maine 241
(*Caroline Webster Stockbridge*) Died 1908
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren

RICHARDS, Mrs. James Maine 1313
(*Alice Haliburton King*)
Fourth in descent from Richard King

*RICHARDS, Mrs. John Tudor Maine 584
(*Cora Howard*) Died 1911
Ninth in descent from William Sumner

RICHARDS, Mrs. Walter Barnes Missouri 1089
(*Gertrude Mersereau*)
Ninth in descent from Edmund Rice

*RICHARDSON, Mrs. Albert Emore Vermont 355
(*Frances Augusta Webb*) Died 1910
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (1)

RICHARDSON, Miss Anna Maria California 752
Seventh in descent from Edward Woodman

RICHARDSON, Mrs. Jenness Brock Iowa 632
(*Belle Ballord*)
Eighth in descent from Simon Lynde

*RICHARDSON, Miss Marcia Maria Michigan 611
Died 1916
Seventh in descent from John Alden

RICHMOND, Miss Sara Bessie Tennessee 625
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers

*RICKCORDS, Mrs. George Edward Illinois 701
(*Adelaide Elizabeth Stanley*) Died 1922
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Peter Bulkeley (1)

RILEY, MISS MARY LAVEY — Colorado 71
Eighth in descent from JOHN WOODBURY

RING, MRS. CHARLES AUGUSTUS — Maine 345
(*Elizabeth Miller Collier*)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER

RITCHIE, MRS. HARRY PARKS — Minnesota 975
(*Elizabeth Goodhue Winter*)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM GOODHUE (1)

ROACHE, MRS. ADDISON LOCKE — Indiana 221
(*Ella Parker*)
Eighth in descent from GEORGE BARBUR (1)

*ROBBINS, MRS RICHARD BAROWCROFT — Michigan 724
(*Louise Barnum*) Died 1918
Fifth in descent from DANIEL HEYWOOD

ROBERT, MRS. DOUGLAS WILKINS — Missouri 782
(*Eliza Clendenin*)
Ninth in descent from JOHN HAYNES

ROBERTS, MRS. ALTON TRUE — Michigan 1126
(*Abby Beecher Longyear*)
Ninth in descent from EDWARD RAWSON

ROBERTS, MISS IDA CHARLOTTE — Colorado 1322
Eighth in descent from THOMAS ROBERTS

ROBERTS, MRS. THOMAS SADLER — Minnesota 225
(*Jane Lyon Cleveland*)
Seventh in descent from THOMAS HINCKLEY

*ROBERTSON, MRS. DANIEL ALEXANDER — Minnesota 443
(*Julia Anna Bell*) Died 1910
Sixth in descent from RALPH HILL

ROBERTSON, Mrs. David Fenton Mississippi 898
(*Julia Earline Clements*)
Seventh in descent from Thomas Bancroft (1)

*ROBINSON, Mrs. Dean Tyler Iowa 128
(*Julia Spencer*) Died 1911
Seventh in descent from Ralph Wheelock

ROBINSON, Mrs. John Walter Maine 551
(*Martha Williamson Blanchard*)
Eighth in descent from Maximilian Jewett

ROBINSON, Mrs. Thomas Franklin Alabama 394
(*Caroline Brown Marston*)
Eighth in descent from John Winthrop (1)

*RODGERS, Mrs. John I. California 14
(*Esther Frederica Rogers*) Died 1924
Fourth in descent from Moses Titcomb

ROGERS, Mrs. George Levi Maine 425
(*Allie Sheldon White*)
Seventh in descent from John Winslow

ROGERS, Miss Mildred Deering Nebraska 979
Tenth in descent from John Winslow

*ROGERS, Mrs. J. Sumner Michigan 512
(*Jeannette S. Wheeler*) Died 1920
Eighth in descent from Thomas Dudley

ROGERS, Mrs. Thomas Jefferson Nebraska 1196
(*Ella Josephine Spoor*)
Ninth in descent from William Brewster

ROGERS, Mrs. Warren Morgan Nebraska 790
(*Mary Grace Deering*)
Ninth in descent from John Winslow

ROGERS, MRS. WILLIAM KING — Ohio 544
(*Theodora Isabella Wormley*)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

ROHLFING, MRS. ALBERT — Wisconsin 910
(*Cora Helen Sherman*)
Eighth in descent from JOHN SHERMAN (1)

*ROOT, MRS. HENRY GREEN — Vermont 478
(*Mary Agnes Gale*) Died 1922
Seventh in descent from GEORGE COLTON

ROOT, MRS. WILLIAM ALBERT — Vermont 491
(*Katherine Elizabeth Root*)
Seventh in descent from BENJAMIN NEWBERRY

ROSS, MRS. JAMES ARCHIBALD — Minnesota 1256
(*Anne Lansing Bovey*)
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

ROSS, MRS. ROBERT EDWIN — Illinois 1232
(*Mary Tate Lord*)
Fifth in descent from JAMES WINSLOW

ROUNDS, MRS. HARRY ADIE — Maine 284
(*Eleanora Wildrage Deering*)
Fourth in descent from JOHN WAITE

ROUSE, MISS FRANCES STEAD — Colorado 1023
Eighth in descent from STEPHEN GREENLEAF (1)

*ROUSE, MRS. FRANCIS LUCIUS — Colorado 578
(*Harriet Poor Brainerd*) Died 1920
Seventh in descent from STEPHEN GREENLEAF (1)

††ROUTH, MRS. JAMES — Louisiana 1080
(*Florence Fischer*)
Transferred to Georgia

ROWLAND, Mrs. Perry Chaffin Ohio 1203
(*May Morgridge*)
Seventh in descent from Tristram Coffin (II)

RUMBLE, Mrs. Andrew Lucky Wilson Mississippi 1261
(*Mary Peirce Haralson*)
Eighth in descent from Richard Russell

RUTTER, Mrs. Lynn Ryerson Illinois 913
(*Mabel Adelaide Hill*)
Eighth in descent from Joseph Hills

RYAN, Mrs. Russell Jay Indiana 1100
(*Katharine Lathrop Mayer*)
Tenth in descent from the Rev. John Lothrop

RYERSON, Mrs. Edwin Warner Illinois 1350
(*Adelaide Kendall Hamilton*)
Eighth in descent from Joseph Peck (I)

RYLAND, Mrs. Dwight Edwin Colorado 1090
(*Genevieve Pearl Cooper*)
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (I)

*SAMPSON, Miss Ellen Perry Florida 188
Died 1911
Eighth in descent from Kenelm Winslow

*SANBORN, Miss Nancy Merrill Michigan 178
Died 1925
Seventh in descent from Simon Lynde

SANFORD, Mrs. John Thomas Mississippi 903
(*Margaret Watson* [*Steele*])
Ninth in descent from John Howland (I)

SARGENT, MRS. HOWARD HARROP (*Mary Hale Cutler*) Minnesota 1236
Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SAUNDERS, MRS. ARNOLD CONVERSE (*Libbey Damon*) Ohio 827
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SAWYER, MRS. SAMUEL WOODSON (*Adelina Mersereau Richards*) 1922 Missouri 1204
Tenth in descent from EDMUND RICE

SCHAAF, MRS. EDWARD (*Ida Mary Cox*) Missouri 978
Seventh in descent from ROBERT FEAKE

*‡SCHMIDT, MRS. OSCAR (*Edith Fletcher* [*Churchman*]) Died 1924 Indiana 487
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM FLETCHER (1)

SCHOENTGEN, MRS. EDWARD PHILIP (*Laura Mabel Pratt*) Iowa 900
Ninth in descent from EDWARD DOTY

*SCHUYLER, MRS. EUGENE (*Gertrude Wallace King*) Died 1918 Maine 725
Third in descent from RICHARD KING

SCUDDER, MRS. WILLIAM ALEXANDER (*Clara Viola Hancock*) Missouri 817
Eighth in descent from ISAAC STEARNS

‡SEAHOLM, MRS. KARL IVAN TJADER (*Elizabeth Cushing Allen*) Maine 918
Seventh in descent from DANIEL CUSHING

REV. THOMAS THACHER
The Old South Church, Boston

‡SEAVER, Mrs. George Arthur Louisiana 1008
(*Nellie Fischer*) 1917
Eighth in descent from Samuel Bigelow

SEELY, Mrs. William Wallace Ohio 102
(*Helen Simpson*)
Eighth in descent from the Rev. George Phillips

SELDOMRIDGE, Mrs. Harry Hunter Colorado 342
(*Irene Stillman Barnes*)
Ninth in descent from John Alden

SEMPLE, Miss Cornelia Kentucky 388
Fourth in descent from Benjamin Hawes

SENTER, Mrs. William Maine 475
(*Grace Jordan*)
Sixth in descent from Samuel Appleton (II)

SESSUMS, Mrs. Battle Kirksey Mississippi 1093
(*Carrie Amelia Meek*)
Eighth in descent from Simon Willard

††SEWELL, Miss Jane Colorado 720
Transferred to Massachusetts

*SEXTON, Mrs. James Lester Wisconsin 312
(*Ellen Clarinda Kneeland*) Died 1908
Eighth in descent from Dr. Matthew Fuller

SHANNON, Mrs. William Cummings Nebraska 1153
(*Ellen Elizabeth Poppleton*)
Tenth in descent from William Brewster

SHAPLEIGH, Mrs. Alfred Lee Missouri 947
(*Mina Wessel*)
Eighth in descent from Robert Cushman

SHAW, MRS. JOHN THOMAS — Michigan 213
(*Adelle Pomeroy*)
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

SHAW, MRS. WILBER SUMPTER — Texas 1273
(*Mary Van Valkenburgh*)
Eighth in descent from RICHARD HIGGINS

SHELDEN, MRS. HENRY DUSENBURY — Michigan 278
(*Caroline Annette Alger*)
Fourth in descent from MILES POWELL

SHELDON, MRS. THEODORE — Illinois 176
(*Mary Strong*)
Eighth in descent from JOHN STRONG

SHEPARD, MRS. FRANK PARSONS — Minnesota 1086
(*Anna McMillan*)
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

SHEPARD, MRS. ROGER BULKELEY — Minnesota 1368
(*Katherine Kohlsaat*)
Ninth in descent from JOHN WYMAN

*SHEPARD, MRS. SETH — Texas 458
(*Etta Knowles Jarvis*) Died 1909
Seventh in descent from THOMAS PRENCE

SHEVLIN, MRS. EDWIN CHARLES — Oregon 1216
(*Harriet Albina Hall*)
Eighth in descent from EDWARD MITCHELSON

SHINKLE, MRS. AMOS CLIFFORD — Ohio 1247
(*Frances Hinkle*)
Eighth in descent from THOMAS HINCKLEY

††SHIRK, Mrs. Milton — Illinois 282
(*Ellen Walker*) Transferred from Indiana
Ninth in descent from Humphrey Atherton

SHORT, Mrs. Joseph Hamm — Maine 468
(*Edith Louise Hersey*)
Fifth in descent from Joshua Hersey

SHUMWAY, Mrs. Edward DeWitt — Illinois 1276
(*Virginia Laflin Whitehead*)
Tenth in descent from William Brewster

*SHUMWAY, Mrs. Edward Gould — Illinois 754
(*Lavinia Stephens Ballard*) Died 1925
Seventh in descent from the Rev. Thomas Thacher

*SIBLEY, Miss Harriet Jane — Vermont 883
Died 1924
Sixth in descent from Joseph Morse

SIVYER, Mrs. Frederick Lincoln — Wisconsin 1001
(*Lillian Day*)
Eighth in descent from William Spencer

SIVYER, Mrs. Frederick William — Wisconsin 1254
(*Ida Miria Spencer*)
Seventh in descent from James Cudworth

††SKEELE, Mrs. Henry Blodgett — Illinois 463
(*Edith Elizabeth Case*)
Transferred to Georgia

SKINNER, Mrs. Charles Mather — Missouri 915
(*Elizabeth Bacon Spalding*)
Seventh in descent from Thomas Cooper (II)

††SKINNER, Mrs. Henry Whipple — Michigan 27
Transferred to Massachusetts

SKINNER, MRS. JAMES DUDLEY (*Mary Kountze*) Colorado 1064
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

SKINNER, MRS. JOHN JACKSON (*Detie Louise Bolan*) Indiana 380
Ninth in descent from SAMUEL SMITH

*SLADE, MRS. WILLIAM GERRY (*Emma Maleen Hardy*) Died 1925 Vermont 432
Eighth in descent from RICHARD BRACKETT

SLOAN, MRS. CLARENCE REUBEN (*Helen Cornwell Hill*) Ohio 1265
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

SMITH, MRS. ANDREW REID (*Clara Estelle Clements*) Alabama 908
Seventh in descent from THOMAS BANCROFT (1)

*SMITH, MRS. ANGUS (*Catherine E. Peck*) Died 1900 Wisconsin 237
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM PYNCHON

SMITH, MRS. ARTHUR CRITTENDEN (*Harriet Foster White*) Nebraska 639
Seventh in descent from THOMAS THURSTON

SMITH, MRS. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (*Ella Amelia Stedman*) Kansas 1191
Seventh in descent from SAMUEL CHAPIN

SMITH, MRS. CHARLES FREEMAN (*Antoinette Danforth*) Kentucky 567
Fourth in descent from ARTEMAS WARD

SMITH, MISS CHARLOTTE LOUISE California 1286
Seventh in descent from HUMPHREY ATHERTON

SMITH, Mrs. Edward Curtis Vermont 205
(*Anna James*)
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (1)

SMITH, Miss Esther Nebraska 1360
Eighth in descent from Thomas Thurston

SMITH, Mrs. Floyd Monroe Nebraska 1018
(*Anna Shivirick*)
Eleventh in descent from William Brewster

*SMITH, Mrs. Franklin Taylor Wisconsin 372
(*Mary Eliot*) Died 1919
Sixth in descent from the Rev. John Eliot

SMITH, Miss Harriet Huntington Nebraska 886
Eighth in descent from Thomas Thurston

SMITH, Mrs. Henry George Vermont 1366
(*Helen Gaines Clarke*)
Ninth in descent from Samuel Smith

*SMITH, Mrs. Humphrey Henry Howland Crapo
(*Lucy Anna Crapo*) Died 1920 Michigan 514
Eighth in descent from William Vassall

‡SMITH, Mrs. James Cosslett Michigan 30
(*Virginia Ferguson*)
Eighth in descent from John Allen

*SMITH, Mrs. James Sargent Wisconsin 568
(*Mary Louise Easterbrooks*) Died 1924
Sixth in descent from William Turner

*SMITH, Miss Julia Allyn Alabama 367
Died 1908
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (1)

SMITH, MRS. LEIGH RICHMOND California 308
(*Harriette Louise Corwine*)
Ninth in descent from JOHN WINTHROP (I)

‡SMITH, MRS. NELSON JASPAR Iowa 893
(*Mary Forbush* [*Montgomery*])
Ninth in descent from EDMUND RICE

††SMITH, MRS. SAMUEL FRANCIS Iowa 7
Transferred to Massachusetts

SMITH, MRS. SOLOMON ALBERT Illinois 1330
(*Fredrika Shumway*)
Tenth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SMITH, MRS. WALTON HALL Missouri 1306
(*Caroline Hinman Parker*)
Ninth in descent from HUMPHREY ATHERTON

SMITH, MRS. WEBSTER DRYDEN MARTIN West Virginia 791
(*Anne Scott Edwards*)
Seventh in descent from the REV. SOLOMON STODDARD

‡SMYTHE, MRS. ALFRED BURNS Michigan 885
(*Elizabeth Cady* [*Jenks*])
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

SNOW, MRS. EDGAR MORTON Illinois 1367
(*May Lizzieska Richards*)
Ninth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN (II)

*SNOW, MRS. JOEL HOWE Alabama 197
(*Martha S. Goodenow*) Died 1908
Eighth in descent from EDMUND GOODENOW

*SNOW, MRS. TOBIAS THOMPSON Maine 505
(*Mira M. Crocker*) Died 1925
Seventh in descent from NATHANIEL MORTON

SNYDER, Mrs. Elmore St. Claire (*Florence Gove*) Nebraska 650
Ninth in descent from Thomas Mayhew (1)

SOHLBERG, Mrs. George Gustav (*Stella Ballinger*) Oklahoma 1344
Eighth in descent from William Carpenter (1)

SOULÉ, Mrs. Edward Everett (*Anna Standart Esty*) Louisiana 683
Eighth in descent from John Winslow

*SPAFFORD, Mrs. James Milton (*Elizabeth Franklin Hovey*) Died 1914 California 554
Seventh in descent from Hugh Mason

SPALDING, Miss Harriet Ritter Texas 682
Eighth in descent from Roger Conant

SPENCE, Mrs. Horatio Moses (*Dora Sophia Davis*) West Virginia 1318
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren

SPENCER, Mrs. Charles Langford (*Margaret Clough*) Minnesota 539
Ninth in descent from William Ward (1)

*SPENCER, Mrs. William Austin (*Marie Antoinette Langford*) Died 1906 Minnesota 273
Sixth in descent from Andrew Elliot

*SPITZER, Mrs. Adelbert L. (*Sarah Eliza Strong*) Died 1914 Ohio 433
Seventh in descent from John Strong

SPITZER, Mrs. Roland Adelbert (*Natalie Reynolds*) Ohio 1028
Seventh in descent from Ebenezer Stone

*

SPRAGUE, MRS. ALBERT ARNOLD — Illinois 220
(*Nancy Atwood*) Died 1916
Fifth in descent from JOHN HAMMOND (II)

SPRING, MISS LOUISA — Maine 775
Seventh in descent from THOMAS BRADBURY

SPROAT, MRS. ARTHUR HENRY — Colorado 1238
(*Helen Marie French*)
Fourth in descent from CHARLES WENTWORTH

STAFFORD, MRS. EDWARD ORR — Michigan 600
(*Nelly Flower Swineford*)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (I)

STAFFORD, MRS. JOHN — California 1002
(*Cornelia Gibbs*)
Eighth in descent from the REV. JOHN RUSSELL (II)

STARKWEATHER, MRS. FRANK HENRY — Illinois 606
(*Abby Estelle Staples*)
Seventh in descent from JOHN UPHAM

STARR, MRS. CHARLES GRENVILLE — California 814
(*Ellen Ann Norton*)
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

STAUNTON, MISS SUSAN AUGUSTA — West Virginia 815
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

STEEDMAN, MRS. GEORGE FOX — Missouri 1371
(*Carrie Robb Howard*)
Eighth in descent from EDWARD BATES

*STETSON, MRS. CHARLES PIERCE — Maine 531
(*Annie Sawyer*) Died 1922
Sixth in descent from ROBERT PIKE

STETSON, Mrs. Isaiah Kidder (*Clara Sawyer*) Maine 200
Ninth in descent from Roger Conant

*STEVENS, Mrs. Breese J. (*Mary Elizabeth Farmer*) Died 1925 Wisconsin 411
Seventh in descent from John Burrill

††STEVENS, Miss Eleanor Barnard Maine 38
Transferred to Massachusetts

STEVENSON, Mrs. Alexander Fleming (*Jeannie Curtis Brayton*) Illinois 931
Seventh in descent from Hugh Cole

STICKNEY, Mrs. Charles Hicks (*Anna Belle White*) Colorado 929
Eighth in descent from John Alden

STICKNEY, Mrs. William Brunswick Curry (*Mary Hunton*) Vermont 1005
Eighth in descent from William Bond

STILES, Mrs. Charles Anderson (*Eunice Elmira White*) Iowa 1229
Eighth in descent from William Pynchon

STITT, Mrs. Samuel Henry (*Augusta Gaines*) Arkansas 362
Eighth in descent from William Bassett (1)

STONE, Mrs. William Addison (*Harriette Osborne McCalmont*) Michigan 1010
Eighth in descent from Nicholas Noyes

*STOUGH, Mrs. Oliver James (*Florance Adelaide Acer*) Died 1915 California 563
Eighth in descent from Henry Adams (1)

STRAWN, MRS. SILAS HARDY — Illinois 1124
(*Margaret Adeline Stewart*)
Eighth in descent from SAMUEL SMITH

STUART, MRS. JAMES HUGH — West Virginia 808
(*Agnes Catherine Sumner*)
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER

STUART, MRS. JOHN — Illinois 1253
(*Ellen Bouton Shumway*)
Eighth in descent from the REV. THOMAS THACHER

STUBBS, MRS. FRANCIS PALMER — Louisiana 1082
(*Maude Flower*)
Eighth in descent from ROBERT PIKE

*STUBBS, MRS. JOHN JONES — Nebraska 572
(*Gertrude Irene Gear*) Died 1924
Seventh in descent from JOSEPH WELD (1)

STURTEVANT, MRS. ROY ELIOT — Illinois 1364
(*Mary Buell Brown*)
Sixth in descent from NATHAN PARKER

SUTTON, MRS. FRED ELLSWORTH — Oklahoma 962
(*Virginia Cox*)
Sixth in descent from JOHN COFFIN

SWAN, MISS FLORENCE WAINWRIGHT — Maine 86
Ninth in descent from JOHN WINTHROP (1)

*SWAN, MISS MARCIA BRADBURY — Maine 85
Died 1914
Eighth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

SWAZEY, MISS LOUISE WELD — Iowa 715
Fifth in descent from EBENEZER STANWOOD

*SWIFT, Mrs. Edward Young (*Irene Battell Eldridge*) Died 1913 — Michigan 162
Seventh in descent from William Bradford (1)

SWIFT, Mrs. John Franklin (*Mary Angeline Wood*) — California 1174
Eighth in descent from John Howland (1)

SYKES, Mrs. Gerrit Smith (*Annie Sullings Gooding*) — Ohio 577
Seventh in descent from John Howland (1)

*SYMES, Mrs. George Gifford (*Sophie Elizabeth Foster*) Died 1919 — Colorado 866
Seventh in descent from Myles Standish

‡TABOR, Mrs. Ira Roland (*Carrie Helena Abbott*) — Iowa 471
Seventh in descent from Samuel Gore

TABOR, Miss Isabell Amanda — Nebraska 651
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton

TALBOT, Mrs. Frederic Frothingham (*Mary Weston Frank*) — Maine 678
Eighth in descent from Thomas Dimmock (1)

TAYLOR, Mrs. George Washington (*Margaretta Van Tuyl Metcalf*) — Alabama 368
Seventh in descent from William Avery

TAYLOR, Mrs. Van der Veer (*Helen Gulielma Moorehead*) — Ohio 1363
Tenth in descent from William Bradford (1)

*THAMES, Mrs. Cornelius Ellis (*Isabella Elgin*) Died 1924 — Alabama 317
Eighth in descent from Anthony Annable

THATCHER, Mrs. Mahlon Daniel — Colorado 418
(*Luna Ada Jordan*)
Seventh in descent from John Peabody

THAYER, Mrs. Hiram Harrison — Minnesota 581
(*Harriet Armington Carpenter*)
Ninth in descent from William Carpenter (1)

THIGPEN, Mrs. Charles Alston — Alabama 702
(*Daisie Bissell*)
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (1)

THOMAS, Mrs. David Cecil — Illinois 1381
(*Margaret Ledyard Field*)
Sixth in descent from Timothy Child

††THOMAS, Mrs. Theodore — Illinois 232
(*Rose Emily Fay*)
Transferred to Massachusetts

THOMAS, Mrs. William — California 783
(*Emma Adelia Gay*)
Seventh in descent from Ralph Wheelock

THOMPSON, Mrs. Charles Nebeker — Indiana 1156
(*Julia Conner*)
Eighth in descent from Edward Winship

THOMPSON, Mrs. Charles Telford — Minnesota 506
(*Katharine Harris*)
Eighth in descent from Nicholas Danforth

THOMPSON, Mrs. Henry Mayo — Wisconsin 820
(*Stella Luella Dessert*)
Ninth in descent from John Alden

THOMPSON, Mrs. John Franklin Maine 374
(*Mary Brant Little*)
Eighth in descent from Edmund Greenleaf

THOMPSON, Mrs. Percy Missouri 1103
(*Clara Isabelle Mersereau*)
Ninth in descent from Edmund Rice

THOMS, Mrs. Joseph Clark Ohio 217
(*Mary Swift*)
Seventh in descent from William Swift

THORNE, Mrs. Chester Washington 1030
(*Anna Hoxie*)
Eighth in descent from Joseph Peck (1)

THURLOW, Mrs. Charles Colorado 82
(*Miriam Adelaide Woodwell*)
Fourth in descent from Gideon Woodwell

THURSTON, Mrs. George Francis Maine 905
(*Ella Amelia Kendall*)
Sixth in descent from Jonas Prescott (1)

*THURSTON, Mrs. George Pierce California 541
(*Dora Mowatt Riversmith*) Died 1919
Sixth in descent from John Shepley

THURSTON, Mrs. Theodore Payne Oklahoma 1355
(*Daisy Carroll [Speer]*)
Tenth in descent from Humphrey Atherton

*TIFFANY, Mrs. Dexter Maine 1200
(*Annie Hathaway Shepley*) Died 1922
Sixth in descent from John Shepley

TITCOMB, Mrs. John Wheelock — Vermont 784
(*Martha Ellen Ross*)
Seventh in descent from William Carpenter (1)

TITTMAN, Mrs. Harold Hilgard — Missouri 617
(*Emma Roe Copelin*)
Eighth in descent from the Rev. George Phillips

TOMLINSON, Mrs. Fenton — Maine 952
(*Madeleine Cummings Baxter*)
Eighth in descent from Thomas Dudley

TORIAN, Mrs. Walter Scott — Louisiana 1104
(*Harriet Weeks*)
Ninth in descent from John Howland (1)

TOULMIN, Mrs. Harry Theophilus — Alabama 626
(*Mary Montague Henshaw*)
Seventh in descent from John Alden

TOWNE, Mrs. Carroll Milton — Wisconsin 792
(*Annie Lovisa Burnham*)
Seventh in descent from Thomas Burnham

TRACY, Mrs. James Jared — Ohio 778
(*Jane Allyn Foote*)
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (1)

TROTTMAN, Mrs. James Franklin — Wisconsin 875
(*Frances Margaret Smith*)
Eleventh in descent from William Brewster

TROUP, Mrs. Alexander C. — Nebraska 570
(*Elsie DeCou*)
Sixth in descent from John Everett

TRUE, Mrs. Frank Daniel (*Annie Ellen Brown*) Maine 1231
Tenth in descent from William Brewster

TRUESDALE, Mrs. Hiram Calvin (*Martha Aurelia Langdon*) Minnesota 507
Ninth in descent from William Swayne

‡TUCKER, Mrs. Donald Steel (*Avis Sessions Jones*) Colorado 763
Seventh in descent from Jabez Fairbank

‡TUPPER, Mrs. Virgil Langstaff (*Mary Hill Cranage*) Michigan 143
Fifth in descent from James Pitts

TURNER, Mrs. Frederick Jackson (*Carolyn Mae Sherwood*) Wisconsin 428
Eighth in descent from Thomas Clark (1)

TUTTLE, Mrs. Henry Nelson (*Fannie Farwell*) Illinois 1270
Sixth in descent from Joseph Cooley

‡UHL, Mrs. Adolph (*Ernestine Shannon Haskell [Adams]*) California 482
Ninth in descent from Thomas Dudley

*ULLERY, Mrs. Jacob George (*Katharine Ritter Brooks*) Died 1906 Vermont 327
Eighth in descent from Thomas Dudley

UPHAM, Mrs. Horace Alonzo Jaques (*Mary Lydia Greene*) Wisconsin 133
Ninth in descent from John Howland (1)

VAIL, MRS. THEODORE NEWTON — Vermont 681
(*Mabel Rutledge Sanderson*)
Seventh in descent from THOMAS BANCROFT (1)

VAIRIN, MRS. NUGENT BEVERLY — Louisiana 1015
(*Alice Baldwin*)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM FRENCH

VALENTINE, MRS. JOHN JOSEPH — California 844
(*Alice Maud Blanchard*)
Seventh in descent from GEORGE SOULE

VANCE, MRS. ALLEN HAINES — California 1151
(*Clara Moore*)
Tenth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

*††VANCE, MRS. FRANK LESLIE — Michigan 181
(*Anna Lydia Russell*) Died 1925
Transferred from Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from THOMAS HOWES (1)

‡VANDERKLOOT, MRS. ELROY LEONARD — Nebraska 652
(*Agnes Mowry Tabor*)
Ninth in descent from ISAAC ALLERTON

*VAN DERLIP, MRS. JOHN RUSSELL — Minnesota 938
(*Ethel Morrison*) Died 1921
Tenth in descent from FRANCIS COOKE

VAN DYKE, MRS. JOHN HENRY, JR. — Wisconsin 209
(*Anna Camp*)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

VAN KLEECK, MRS. HENRY — Colorado 49
(*Ellen Brooks Goodhue*)
Eighth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

VAN OSTRAND, Mrs. Edwin Hubbard (*Mattie Amorette Culver*) Wisconsin 384
Tenth in descent from William Brewster

VAN WINKLE, Mrs. Henry Livingston (*Rachel Anna Kellogg*) California 309
Seventh in descent from Joseph Kellogg

VAWTER, Mrs. William Arthur, 2nd (*Dorothy Rathbone Fuller*) Illinois 946
Eighth in descent from Peter Bulkeley (II)

VENABLE, Mrs. George (*Rose Taylor*) Missouri 1107
Tenth in descent from Nicholas Danforth

††VILAS, Mrs. Charles Atwood (*Faith Van Valkenburgh*) Illinois 690
Transferred from Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from the Rev. John Wheelwright (I)

VILAS, Mrs. Edward Perrin (*Elizabeth Gordon Atwood*) Wisconsin 183
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Morton

VINJE, Mrs. Aad John (*Alice Idell Miller*) Wisconsin 1300
Seventh in descent from Simon Willard

VOGEL, Mrs. Guido Charles (*Grace Beatrice Dickerman*) Wisconsin 1146
Ninth in descent from Samuel Symonds

VOSE, Miss Caroline Eliza Maine 1137
Seventh in descent from Thomas Vose

VOSE, Miss Persis Maude Maine 1136
Seventh in descent from Thomas Vose

*VOUGHT, MRS. GRANDIN TRACY (*Mary Wells May*) Died 1911 — Colorado 703
Seventh in descent from SAMUEL SYMONDS

WADSWORTH, MRS. HENRY THOMAS (*Mary Hall Mitchell*) — Iowa 287
Seventh in descent from the REV. ROBERT JORDAN

*WADSWORTH, MRS. WILLIAM COOK (*Annie Mitchell*) Died 1919 — Iowa 235
Fifth in descent from DOMINICUS JORDAN

WAGGENER, MRS. JAMES PENDLETON (*Ritter Spalding*) — Texas 1099
Ninth in descent from ROGER CONANT

WAGNER, MRS. THEODORE ALOYS (*Sarah Hill Fletcher*) — Indiana 343
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM FLETCHER (I)

*WAIT, MRS. HORATIO LOOMIS (*Chara Conant Long*) Died 1908 — Illinois 270
Seventh in descent from ROGER CONANT

WALBRIDGE, MRS. WILLIAM SPOONER (*Alice Langdon Libby*) — Ohio 776
Tenth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

WALES, MRS. GEORGE WORCESTER (*Martha Gray*) — Vermont 594
Tenth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

WALKER, MRS. ALFRED AUGUSTUS (*Dora Withington*) — Alabama 1178
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (I)

‡WALKER, MRS. ANDREW SIGOURNEY West Virginia 333
(*Minnie Olive Burdette* [*Gallaher*])
Seventh in descent from SAMUEL ADAMS

WALKER, MISS ANNETTA O'BRIEN Maine 160
Eighth in descent from EDWARD JOHNSON (I)

*WALKER, MRS. CYRUS California 526
(*Emily Foster Talbot*) Died 1922
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM BASSETT (III)

WALLACE, MRS. CHARLTON Ohio 1340
(*Helen Peters*)
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (I)

WALLACE, MRS. HUGH CAMPBELL Washington 713
(*Mildred Louise Fuller*)
Eighth in descent from EDWARD FULLER

WALLACE, MRS. LINDSAY HUGH Ohio 1214
(*Catharine Lansing Tracy*)
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (I)

*WALL, MRS. EDWARD C. Wisconsin 332
(*Anna Louisa Hearding*) Died 1904
Eighth in descent from THOMAS PRENTICE

‡‡WALTER, MRS. THOMAS USTICK Alabama 452
(*Louise Merrick Frazier* [*Walter*] [*Carr*])
Fifth in descent from JAMES MIRICK (II)

*‡WALWORTH, MRS. WILLARD B. Iowa 29
(*Elizabeth Clarke Wilcox*) Died 1922
Eighth in descent from the REV. PETER BULKELEY

WARD, MRS. ASA EVERETT Ohio 1320
(*Bernice Hope Mason*)
Seventh in descent from HUGH MASON

WARD, MRS. CHARLES EDWIN West Virginia 654
(*Gypsy Fleming*)
Ninth in descent from THOMAS BROOKS

*WARE, MRS. FREDERICK EUGENE Iowa 1053
(*Mary Rebekah Pomeroy*) Died 1920
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM CLARK

†††WARNER, MRS. MURRAY Oregon 114
(*Gertrude Bass [Fiske]*) Transferred from Illinois
Eighth in descent from SAMUEL BASS

WARREN, MISS FRANCES ELIZABETH Oregon 1373
Eighth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN (II)

*WARREN, MRS. FRANK MANLY Oregon 1173
(*Anna Sophia Bates Atkinson*) Died 1925
Seventh in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN (II)

*WASHBURN, MISS ADA Maine 260
Died 1901
Seventh in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

WASHBURN, MISS ANNA MAUD Maine 259
Seventh in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

WASHBURN, MRS. JOHN Minnesota 402
(*Elizabeth Pope Harding*)
Eighth in descent from THOMAS MAYHEW (I)

*WASHBURN, MRS. PHILIP Colorado 157
(*Miriam Phillips Storrs*) Died 1903
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

WASHBURN, MRS. WILLIAM JOHNSON California 609
(*Helen Edna Rowell*)
Eighth in descent from ROBERT CLEMENT

WATERMAN, Mrs. Charles Dana Iowa 1161
(*Elisabeth Marion Allen*)
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (1)

WATERMAN, Mrs. William Thomas Iowa 1289
(*Ethel Day Baker*)
Eighth in descent from Thomas Adams

WATERS, Mrs. Dudley Elijah Michigan 956
(*Florence Eliza Hills*)
Sixth in descent from Joseph Hills

WATSON, Mrs. Lewis Indiana 921
(*Nancy Walcott*)
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Walcott

††WEAR, Mrs. John Holliday Missouri 562
(*Susan Leigh Slattery*) Transferred to South Carolina

WEBB, Mrs. Richard Maine 580
(*Sarah Evalina Brinckerhoff*)
Ninth in descent from Thomas Dudley

WELCH, Mrs. Charles Clark Colorado 846
(*Rebecca Jeanette Darrow*)
Ninth in descent from William Brewster

‡WEISBACH, Mrs. Harry Illinois 1013
(*Grace Madeline Whitehead* [*Rockwell*])
Tenth in descent from William Brewster

*WELLS, Mrs. Charles Carroll Maine 532
(*Mary Langdon Storer Bradbury*) Died 1914
Ninth in descent from John Winthrop (1)

*WELLS, Mrs. Charles Kimball Wisconsin 228
(*Sarah Hitchings*) Died before 1917
Sixth in descent from James Converse (1)

WELLS, Mrs. Clayton Benjamin — Kansas 1358
(*Frances Nickerson* [*Isely*])
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Bangs

‡WELLS, Mrs. Ralph Waldo — Wisconsin 666
(*Frances Winchester*)
Seventh in descent from John Winchester (1)

††WENDELKEN, Mrs. John M. — Colorado 93
(*Sarah Sisson*) Transferred from Texas
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (1)

WENTWORTH, Mrs. Moses Jones — Illinois 1020
(*Lizzie Shaw Hunt*)
Eighth in descent from Roger Conant

WEST, Miss Bessie Mitchell — Michigan 983
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren

WEST, Mrs. Du Val — Texas 995
(*Isabella Clere Terry*)
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (1)

WEST, Mrs. William Tompkins — Louisiana 1139
(*Amelia Baldwin*)
Ninth in descent from William Lewis (1)

WETTSTEIN, Mrs. Alfred Paul — Wisconsin 1142
(*Sarah Eusebia Blodgett*)
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (1)

WHEELER, Mrs. William Asa — Maine 410
(*Sarah Gorham Peirce*)
Seventh in descent from John Gorham (1)

WHIPPLE, Mrs. Harrison Tyler — Maine 397
(*Apphia Williams Judd*)
Eighth in descent from John Alden

WHIPPLE, Miss Jeannette Maine 1158
Ninth in descent from John Alden

WHITAKER, Mrs. Frederick West Holland Texas 740
(*Emma Lorena Frances Gould*)
Ninth in descent from William Brewster

‡WHITAKER, Mrs. John Henry Iowa 158
(*Ellen Cook French*)
Seventh in descent from William French

WHITE, Mrs. Albert Blakeslee West Virginia 429
(*Agnes Ward*)
Fourth in descent from Artemas Ward

WHITE, Miss Florence Donnell Maine 759
Ninth in descent from Thomas Dudley

WHITE, Mrs. Frank Denison Vermont 509
(*Frances Edgerton Woodfin*)
Ninth in descent from Thomas Dudley

*WHITE, Mrs. Henry Kirke Maine 383
(*Jane Caroline Donnell*) Died 1923
Eighth in descent from Thomas Dudley

WHITE, Mrs. Richard Franklin Louisiana 1073
(*Mary Katherine Silliman*)
Ninth in descent from John Alden

WHITE, Mrs. Wallace Humphrey Maine 646
(*Helen Elizabeth Frye*)
Fifth in descent from Joseph Frye

WHITE, Mrs. Windsor Thomas Ohio 907
(*Delia Bulkeley Holden*)
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Peter Bulkeley (1)

WHITEHEAD, MRS. CHARLES BENTON (*Harriett Curtis*) Colorado 80
Ninth in descent from SIMON WILLARD

*WHITEHEAD, MRS. ELISHA PAXTON (*Grace Madeline Laflin*) Died 1919 Illinois 963
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

WHITLEY, MRS. FRANCIS EDMUND (*Cora Call*) Iowa 1149
Eighth in descent from RALPH SPRAGUE

WHITMORE, MRS. JAMES DAY (*Annie Goodell*) Colorado 436
Seventh in descent from JOSEPH SILL

WHITNEY, MRS. WILLIAM CHANNING (*Alma Carter Walker*) Minnesota 647
Seventh in descent from JOHN WYMAN

WHITTEMORE, MRS. DON JUAN (*Clara Clark*) Wisconsin 318
Sixth in descent from FRANCIS FULHAM

WIDMER, MRS. JOSEPH COOPER (*Kate Amelia Webb*) Kentucky 120
Ninth in descent from JOHN WEBSTER

*WIGHT, MRS. HENRY AMOS (*Sarah Davenport*) Died 1901 Michigan 146
Sixth in descent from JOHN SMITH (II)

*WIGHT, MRS. PEARL (*Helen Lauretta Ellems*) Died 1920 Louisiana 830
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

WILES, Mrs. Robert Hall — Illinois 90
(*Alice Russell Bradford*)
Fifth in descent from Edward Winslow (II)

*WILEY, Mrs. Emma Danforth — Colorado 391
(*Emma Matilda Danforth*) Died 1917
Seventh in descent from Nicholas Danforth

*WILLEY, Mrs. Jacob Mitchell — Wyoming 809
(*Emogene S. Heald*) Died 1920
Sixth in descent from Jacob Nash

WILLIAMS, Miss Anna Perkins — Illinois 867
Eighth in descent from the Rev. John Lothrop

*‡WILLIAMS, Mrs. David — Michigan 91
(*Elizabeth Birney Jennison* [*Gilbert*]) Died 1918
Seventh in descent from John Higginson (II)

WILLIAMS, Mrs. Edgar Marle — Wisconsin 1096
(*Helen Juliet Sexton*)
Eighth in descent from Joseph Kellogg

WILLIAMS, Mrs. Fred Cowgill — Nebraska 1274
(*Adelloyd Whiting*)
Tenth in descent from Isaac Allerton

WILLIAMS, Mrs. George Elliot — Louisiana 1354
(*Adèle Monroe*)
Tenth in descent from John Howland (I)

††WILLIAMS, Mrs. Nathan Gallup — Michigan 40
(*Mary Belle Brewster*)
Transferred to New York

WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Chalmers Meek — Mississippi 268
(*Mary Jane Robinson*)
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (I)

WILLING, MRS. MARK SKINNER Illinois 1171
(*Margaret Woodbridge McFadon*)
Eighth in descent from the REV. JOHN WOODBRIDGE (I)

WILLIS, MISS ADELINE Maine 346
Ninth in descent from ROBERT CUSHMAN

WILSON, MRS. CHARLES RICHARD West Virginia 835
(*Inez Healy*)
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (I)

WILSON, MRS. JOHN P, JR. Illinois 1346
(*Alice Burke*)
Eighth in descent from JOHN STRONG

*WILSON, MRS. WALTER HERBERT Illinois 407
(*Mary Birchard Otis*) Died 1903
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

*WIMAN, MRS. WILLIAM DWIGHT Illinois 299
(*Anna Deere*) Died 1906
Eighth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN (II)

WINCHESTER, MRS. FRANK WILSON Wisconsin 733
(*Mary Louise Denison*)
Eighth in descent from the REV. NATHANIEL ROGERS

*WINCHESTER, MRS. WILBER FISK Indiana 64
(*Fanny Ramsay Wilder*) Died 1925
Eighth in descent from FRANCIS PEABODY (I)

*WING, MRS. TALCOTT ENOCH Michigan 538
(*Elizabeth Thurber*) Died 1920
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM GERRISH

WINKLER, MISS KATHERINE Wisconsin 712
Ninth in descent from BRYAN PENDLETON

WINSLOW, Miss Helen Maria — Vermont 393
Eighth in descent from Kenelm Winslow

WINTERBOTHAM, Mrs. John Russell — Illinois 998
(*Amelia Elizabeth Morris*)
Seventh in descent from Edward Morris

WITTER, Mrs. Isaac Phelps — Wisconsin 884
(*Charlotte Livingston Gibson*)
Seventh in descent from John Lyman

*WITTER, Mrs. Jere Delos — Wisconsin 761
(*Emily Phelps*) Died 1914
Eighth in descent from William Phelps

WOFFORD, Mrs. Henry Rollins — Texas 1220
(*Simona Brodbent*)
Sixth in descent from Nathan Fiske (1)

WOOD, Mrs. Charles Henry — Maine 970
(*Charlotte Rowena Boynton*)
Seventh in descent from John Alden

††WOOD, Mrs. Henry Ellsworth — Colorado 686
(*Belle Matteson McGinnis*)
Transferred to Connecticut

WOOD, Mrs. James Craven — Ohio 902
(*Julia Kellogg Bulkeley*)
Seventh in descent from the Rev. Peter Bulkeley (1)

WOOD, Mrs. Samuel Austin — California 1209
(*Romola Bigelow*)
Eighth in descent from John Thaxter

WOODBRIDGE, Miss Maria Prudence — Ohio 255
Eighth in descent from Thomas Dudley

*WOODBURY, MISS GRACE — Maine 111
Died 1908
Fourth in descent from ENOCH KIDDER

WOODMAN, MRS. EDWARD — Maine 435
(*Caroline Bowers*)
Fifth in descent from DANIEL STICKNEY

WOODMAN, MISS HANNAH — Maine 1312
Sixth in descent from DANIEL STICKNEY

WOODRUFF, MRS. CLAUDE JAMES — Florida 1287
(*Mary Agnes Thomas*)
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD (1)

WOODRUFF, MISS ELIZABETH SAMPSON — Florida 464
Eighth in descent from JOHN UPHAM

WOODRUFF, MRS. THOMAS MAYHEW — Florida 187
(*Annie Sampson*)
Eighth in descent from KENELM WINSLOW

*WOODS, MRS. FREDERICK NICKERSON — California 671
(*Josephine Tozer*) Died 1916
Eighth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

WOODS, MISS LOTTIE GERTRUDE — California 661
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

WOODS, MISS MAUD NEWTON — California 994
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

WOODSON, MRS. JAMES MADISON — Texas 1004
(*Anna Maria Burbank*)
Seventh in descent from JOSEPH KELLOGG

*WOODWARD, Mrs. George Wheelock Illinois 508
(*Ellen E. Langdon*) Died 1924
Seventh in descent from Samuel Appleton (II)

WOODWORTH, Mrs. Benjamin Holland Minnesota 1309
(*Elizabeth Cushman*)
Seventh in descent from Thomas Cushman

††WOOLSEY, Mrs. Minthorne Alabama 189
(*Thomasine Housen Rigby*)
Transferred to New York

WRIGHT, Mrs. Clifford Ramsey Ohio 1378
(*Marjorie Langdon*)
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren

††WRIGHT, Mrs. Harrison Baldwin Michigan 142
(*Sybil Farnham Baldwin*)
Transferred to Pennsylvania

WRIGHT, Mrs. Raymond Garfield Washington 1144
(*Elizabeth McPherson*)
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins

WRIGHT, Mrs. Vernon Ames Minnesota 1041
(*Grace Tileston Clarke*)
Sixth in descent from Edmund Quincy (III)

*WYMAN, Mrs. Edward Missouri 353
(*Martha Leigh*) Died 1915
Seventh in descent from Thomas Marshall (I)

WYMAN, Mrs. Henry Fake Nebraska 904
(*Clara Margaret Brown*)
Eighth in descent from Bryan Pendleton

*YERGASON, MRS. HENRY CHRISTOPHER (*Katharine Bartlett*) Died 1920 — Ohio 117
Eighth in descent from the REV. THOMAS HOOKER

*YOST, MRS. CASPAR ENOCH (*Anna Marietta Jenness*) Died 1920 — Nebraska 684
Eighth in descent from ROBERT SEDGWICK

YOUNG, MRS. ARCHIBALD BELMONT (*Editha Walbridge Hardy*) — Illinois 1323
Eighth in descent from HUMPHREY ATHERTON

YOUNG, MRS. ARTHUR (*Harriet Mitchell*) — Wisconsin 1361
Ninth in descent from NICHOLAS DANFORTH

YOUNG, MRS. EDWARD BLAKE (*Violet Lee Dousman*) — Minnesota 901
Eleventh in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

*YOUNG, MRS. GEORGE BROOKS (*Ellen Olivia Fellows*) Died 1905 — Minnesota 19
Seventh in descent from THOMAS MAYHEW (1)

YOUNG, MRS. WILLIAM JOHN, 2nd (*Katharine Choate Paul*) — Iowa 173
Sixth in descent from THOMAS CHOATE (1)

‡ZELANDER, MRS. JOHN VICTOR (*Lois Mabel Coffeen*) — Wyoming 794
Ninth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

REGISTER OF ANCESTORS

COLONEL ROBERT BOLLING
Owned by Richard M. Bolling, Esq.

REGISTER OF ANCESTORS

The following biographies of ancestors give their services according to the different eligibility requirements for the various colonies where they resided, as adopted by the corresponding State Societies of Colonial Dames. For example, the rules of the Massachusetts Society require only three terms as deputy, but those of Connecticut demand ten years in this service.

The name of the ancestor is followed by the years of his birth and death; unless actual contemporary records of dates of births or baptism and death or burial are available, the term "about" is appended to the year. The residences of the ancestor during his services are then given, and a note of his college education (if any).

In the list of services the civil officers are given first and are followed by the records of military service.

The annual elections in the New England Colonies were generally held in May. The years given for the annual offices are the various years in which the ancestor was elected; but years of service given for indeterminate appointive offices (like judges in Massachusetts) show the total period covered. Years connected by a hyphen are inclusive.

Service is not credited to ancestors who were elected or appointed to office but declined to serve, or failed to take the qualifying oath, or for other reasons failed to perform the service.

When an ancestor was chosen a deputy or representative for a certain year, but at the assembling of the house was at once elected an assistant or councillor, such one day attendance as deputy or representative is not included as service.

Commissioned military titles applied to ancestors in contemporary evidences, such as colony, county, town or church records, or on gravestones, are accepted as evidence of commissioned tenure of the offices indicated.

The Colonial Dames of Massachusetts consider the adoption of the Declaration of Independence, 4 July 1776, as the civil and

political close of the Colonial Period, and 31 Dec. 1774 as the close of military service in that period.

Prior to 1752, dates from Jan. 1 to March 25 are given in the historical year; *i.e.*, 5 Feb. 1674/5 is given as 1675.

Ancestors who were deputies or representatives represented the towns where they resided, unless otherwise stated.

Ancestors are credited with services in Massachusetts (with Maine) strictly according to the present eligibility rules of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames, adopted in January, 1923, as printed in this book, and with services in other colonies according to the latest printed eligibility rules of the Societies severally representing these colonies. Certain of these Societies have accepted some ancestors on service not in accordance with their own eligibility rules. This is, of course, their privilege, but the Massachusetts Society has decided to accept service only in accordance with the printed rules of the Society representing the Colony in which the ancestor served.

Certain ancestors formerly accepted for reasons then constituting eligibility (like service in Massachusetts as ensign), but now and hereafter not acceptable according to the present rules, are included in this book. Such ancestors, no longer to be accepted, are marked with an asterisk*. Certain other ancestors, whose services were not in accordance with eligibility rules but were erroneously accepted and included in former Registers, have been omitted from this book.

REGISTER OF ANCESTORS

Abbott, George (1724–1775). Andover, Mass.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Fourth Essex County Regiment, 1771.

Abbott, John (1704–1793). Andover, Mass.
Captain of Second Andover Foot Company, 1754.

Abbott, Nehemiah (1667–1750). Andover, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1717, 1719, 1720, 1726.

Adams, Edward (1629–1716). Medfield, Mass.
Deputy, 1689, and Representative, 1692, 1702, to the General Court.

Adams, Henry (i) (abt. 1610–1676). Medfield, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1659, 1665, 1674, 1675; Lieutenant of Medfield Company by 1674.

Adams, Henry (ii) (1657–1733). Medfield, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1706, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1717, 1719, 1721–1724, 1728.

Adams, Rev. Hugh (1676–1748). Charleston, S. C., Braintree and Chatham, Mass., and Oyster River (now Durham), N. H. Harvard College, A.B. 1697.
Minister at Braintree, 1707–1710, at Chatham, 1711–1715, and at Oyster River, 1717–1739.

Adams, John (1735–1826). Boston and Quincy, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1755.
Member of the Continental Congress, 1774, 1775, 1776; Signer of the Declaration of Independence. [Commissioner to France, 1777–1779; Minister to England, 1785–1788; Vice-President of the United States, 1789–1797; President of the United States, 1797–1801.]

Adams, Peter (1670–1747). Braintree, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1719, and Captain by 1723, of Braintree Company.

Adams, Samuel (abt. 1617–1689). Chelmsford, Mass.
Captain of Chelmsford Company by 1679.

Adams, Thomas (1612–1688). Chelmsford, Mass.
Lieutenant of Chelmsford Company, 1682.

Adams, Rev. William (1650–1685). Dedham, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1671.
Minister at Dedham, 1672–1685; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1685.

Akin, John (abt. 1663–1746). Dartmouth, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1707, 1716, 1720, 1726-1730, 1733; Captain of Dartmouth Company by 1716.

Alcock, Dr. George (abt. 1605–1640). Roxbury, Mass. Entered St. John's College, Cambridge, 1622.
An early Physician in Roxbury; Deputy to the General Court, 1634–1637.

Alden, John (abt. 1599–1687). Plymouth and Duxbury, Mass.
Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620; Deputy to the Plymouth General Court for Duxbury, 1641–1649; Assistant, 1632–1640, 1650–1686; Treasurer, 1656–1659; Deputy-Governor *pro tem.* at Courts held 7 Mar. 1664/5 and 30 Oct. 1677; Member of the Council of War, 1646, 1653, 1658, 1667.

Alden, Jonathan (abt. 1633–1698). Duxbury, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1681, and Captain, 1689, of Duxbury Company.

ALEXANDER, EBENEZER (1684–1768). Northfield, Mass.
Lieutenant and Captain of Third Company, Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745; Captain of Scouting Rangers, 1746–1748.

ALEXANDER, JAMES (1691–1756). New York, N. Y., and Perth Amboy, N. J.
Councillor of New York, 1721–1737, 1750, 1756; Commissioner on the Boundaries of New York and New Jersey, 1719, 1737; Attorney General of New York, 1721; Naval Officer of the Port of New York, 1723–1733; Councillor of New Jersey, 1722–1756; Member of the Board of Lords Proprietors of East Jersey, 1725–1756; Receiver General of New Jersey, 1716; Surveyor General for West Jersey, 1716–1756.

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM (1744–1814). Effingham, Prince William County, Va.
Member of the Committee of Safety, 1774.

ALGER, ANDREW (?–1675). Saco and Scarborough, Me.
Lieutenant, 1668, of Capt. Joseph Scottow's Company, York County Regiment.

ALLEN, BOZOUN (abt. 1611–1652). Hingham and Boston, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Hingham, 1643–1647, 1650, 1651, 1652; Lieutenant, 1648, and Captain by 1651, of Hingham Company.

ALLEN, GEORGE (?–1648). Sandwich, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1644.

ALLEN, REV. JAMES (I) (1632–1710). Boston, Mass. New College, Oxford, A.B. 1652, A.M. 1654.
Minister of the First Church, Boston, 1668–1710; Fellow of Harvard College, 1692–1707; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1679.

ALLEN, JAMES (II) (abt. 1636–1714). Braintree, Tisbury and Chilmark, Mass.
Judge, 1692–1713, and Chief Justice, 1713–1714, of the Dukes County Court of Common Pleas.

ALLEN, JOHN (abt. 1615–1675). Charlestown, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1668–1674.

*ALLEN, JOSEPH (I) (1650–1727). Braintree, Mass.
Cornet of Braintree Troop of Horse, 1706.

ALLEN, JOSEPH (II) (1653–1724). Gloucester, Mass.
Captain of Gloucester Company by 1711.

ALLEN, JOSEPH (III) (1681–1750). Gloucester, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1734, 1735, 1737, 1749.

ALLEN, THOMAS (1711–1761). Braintree, Mass.
Captain of Braintree Company, 1754.

ALLERTON, ISAAC (abt. 1585–1659). Plymouth, Mass., Nieuw Amsterdam [later New York], and New Haven, Conn.
Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620; Assistant of the Plymouth Colony, 1621–1624, 1634; one of the "Eight Men" of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1643.

ALLING, ROGER (1612–1674). New Haven, Conn.
Treasurer of New Haven Colony, 1661–1664.

ALLIS, JOHN (1642–1691). Hatfield and Deerfield, Mass.
Captain of Hatfield Company by 1687, and at Deerfield by 1690.

ALLIS, WILLIAM (abt. 1615–1678). Hatfield, Mass.
Magistrate of Hampshire County Court, 1676, 1677, 1678; Lieutenant of Hampshire County Troop of Horse, 1672.

Allyn, John (1630–1696). Windsor, Conn.
Assistant, 1662–1687, 1689–1695; Councillor of the Province of New England, 1687, 1688; Secretary, 1663, 1664, 1667–1687, 1689–1695; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1674, 1677–1684, 1686; Judge of the Hartford County Court, 1687–1689; Lieutenant by 1661, and Captain, 1673, of Windsor Company; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1688.

Allyn, Matthew (I) (1605–1671). Windsor, Conn.
Magistrate of the Connecticut Colony, 1658–1661; Assistant, 1662–1667; Named as Patentee in the Charter of 1662; Commissioner for the adjustment of Colonial Boundaries, 1664; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1660, 1664.

Allyn, Matthew (II) (1660–1758). Windsor, Conn.
Assistant, 1710–1733; Commissioner on the Massachusetts Boundary, 1717; Judge of the Hartford County Court, 1716–1722; Judge of the Superior Court, 1723–1731; Captain of South Company, Windsor, 1701; Major of Hartford County Regiment, 1708; Lieutenant-Colonel in the Expedition against Canada, 1709.

Allyn, Peletiah (1689–1766). Windsor, Conn.
Captain of the Second Windsor Company, 1733.

Allyn, Samuel (1644–1726). Barnstable, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1682, 1683, 1684.

Allyn, Thomas (abt. 1633–1696). Windsor, Conn.
Captain of Windsor Company, 1690.

Almy, Christopher (abt. 1631–1713). Portsmouth, R. I.
Agent to England, 1693; Captain by 1692.

Almy, Job (1675–1743). Newport, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1709, 1716–1720, 1725; Captain by 1710.

Almy, William (abt. 1601–1677). Lynn and Sandwich, Mass., and Portsmouth, R. I.
Commissioner to the Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1656, 1657, 1663.

Ames, Thomas (1683–1737). Bridgewater, Mass.
Captain of Bridgewater Company.

Amory, Jonathan (1654–1699). Charleston, S. C.
Speaker of the Assembly, 1693, 1695; Treasurer, 1694–1699; Advocate-General of Admiralty, 1697–1699.

Andrew, Rev. Samuel (1656–1738). Cambridge, Mass., and Milford, Conn.
Harvard College, A.B. 1675.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1679–1684; Minister at Milford, 1685–1738; Foundation Trustee and Fellow, 1701–1738, and Rector, 1707–1719, of Yale College.

Andrews, Henry (?–1653). Taunton, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1639, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1647, 1649.

Andrews, John (abt. 1620–abt. 1708). Chebacco Parish (now Essex) in Ipswich, Mass.
Lieutenant of Third Company at Chebacco, 1683.

Andrews, Joseph (abt. 1597–1680). Hingham and Duxbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Hingham, 1636, 1637, 1638.

ANDREWS, NATHAN (1639–abt. 1714). New Haven, Conn.
Captain of First New Haven Company, 1700.

ANDREWS, THOMAS (I) (1632–1690). Hingham, Mass.
Lieutenant of Hingham Company, 1689; Captain in Suffolk County Regiment, 1690, in the Expedition against Quebec, in which service he died.

ANDREWS, THOMAS (II) (1663–1727). Hingham, Mass.
Lieutenant of Hingham Company by 1718.

ANDREWS, WILLIAM (I) (?–1676). New Haven, Conn.
Lieutenant of New Haven Artillery Company, 1648.

*ANDREWS, WILLIAM (II) (1649–1716). Chebacco Parish (now Essex) in Ipswich, Mass.
Ensign of Chebacco Company.

ANGELL, JAMES (?–1711). Providence, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1698, 1704.

ANGELL, THOMAS (abt. 1618–abt. 1694). Providence, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island, as one of the six original settlers of Providence, 1636, and one of the thirteen signers of the first written compact of the Providence Plantations, 1637; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1653.

ANGIER, REV. SAMUEL (1655–1719). Rehoboth and Watertown, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1673.
Minister at Rehoboth, 1679–1693, and at Watertown, 1697–1719; Fellow of Harvard College, 1676–1678, 1700–1707.

ANNABLE, ANTHONY (abt. 1595–1674). Scituate and Barnstable, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court for Scituate, 1639, and for Barnstable, 1640–1645, 1647, 1650, 1651, 1653, 1656, 1657.

ANTHONY, ABRAHAM (abt. 1650–1727). Portsmouth, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1703, 1704, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1711.

ANTHONY, JOHN (abt. 1607–1675). Portsmouth, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1661; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1666, 1672.

APPLETON, ISAAC (1664–1747). Ipswich, Mass.
Lieutenant in the Expedition against Port Royal, 1707; later Captain of Ipswich Company, and Major of Essex County Regiment.

APPLETON, JOHN (I) (1622–1699). Ipswich, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1656–1660, 1662–1665, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1674, 1678; Lieutenant of Ipswich Company, 1653, and Captain of Essex County Troop of Horse, 1668, 1683.

APPLETON, JOHN (II) (1652–1739). Ipswich, Mass.
Councillor, 1698–1702, 1706–1723; Judge of the Essex County Court of Common Pleas, 1704–1733; Judge of the Essex County Court of Probate, 1702–1739; Lieutenant of Ipswich Company, 1683, and later Captain; Colonel of Essex County Regiment.

APPLETON, SAMUEL (I) (1586–1670). Ipswich, Mass.
Associate Judge of the Quarterly Court at Ipswich, 1637.

Appleton, Samuel (II) (1625–1696). Ipswich, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1668, 1669, 1671, 1673, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1680; Assistant, 1681–1686, 1689, 1690, 1691; Councillor, named in the Charter, 1692; Lieutenant, 1668, and Captain, 1675, of Ipswich Company; Major in Command of the Massachusetts forces in the Army of the United Colonies at the Great Swamp Fight, 19 Dec. 1675; Major of South Regiment of Essex County, 1682; Colonel of Essex County Regiment.

Armistead, John (?–abt. 1700). Glocester County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1685; Councillor, 1688–1693; Lieutenant-Colonel of Glocester County Troop of Horse, 1680.

Arnold, Benedict (1615–1678). Providence and Newport, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the thirteen signers of the first written compact of Providence Plantations, 1637; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners for Newport, 1656, 1659, 1661, for Warwick, 1656, and for Providence, 1660; Assistant, 1654, 1655, 1660, 1661; Named as Governor in the Charter of 1663; One of the first Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665; President of Providence Plantations, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1662, 1663; Governor of Rhode Island, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1669–1672, 1677, 1678.

Arnold, Caleb (1644–1719). Portsmouth, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1671, 1684, 1706; Captain by 1687.

Arnold, Eleazer (1651–1722). Providence, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1701, 1703, 1715.

Arnold, Israel (I) (1649–1717). Warwick, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1683, 1690, 1691, 1699, 1702, 1705, 1706.

Arnold, Israel (II) (1678–1743). Warwick and Providence, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly for Warwick, 1719, 1724, 1726, 1730.

Arnold, Jonathan (1708–1796). Smithfield, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1747, 1748, 1754, 1755.

Arnold, Richard (1642–1710). Providence, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1671, 1676, 1679, 1696, 1698, 1705, 1707; Assistant, 1681–1686, 1689, 1699; Councillor of the Province of New England, 1686–1689; Commissioner on the Northern Boundary of the Colony, 1695–1707; Captain of Providence Company by 1698.

Arnold, Seth (?–1721). Duxbury, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1687, 1688, 1689; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1693, 1700, 1701, 1706, 1712, 1714, 1715; Special Judge, 1713, and Judge, 1715–1721, of the Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas; Lieutenant, 1692, and Captain by 1700, of Duxbury Company.

Arnold, Stephen (1622–1699). Pawtuxet in Providence, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly for Providence, 1664, 1667, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1674, 1684, 1685; Assistant, 1667, 1677–1680, 1690, 1691, 1696, 1698.

Arnold, Thomas (?–1674). Providence, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1666, 1670, 1671, 1672.

Arnold, William (1589–1676). Pawtuxet in Providence, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island, as one of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners for Providence, 1661.

ASHLEY, ISRAEL (1710–1758). Westfield, Mass. Yale College, A.B. 1730.
Captain in the French and Indian War, 1754; Chief Surgeon under Col. William Williams in the Expedition against Crown Point, 1758, in which service he died.

ASHLEY, JOHN (1669–1759). Westfield, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1713–1716, 1719, 1724, 1725, 1732, 1734; Judge of the Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas, 1723–1737; Captain of Westfield Company by 1723.

ASHLEY, REV. JOSEPH (1709–1797). Winchester, N. H., and Sunderland, Mass. Yale College, A.B. 1730.
Minister at Winchester, 1736–1746; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony; Minister at Sunderland, 1747–1784.

ASHTON, CHARLES (abt. 1621–1672). Northumberland County, Va.
Captain in Northumberland County Militia.

ASHTON, REV. JAMES (?–1705). Providence, R. I., and Middletown, N. J.
Commissioner to the Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1650, 1652, 1653, 1658, 1659, 1663; Member of New Jersey Assembly, 1667, 1669, 1672, 1675.

ASPINWALL, WILLIAM (abt. 1600–abt. 1675). Boston, Mass., and Portsmouth, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638.

ASTON, WALTER (abt. 1607–1656). Charles City County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1630, 1632, 1633, 1641, 1643; Lieutenant-Colonel of Charles City County Militia, 1655.

ATHERTON, HUMPHREY (?–1661). Dorchester, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1638, 1639, 1641, 1643, 1645, 1646, 1648, 1650, 1651, and 1653 (Speaker); Assistant, 1654–1661; Lieutenant, 1643, and Captain, 1646, of Dorchester Company; Major of Suffolk County Regiment, 1652; Major-General of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1661; Member of the Council of War of the United Colonies, 1645; Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1650, 1658.

ATHERTON, PETER (1705–1764). Harvard, Mass.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Second Worcester County Regiment, 1762.

ATWATER, JOSHUA (1611–1676). New Haven and Milford, Conn., and Boston, Mass.
Treasurer of the New Haven Colony, 1645, 1646, 1653, 1654.

ATWELL, AMOS (1730–1807). Providence, R. I.
Lieutenant of Providence Company, 1760, 1761; Lieutenant-Colonel of Providence County Regiment, 1768.

AUCHMUTY, ROBERT (?–1751). Roxbury, Mass.
Agent to England concerning the boundary between Rhode Island and Massachusetts, 1741; Judge of Admiralty for Massachusetts, Rhode Island and New Hampshire, 1733–1747.

AVERY, JAMES (abt. 1620–1700). New London, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1664, 1665, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1675–1680, 1682–1686, 1689, 1690; Captain of New London Fort, 1673, and in King Philip's War, 1675.

AVERY, JOHN (1654–after 1724). New London, Conn.
Captain, 1697, of New London Company.

Avery, William (abt. 1622–1687). Dedham, Mass.
Lieutenant of Dedham Company, 1673.

Ayer, Peter (abt. 1632–1699). Haverhill, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1681, 1683, 1686, 1689; Representative to the General Court, 1695, 1696, 1698.

Ayer, Samuel (1654–1708). Haverhill, Mass.
Captain of Haverhill Company by 1701.

Ayrault, Daniel (1707–1770). Kingston, East Greenwich, and Newport, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly for Newport, 1757–1764, and Speaker, 1762, 1764; Lieutenant of Fifth Newport Company, 1741; Captain of Newport Artillery Company, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1762, 1765.

Babcock, James (i) (abt. 1612–1679). Portsmouth and Westerly, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners for Portsmouth, 1656, 1658, 1659.

Babcock, James (ii) (abt. 1664–1737). Westerly, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1701, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1716; Captain of Westerly Company by 1701.

Babcock, John (abt. 1644–1685). Westerly, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1682, 1684.

Babcock, Joshua (1707–1783). Westerly, R. I. Yale College, A.B. 1724.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1740, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1752, 1753, 1758 (Speaker), 1759 (Speaker), 1760, 1773–1776; An Incorporator of Rhode Island College (now Brown University), 1764; Judge, 1747, 1748, and Chief-Justice, 1749, 1750, 1763, of the Superior Court; Major-General, November, 1775.

Babcock, Robert (abt. 1625–1694). Milton, Mass.
Captain of Milton Company.

*Babcock, Samuel (1650–1690). Milton, Mass.
Ensign of Milton Company.

Bache, Richard (1737–1811). Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary, 1775–1776, and Register-General, 1775–1776, of Pennsylvania.

Backus, Joseph (1667–after 1740). Norwich, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1704, 1705, 1708, 1709, 1712–1719, 1721–1731, 1733.

Bacon, Nathaniel (?–1673). Barnstable, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1652–1655, 1658–1666; Assistant, 1667–1673.

Bacon, William (1716–1761). Dedham, Mass.
Captain in the Crown Point Expeditions, 1755 and 1756.

Bailey, Rev. James (1650–1707). Salem Village (now Danvers), Mass. Killingworth, Conn., and Roxbury, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1669.
Minister at Salem Village, 1671–1680.

Baker, John (1645–1719). Dedham, Mass.
Lieutenant of Dedham Company.

Baker, Thomas (1636–1718). Topsfield, Mass.
Deputy, 1683, 1684, 1686, 1689, and Representative, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1698, 1708, to the General Court; Lieutenant of Andover and Topsfield Troop, 1683; Captain of Topsfield Company after 1698.

*BALCH, JOHN (?–1648). Salem, Mass.
A Founder of the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

BALCH, SAMUEL (1651–1723). Beverly, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1698–1701, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1709, 1710, 1713–1716, 1719.

BALCH, REV. THOMAS (1711–1774). Dedham, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1733.
Minister of the Second or South Parish of Dedham, 1736–1774; Chaplain of Massachusetts Troops in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745.

BALDWIN, JOHN (I) (abt. 1661–1715). Anne Arundel County, Md.
Justice of Anne Arundel County Court, 1703–1715.

BALDWIN, JOHN (II) (abt. 1693–?). Cecil County, Md.
Burgess for Cecil County, 1749; High Sheriff of Cecil County, 1727–1736; Major by 1740, and Colonel by 1749, of Cecil County Militia.

BALDWIN, NATHANIEL (1693–1760). Goshen, Conn.
Captain of Goshen Company, 1752.

BALDWIN, RICHARD (1622–1665). Milford, Connecticut.
Ensign of Milford Company for the Expedition against the Dutch, 1654.

BALL, RICHARD (abt. 1676–1727). St. Mary's Parish, Lancaster County, Va.
Captain in Lancaster County Militia.

BALL, WILLIAM (I) (abt. 1615–1680). Millenbeck, Lancaster County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1668, 1670–1674, 1677; Major by 1667, and Colonel by 1673, of Lancaster County Militia.

BALL, WILLIAM (II) (1641–1694). St. Mary's Parish, Lancaster County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1682, 1683, 1685, 1688, 1692; Captain in Lancaster County Militia by 1673.

*BALLARD, JOSEPH (abt. 1642–1722). Andover, Mass.
Ensign of Andover Company.

BALLENDINE, WILLIAM (abt. 1690–before 1742). Lancaster County, Va.
Captain in Lancaster County Militia by 1724.

*BANCROFT, JOHN (1656–1740). Lynn, Mass.
Ensign of Lynn Company by 1705.

BANCROFT, NATHANIEL (1725–1810). Lynn, Mass.
Commissioned Captain of the Third Lynn Company, 7 Feb. 1767.

BANCROFT, SAMUEL (I) (1693–1772). Reading, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1740–1744; Captain of Reading Company.

BANCROFT, SAMUEL (II) (1715–1782). Reading, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1769, 1770, 1773, 1774; Captain of Reading Company which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry in August, 1757.

BANCROFT, THOMAS (I) (abt. 1622–1691). Lynn, Mass.
Lieutenant of Lynn Company, 1689.

BANCROFT, THOMAS (II) (1649–1718). Reading, Mass.
Lieutenant in the Expedition against the Eastern Indians, 1689.

Bane, Lewis (abt. 1670–1721). York, Me.
Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1708, 1711, 1712, 1714, 1717, 1718; Captain by 1704 and in command of a scouting expedition.

*Bangs, Edward (abt. 1591–1678). Plymouth and Eastham, Mass.
Came in the *Anne*, 1623; A Founder of the Plymouth Colony.

Bangs, Jonathan (1640–1728). Eastham, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1674, 1676, 1679, 1683; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692.

Banks, Richard (abt. 1607–abt. 1692). Scituate, Mass., and York, Me.
Councillor of the Province of Maine, 1651–1652.

Barbur, George (i) (?–1685). Dedham and Medfield, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Medfield, 1668, 1669, 1673, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1681, 1682; Captain of Medfield Company by 1668.

Barbur, George (ii) (1684–1747). Medfield, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1726, 1735, 1746.

Barker, Francis (i) (abt. 1650–1722). Duxbury and Pembroke, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1686; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1698, 1721; Lieutenant of Duxbury Company, 1686.

Barker, Francis (ii) (1714–1795). Hingham, Mass.
Lieutenant of a Troop of Horse, Third Suffolk County Regiment, 1753.

Barker, James (abt. 1623–1702). Newport, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1661, 1663; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1674, 1681, 1683, 1684, 1685; Named as Assistant in the Charter of 1663; Assistant, 1663–1666, 1671, 1672, 1676, 1677, 1678; One of the first Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665; Deputy Governor, 1678, 1679.

Barney, Jacob (abt. 1601–1673). Salem, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1635, 1638, 1647, 1653.

*Barrell, John (?–1658). Boston, Mass.
Ensign in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1656.

Barrell, Nathaniel (1732–1831). Portsmouth, N. H., and York, Me.
Councillor of New Hampshire, 1763–1767.

*Barrett, Humphrey (abt. 1630–1716). Concord, Mass.
Ensign of Concord Company, 1685.

Barrett, John (abt. 1630–1706). Chelmsford, Mass.
Lieutenant of Chelmsford Company, 1671.

Barrett, Samuel (1722–1798). Boston, Mass.
Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1771.

Barrett, William (abt. 1630–1689). Cambridge, Mass.
Lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Scyll's Company in King Philip's War, 1675–6.

Barron, Jonathan (1726–1755). Chelmsford, Mass.
Lieutenant in Capt. John Reed's Company in the Expedition against Crown Point in 1755, and killed in battle at Lake George, 8 Sept. 1755.

Barrows, Samuel (1672–1755). Middleborough, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1720, 1730, 1731, 1733, 1734.

BARTHOLOMEW, HENRY (abt. 1607–1692). Salem, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1645, 1646, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1654, 1658, 1660, 1662, 1663, 1667, 1669, 1671–1674, 1676, 1683, 1684.

BARTHOLOMEW, WILLIAM (abt. 1640–1697). Roxbury and Hadley, Mass., Branford, Conn., and Woodstock, Mass. (now Conn.); Lieutenant of Woodstock Company, 1691.

BARTLETT, JOSIAH (1729–1795). Kingston, N. H.
Representative to the Legislature, 1765–1774; Member of the Continental Congress, 1775, 1776; Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Lieutenant-Colonel of Seventh New Hampshire Regiment, 1766. [President of New Hampshire, 1790–1792; Governor of New Hampshire, 1793.]

BARTLETT, RICHARD (1621–1698). Newbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1684, 1685, 1686.

BARTON, BENJAMIN (abt. 1646–1720). Warwick, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1679, 1681, 1690, 1696, 1704–1707, 1709, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1717; Assistant, 1674, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1699–1702; Commissioner on the Boundary between Rhode Island and Connecticut, 1699; Lieutenant by 1679.

BASS, JONATHAN (1697–1750). Braintree and Bridgewater, Mass.
Enrolled as Captain for the Expedition to Canada, 1746.

BASS, SAMUEL (abt. 1600–1694). Braintree, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1641–1645, 1649, 1652, 1654, 1657, 1659, 1663, 1664.

BASSETT, WILLIAM (I) (?–1667). Duxbury, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1640, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1648.

*BASSETT, WILLIAM (II) (1624–1703). Lynn, Mass.
Ensign of Lynn Company by 1682.

BASSETT, WILLIAM (III) (1656–1721). Sandwich, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1689; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1697, 1699, 1702, 1703, 1707, 1716; Judge of the Barnstable County Court of Common Pleas, 1710–1711; Captain in King William's War, 1689; later Colonel of Barnstable County Regiment.

BATCHELDER, REV. STEPHEN (abt. 1561–1660). Lynn, Mass., and Hampton, N. H., St. Johns College, Oxford, A.B. 1586.
Minister at Lynn, 1632–1636; An Historic Founder of New Hampshire; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony; Minister at Hampton, 1638–1641.

BATES, EDWARD (abt. 1607–1686). Weymouth, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1639–1642, 1660.

BATT, CHRISTOPHER (1601–1661). Salisbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1640, 1641, 1643, 1650, 1660.

BAULSTONE, WILLIAM (abt. 1600–1679). Portsmouth, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1655, 1658–1663; Named as Assistant in the Charter of 1663; Assistant, 1641–1644, 1648, 1656–1673; Treasurer, 1640, 1641, 1643, 1644; Commissioner on the Plymouth Colony Boundary, 1664; One of the first Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665; Lieutenant by 1640.

BAXTER, JOHN (1639–1719). Braintree, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1693, 1699, 1701–1706; Lieutenant of Braintree Company by 1695.

BAYNTON, JOHN (1726–1773). Philadelphia, Pa.
Member of the Assembly, 1756–1761.

BAYNTON, PETER (1695–1744). Burlington, N. J., and Philadelphia, Pa.
Councillor of New Jersey, 1740–1744; Colonel of New Jersey Militia, 1739.

BEALE, JEREMIAH (abt. 1631–1716). Hingham, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1691, 1692, 1701; Lieutenant of Hingham Company, 1683.

BEALE, NATHANIEL (abt. 1630–1708). Hingham, Mass.
Deputy, 1676, 1677, 1683, 1691, and Representative, 1693, to the General Court.

*BEAMSLEY, WILLIAM (?–1658). Boston, Mass.
Ensign of Boston Company.

BEERS, RICHARD (?–1675). Watertown, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1663–1675; Lieutenant of Watertown Company by 1663; Captain in King Philip's War and killed in battle at Northfield, 4 Sept. 1675.

BELL, FRANCIS (abt. 1615–1690). Stamford, Conn.
Deputy to the New Haven General Court, 1653–1664; Lieutenant of Stamford Company, 1655.

BENEDICT, JAMES (abt. 1685–abt. 1761). Ridgefield, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1740–1745, 1747–1752.

BENEDICT, THOMAS (abt. 1617–1690). Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.
Delegate to the Convention at Hempstead, 1665; Lieutenant of Jamaica Company, 1665.

BENSING [BENSON], JOHANNES (1655–1715). Albany and Harlem, N. Y.
Captain of Albany Troop by 1689.

BENT, JOSEPH (1701–1755). Milton, Mass.
Captain in the Expedition against Crown Point in 1755, and died in service.

BETTS, RICHARD (abt. 1613–1713). Newtown, Long Island, N. Y.
Delegate to the Hempstead Convention, 1665; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1678–1680.

BIGELOW, ABRAHAM (1713–1775). Weston, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1755, 1759, 1764–1772.

BIGELOW, SAMUEL (1653–1732). Watertown and Waltham, Mass.
Representative to the General Court for Watertown, 1708, 1709, 1710.

BIGELOW, THOMAS (1683–1756). Watertown and Waltham, Mass.
Lieutenant of Waltham Company.

BIGELOW, TIMOTHY (1739–1790). Worcester, Mass.
Member of the Provincial Congress, 1774, 1775; Captain before 1775.

BILES, WILLIAM (abt. 1643–1710). Falls Township, Bucks County, Pa.
Member of the Assembly, 1686, 1689, 1694, 1696, 1704, 1707, 1708; Provincial Councillor, 1683, 1695, 1698, 1699, 1700; Justice of the Peace, 1681, 1685, 1690; Judge of the Supreme Court, 1699–1701.

BILLINGS, ROGER (1657–1718). Dorchester, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1714, and later Captain, of Dorchester Company.

BIRD, BENJAMIN (1686–1757). Dorchester, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1729–1733, 1737.

BISSELL, JOHN (abt. 1591–1677). Windsor, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1648, 1650–1656, 1658, 1664.

BLAKE, JAMES (1624–1700). Dorchester, Mass.
Ruling Elder of Dorchester Church, 1686–1700; Deputy to the General Court, 1677, 1682, 1683.

*BLAKE, JOSEPH (1739–1818). Boston, Mass.
Second Lieutenant in Col. Gridley's Regiment, Crown Point Expedition, 1756, at the capture of Fort William Henry, 1757, and in Gen. Winslow's Army at Quebec, 1759.

BLAKE, WILLIAM (1620–1703). Milton, Mass.
Deputy, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1689, and Representative, 1697, to the General Court.

BLAKEMAN, REV. ADAM (abt. 1598–1665). Stratford, Conn. Christ Church, Oxford, A.B. 1618.
Minister at Stratford, 1639–1665; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.

BLANCHARD, JOSEPH (I) (1672–1727). Dunstable, Mass.
Lieutenant in Col. Eleazer Tyng's Company, 1724, 1725; Captain of Volunteer Company, 1725.

BLANCHARD, JOSEPH (II) (1704–1758). Dunstable, Mass. and (after 1741) N. H.
Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1734–1741; Justice of the New Hampshire Superior Court, 1749–1758; Captain of Dunstable Company by 1734; Colonel of New Hampshire Regiment by 1744, and served in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755.

BLISS, EBENEZER (1710–1776). Windsor, Conn.
Captain of the Sixth Windsor Company, 1762.

BLOOD, NATHANIEL (1716–1801). Charlton, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1757, in the Expedition to Fort William Henry; Commissioned Captain of Second Charlton Company, First Worcester County Regiment, 1763.

BLUNT, REV. JOHN (1706–1748). Newcastle, N. H. Harvard College, A.B. 1727.
Minister at Newcastle, 1732–1748; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.

BOARDMAN, SAMUEL (1615–1673). Wethersfield, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1657–1665, 1667, 1671.

BOLLING, JOHN (1677–1729). Cobbs, Henrico County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1710, 1714, 1718, 1723, 1726.

BOLLING, ROBERT (1646–1709). Kippax, Bristol Parish (now Petersburg), Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1704; Colonel of Prince George County Militia.

BOND, BENJAMIN (abt. 1680–1760). Elizabeth, N. J.
Justice of the Peace for Essex County, 1724.

Bond, Jonas (1664–1727). Watertown, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1706, 1707, 1720, 1724, 1725, 1726; Lieutenant-Colonel of Middlesex Regiment.

Bond, Robert (1596–1677). Southampton and Easthampton, Long Island, N. Y., and Elizabeth and Newark, N. J.
Councillor of New Jersey, 1668; Justice of the Peace, 1675, 1676.

Bond, William (1625–1695). Watertown, Mass.
Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Deputy, 1689, 1690, 1691 (Speaker), and Representative to the General Court and Speaker, 1692, 1693, 1695; Lieutenant, 1676, and Captain by 1692, of Watertown Company.

Bonython, Richard (1580–1650). Saco, Maine.
Councillor of the Province of Maine, 1640–1645.

Borden, Abraham (1690–1732). Newport, R. I.
General Treasurer, 1730, 1731, 1732.

Borden, John (1640–1716). Portsmouth, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1673, 1680, 1700, 1704, 1705, 1708.

Borden, Richard (1596–1671). Portsmouth, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1656, 1657; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1667, 1670; Assistant, 1653, 1654; Treasurer, 1654.

Bourne, Ezra (1676–1764). Sandwich, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1725, 1726, 1728–1733; Judge of the Barnstable County Court of Common Pleas, 1727–1746.

Bourne, Meletiah (1674–1743). Sandwich, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1713, 1720, 1723; Councillor, 1724–1731, 1733, 1739; Special Judge of the Barnstable County Court of Common Pleas, 1715, 1723, 1724; Judge of the Barnstable County Court of Probate, 1727–1741; Colonel of Barnstable County Regiment by 1723.

Bourne, Richard (?–1682). Sandwich, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1639–1642, 1644, 1645, 1652, 1664–1667, 1670.

Bourne, Shearjashub (1644–1719). Sandwich, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1684, 1690; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692, 1700, 1703.

Bourne, Thomas (abt. 1581–1664). Marshfield, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1641, 1642, 1645.

Bouton, John (abt. 1635–abt. 1707). Norwalk, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1669, 1671, 1673–1683, 1685.

Bowdoin, James (i) (abt. 1676–1747). Boston, Mass.
Councillor, 1744, 1745, 1746.

Bowdoin, James (ii) (1726–1790). Boston, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1753, 1754, 1755; Councillor, 1757–1768, 1770–1773. [Governor of Massachusetts, 1785–1787.]

Bowen, Henry (abt. 1634–1724). Roxbury, Mass.
Lieutenant of Roxbury Company, 1676.

Bowen, James (1680–1739). Rehoboth, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1733, 1734, 1737.

BOWERS, JERATHMEEL (1650–1724). Chelmsford, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1697, 1698, 1704, 1705, 1706; Captain of Chelmsford Company by 1702.

BOWERS, JONATHAN (1674–1745). Chelmsford and Billerica, Mass.
Captain of Chelmsford Company by 1720.

BOWERS, WILLIAM (1709–1799). Billerica, Mass.
Captain of Billerica Company, 1762.

*BOWLES, JOHN (I) (?–1680). Roxbury, Mass.
Ensign of Roxbury Company, 1653.

BOWLES, JOHN (II) (1685–1737). Roxbury, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1702.
Representative to the General Court, 1729–1736; Major by 1730.

BOWMAN, JOSEPH (1674–1762). Lexington, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1718, 1731, 1734–1737.

BOWMAN, NATHANIEL (1669–1748). Watertown and Lexington, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1715, and later Captain, of Watertown Company.

BOYDEN, JONATHAN (1652–1732). Medfield, Mass.
Captain of Medfield Company by 1712.

BOYLSTON, DR. THOMAS (1645–1695). Brookline, Mass.
First Physician of Muddy River (now Brookline), Mass.

BOYNTON, JOSEPH (1645–1730). Rowley and Groton, Mass.
Representative to the General Court for Rowley, 1693, 1698, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1714; Captain of Rowley Company by 1693.

BRACKETT, RICHARD (1610–1690). Boston and Braintree, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Braintree, 1655, 1665, 1667, 1671, 1672, 1674, 1680; Captain of Braintree Company from about 1655 to 1684.

BRADBURY, JOHN (1697–1778). York, Maine.
Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1753–1762; Councillor, 1763–1772.

BRADBURY, THOMAS (1611–1695). Salisbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1651, 1652, 1656, 1657, 1660, 1661, 1666; Commissioner to hold court at Salisbury, 1657; Captain of Salisbury Company by 1661.

BRADFORD, GAMALIEL (I) (1704–1778). Duxbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1741–1749, 1751–1754, 1756; Councillor, 1757–1769; Judge of the Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas, 1762–1775; Captain by 1741; Colonel in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755.

BRADFORD, GAMALIEL (II) (1731–1807). Duxbury, Mass.
Captain in the French and Indian Wars, 1758–1760; Major in Provincial Regiment, 1761.

BRADFORD, JOHN (1653–1736). Plymouth and Kingston, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court for Plymouth, 1689, 1690; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court for Plymouth, 1692, 1695, 1705, 1708, 1710; Captain of Plymouth Company by 1705; Major of Plymouth County Regiment by 1710.

*BRADFORD, JOSEPH (1630–1715). Plymouth, Mass.
Ensign of Plymouth Company, 1664.

Bradford, Samuel (1668–1714). Duxbury, Mass.
Lieutenant of Duxbury Company, 1709.

Bradford, William (i) (1590–1657). Plymouth, Mass.
Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620; Assistant of the Plymouth Colony, 1633, 1634, 1636, 1638, 1644; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1647, 1648 (President), 1649, 1656 (President); Governor of the Plymouth Colony, 1621–1632, 1635, 1637, 1639–1643, 1645–1656; Member of the Council of War, 1642, 1643 (President), 1653 (President).

Bradford, William (ii) (1624–1704). Plymouth, Mass.
Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1658–1681; Treasurer, 1679–1685, 1689, 1690, 1691; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1682–1686; Deputy Governor, 1682–1686, 1689, 1690, 1691; Member of the Council of War, 1657, 1658; Captain of Troop of Horse, 1659; Major Commandant of Plymouth Colony Forces at the Great Swamp Fight, 19 Dec. 1675; Named as Councillor of the Province of Massachusetts Bay in the Charter of 1692; Councillor, 1692–1698.

Bradley, Daniel (1709–1784). Haverhill, Mass.
Lieutenant of Second Haverhill Foot Company, 1757, and later Captain.

Bradley, Stephen (abt. 1641–1702). Guilford, Conn.
Captain of Guilford Company, 1698.

Bradstreet, Dudley (1648–1702). Andover, Mass.
Deputy, 1677, 1680, 1683, 1691, and Representative, 1692, 1695, 1697, 1698, 1699, to the General Court; Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Captain of Andover Foot Company, 1677; Major, 1695, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1697, and Colonel, 1698, of Essex County Regiment.

Bradstreet, Dr. Samuel (abt. 1633–1682). Boston, Mass., and Jamaica, West Indies. Harvard College, A.B. 1653.
An early Physician in Boston and Jamaica; Fellow of Harvard College, 1656.

Bradstreet, Simon (i) (1604–1697). Cambridge, Ipswich, Andover, Boston and Salem, Mass. Emmanuel College, Cambridge, A.B. 1621, A.M. 1624.
Assistant, 1630–1678; Secretary, 1630–1635; President of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Agent to England, 1662; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1644, 1648–1661, 1663–1666, 1670–1672, and President of the Board, 1653, 1663, 1664; Deputy Governor, 1678; Governor, 1679–1686, 1689–1692; Named as Councillor in the Charter of 1692, but declined.

Bradstreet, Rev. Simon (ii) (1640–1683). New London, Conn. Harvard College, A.B. 1660.
Minister at New London, 1670–1683; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Bragdon, Arthur (abt. 1597–1678). York, Maine.
Lieutenant of York Company, 1652.

Brainerd, Daniel (abt. 1640–1715). Haddam, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1692, 1693, 1695–1698, and to the General Assembly, 1701–1706, 1710, 1711, 1712.

Brainerd, Hezekiah (1681–1727). West Haddam, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1713, 1715–1723; Speaker of the House, 1721, 1722; Assistant, 1723–1727.

BRANCH, CHRISTOPHER (abt. 1602–abt. 1681). Arrowhattocks and Kingsland, Henrico (now Chesterfield) County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses for Henrico County, 1639.

BRASIER, ABRAHAM (1734–1783). New York, N. Y.
Member of the Provincial Congress, 1775.

BRATTLE, THOMAS (abt. 1624–1683). Boston, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Lancaster, 1671, 1672, and for Concord, 1678–1681; Lieutenant, 1675, and Captain, 1676, of Suffolk County Troop of Horse, and in active service in King Philip's War.

*BRECK, EDWARD (1674–1713). Dorchester, Mass.
Ensign of Dorchester Company.

BRECK, JOHN (1651–1691). Dorchester, Mass.
Captain of Dorchester Company, 1687.

BRECK, REV. ROBERT (1682–1731). Marlborough, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1700.
Minister at Marlborough, 1704–1732; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1728.

BREED, JOHN (1700–1781). Stonington, Conn.
Captain of Third Stonington Company, 1736.

BRENTON, WILLIAM (?–1674). Boston, Mass. Portsmouth and Newport, R. I., Taunton, Mass.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court for Boston, 1635, 1636, 1637; A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the nine original settlers of Newport, 1639; Elder of Aquidneck, 1639; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners for Newport, 1660–1663; Commissioner on the Boundary with Plymouth Colony, 1664; One of the first Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665; President of Providence Plantations, 1660, 1661, 1662; Named as Deputy Governor in the Charter of 1663; Deputy Governor of Portsmouth and Newport, 1640, 1641, and of Rhode Island, 1663, 1664, 1665; Governor, 1666–1669.

BRETT, WILLIAM (abt. 1618–1681). Duxbury and Bridgewater, Mass.
Ruling Elder of Bridgewater Church; Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1661–1665.

BREWSTER, JONATHAN (1592–1659). Duxbury, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1639, 1641, 1642, 1644.

BREWSTER, LOVE (abt. 1603–1650). Plymouth, Mass.
Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620.

BREWSTER, WILLIAM (abt. 1566–1644). Plymouth, Mass. Matriculated at Peterhouse College, Cambridge, 1580.
Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620; chosen Teaching Ruling Elder of the Plymouth Colony.

BRIDGE, JOHN (?–1665). Cambridge, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1641.

BRIDGE, MATTHEW (abt. 1620–1700). Cambridge, Mass.
Quartermaster of Capt. Thomas Prentice's Troop of Horse in King Philip's War, 1675.

BRIGGS, JOHN (abt. 1609–1690). Portsmouth, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1659, 1661, 1662, 1663; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1664, 1665, 1668, 1669.

Brigham, Nathan (1671–1747). Marlborough, Mass.
Captain of Troop of Horse, 1725.

Brigham, Samuel (i) (1653–1713). Marlborough, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1697, 1699, 1705; Lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Howe's Company in Queen Anne's War, 1708.

Brigham, Samuel (ii) (1689–1771). Marlborough and Grafton, Mass.
Representative to the General Court for Marlborough, 1740–1743; Lieutenant of Marlborough Company by 1731.

Brigham, Dr. Samuel (iii) (1723–1756). Marlborough, Mass.
Surgeon in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755.

Brinton, William (abt. 1667–1751). Birmingham, Pa.
Member of the Assembly, 1713.

Brocklebank, Samuel (abt. 1627–1676). Rowley, Mass.
Captain of Rowley Company by 1673, and in King Philip's War, 1676, in which service he was killed.

Bromfield, Edward (i) (1649–1734). Boston, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1693, 1694, 1695; Councillor, 1703–1724.

Bromfield, Edward (ii) (1695–1756). Boston, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1739–1742.

Brooks, Gilbert (abt. 1620–1695). Marshfield, Scituate and Rehoboth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court for Rehoboth, 1679, 1681, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1690.

Brooks, Thomas (?–1667). Concord, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1654, 1659–1662; Captain of Concord Company by 1659.

Brown, Chad (?–abt. 1648). Providence, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island, as one of the thirteen signers of the first written compact of Providence Plantations, 1637.

Brown, Edward (abt. 1707–1775). Newbury, Salisbury and Newburyport, Mass.
Lieutenant in the Crown Point Expedition, 1758; in service as Captain, 1760.

Brown, George (1668–1738). Billerica, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1716, 1717, 1721, 1722, 1724, 1727; Lieutenant by 1718, and Captain by 1727, of Billerica Company.

Brown, Henry (1626–1703). Providence, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1653, 1654; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1665, 1668, 1671, 1684; Assistant, 1672, 1673.

Brown, John (1634–1717). ~~Reading~~, Mass.
Deputy, 1679, 1680, 1682, 1683, and Representative, 1693, 1696, 1700, 1701, to the General Court; Captain of Reading Company by 1693.

Brown, Jonathan (1736–1822). Tewksbury, Mass.
Member of the First and Second Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775.

Brown, Luke (1714–1772). Worcester, Mass.
Lieutenant in the Expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.

BROWN, NATHANIEL (1642–1723). Salisbury, Mass.
Representative to General Court, 1691, 1693, 1698, 1699, 1711; Lieutenant by 1698, and later Captain, of Salisbury Company.

BROWN, NICHOLAS (?–1673). Lynn and Reading, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Lynn, 1641, and for Reading, 1671, 1672.

BROWNE, JOHN (I) (?–1662). Plymouth, Taunton, and Rehoboth, Mass.
Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1636, 1638–1655; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1644–1655; Member of the Council of War, 1642, 1646, 1653.

BROWNE, JOHN (II) (1650–1709). Swansea, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1673, and Captain, 1686, of Swansea Company; Captain of the Guard at Mount Hope in King Philip's War, 1675.

BROWNE, THOMAS (I) (1645–1709). Sudbury, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1702; Captain of Sudbury Company by 1692; Major of Middlesex County Regiment after 1702.

*BROWNE, THOMAS (II) (1651–1718). Concord, Mass.
Ensign of Concord Company, 1711.

BROWNE, WILLIAM (abt. 1608–1688). Salem, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1654, 1659, 1666; Assistant, 1680–1683; Associate Judge of the Essex County Court, 1678, 1679.

BROWNELL, THOMAS (?–1665). Portsmouth, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1661–1664.

BRYAN, ALEXANDER (abt. 1601–1679). Milford, Conn.
Assistant, 1668–1678.

BRYAN, JONATHAN (1708–1788). South Carolina and Brampton, Ga.
Member of the Georgia Council, 1754–1769; Treasurer, 1755–1756; Judge of the Court of Oyer and Terminer, 1755; Member of the Council of Safety, 1775–1776; Member of the Provincial Congress, 1775.

BUCHANAN, GEORGE (abt. 1689–1750). Baltimore, Md.
Burgess for Baltimore County, 1745, 1750.

BUCHANAN, WILLIAM (1727–1804). Baltimore County, Md.
Member of the Maryland Convention, 1775, and of the Committee of Observation, 1775–1776; Colonel of the Baltimore Battalion, May 25, 1776.

BUCK, ISAAC (abt. 1625–1695). Scituate, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1663, 1664, 1665; Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1676.

*BUCK, JOHN (abt. 1628–1697). Scituate, Mass.
Cornet of Troop of Horse.

BUCK, JONATHAN (1719–1795). Woburn and Haverhill, Mass., and Bucksport, Me.
Lieutenant of Colonel Jonathan Bagley's Regiment for the Invasion of Canada, 1758.

BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH (I) (1666–1747). Framingham, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1709, 1710, 1713–1716, 1718, 1719, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1733; Captain of Grenadiers in the Expedition against Port Royal, 1710; Major by 1713, and Colonel by 1716, of Middlesex County Regiment.

Buckminster, Joseph (II) (1697–1780). Framingham, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1737–1753, 1755–1770; Colonel of Middlesex County Regiment, 1739; commanded a Regiment on the Crown Point Expedition, 1755.

Buel, Samuel (1663–1732). Killingworth, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1692, 1693, 1696, 1697, 1698, and to the General Assembly, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1704, 1706, 1708, 1710, 1711, 1714, 1715; Captain of Killingworth Company, 1718.

Bulkeley, Rev. Edward (I) (1614–1696). Marshfield and Concord, Mass.
Matriculated at St. Catherine College, Cambridge, 1629.
Minister at Marshfield, 1642–1658, and at Concord, 1659–1696; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1680.

Bulkeley, Edward (I) (abt. 1672–1748). Stepney Parish in Wethersfield, Conn.
Captain of Stepney Company, 1727.

Bulkeley, Rev. Gershom (1636–1713). New London, Wethersfield and Glastonbury, Conn. Harvard College, A.B. 1655.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1658–1661; Minister at New London, 1661–1666, and at Wethersfield, 1666–1677; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1680; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony; Surgeon and Chaplain of the Connecticut Forces in King Philip's War, 1675–6.

Bulkeley, John (1705–1753). Colchester, Conn. Yale College, A.B. 1726.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1729–1742; Clerk of the House, 1734, 1736; Assistant, 1743–1753; Commissioner on the Massachusetts Boundary, 1747, 1749, 1750; Judge of the Superior Court, 1745–1753; Captain of Colchester Company, 1732; Colonel of Twelfth Regiment, 1739.

Bulkeley, Joseph (1670–1748). Concord and Littleton, Mass.
Captain of Concord Company by 1712.

Bulkeley, Rev. Peter (I) (1583–1659). Concord, Mass. St. John's College, Cambridge, A.B. 1605, A.M. 1608.
First Minister of Concord, 1635–1659.

Bulkeley, Peter (II) (1641–1688). Concord, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1660.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1663–1666. Deputy to the General Court, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676 (Speaker); Assistant, 1677–1684; Agent to England, 1676–1679; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1682, 1683; Councillor, 1686–1688, and Associate Judge, 1687–1688, of the Province of New England; Captain of Concord Company, 1677; Major of Second Middlesex County Regiment, 1680.

Bull, Thomas (abt. 1610–1684). Hartford, Conn.
Lieutenant of Hartford Company by 1650; Lieutenant of the Expedition against the Dutch, 1653; Captain of Hartford County Forces to be sent against New York, 1673; Captain commanding Saybrook Fort, 1675.

Bullard, John (1678–1754). Medfield and Medway, Mass.
Lieutenant of Medway Company.

Bullard, Samuel (1667–1727). Sherborn, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1708, 1709, 1712, 1713; Captain by 1714 of Sherborn Company.

Burgess, Edward (?–1722). Anne Arundel County, Md.
Captain of Militia, 1689.

BURGESS, THOMAS (abt. 1602–1685). Sandwich, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1642, 1645, 1648, 1654, 1660, 1662, 1668.

BURGESS, WILLIAM (abt. 1622–1686). Anne Arundel County, Md.
Burgess, 1660, 1664, 1669–1682; Councillor, 1682–1686; Judge of High Provincial Court, 1665; Lieutenant by 1660, Captain by 1664, and Colonel by 1676, of Anne Arundel County Militia.

BURGWIN, JOHN (abt. 1731–1803). Wilmington, N. C.
Member of Assembly, 1773; Treasurer, 1771–1774.

BURNET, MATTHIAS (abt. 1674–1745). Easthampton, Long Island, N. Y.
Captain of Second Easthampton Company, Suffolk County Regiment, 1715.

BURNET, WILLIAM (1730–1791). Newark, N. J. Princeton College, A.B. 1749.
Chairman of the Essex County Committee of Safety, 1775.

BURNHAM, MICHAEL (1705–1758). Middletown, Conn.
Captain of Second Company, Sixth Connecticut Regiment, 1756; Commander of Connecticut Colony Sloop *Defence*, 1747–1748; Captain of the Colony's Brigantine *Tartar*, 1757.

BURNHAM, THOMAS (abt. 1618–1694). Ipswich, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1683, 1684, 1685; Lieutenant of Ipswich Company, 1683.

BURR, JEHU (abt. 1625–1692). Fairfield, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1672–1676, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1682–1686, 1691.

BURR, JOHN (I) (1673–1750). Fairfield, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1704, 1705, 1708, 1710–1714, 1717–1721, 1723–1728; Speaker, 1723, 1724; Assistant, 1729–1739; Judge of Fairfield County Court, 1726–1744; Captain of Fairfield County Troop, 1714; Major of the Connecticut Forces in the Expedition against Port Royal, 1710; Colonel of the Fourth Connecticut Regiment, 1739.

BURR, JOHN (II) (1698–1752). Stratfield in Fairfield, Conn.
Captain of Stratfield Company, 1734.

BURR, PETER (1667–1724). Fairfield, Conn. Harvard College, A.B. 1690.
Speaker of the Assembly, 1701; Assistant, 1703–1724; Judge of the Fairfield County Court, 1708–1724; Judge, 1711–1716, and Chief-Justice, 1723–1724, of the Superior Court; Commissioner on the Boundary with New York, 1713; Major of Fairfield County Regiment, 1708.

BURRILL, EBENEZER (I) (1679–1761). Lynn, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1726, 1728, 1729, 1730; Councillor, 1731–1740, 1742, 1743, 1746; Captain of Lynn Company by 1731.

BURRILL, EBENEZER (II) (1703–1778). Lynn, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1764–1775; Member of the First Provincial Congress, 1774.

BURRILL, JOHN (abt. 1631–1703). Lynn, Mass.
Deputy, 1691, and Representative, 1692, 1693, 1697, to the General Court; Lieutenant of Lynn Company.

*BURSLEY, JOHN (?–1660). Weymouth and Barnstable, Mass., and Kittery, Me.
A Founder of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, being in Gorges' Company at Wessagusset (Weymouth) in 1623.

Burt, Nathaniel (1711–1755). Longmeadow, Mass.
Lieutenant in the French and Indian Wars; killed in the Battle of Lake George, 1755.

Burton, Benjamin (abt. 1710–1763). St. Georges (now Cushing), Me.
Lieutenant in command of a block house at St. Georges, Me., 1757.

Burton, Stephen (abt. 1645–1693). Boston, Mass., and Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.)
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court for Bristol, 1685, 1686, 1690; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court for Bristol, 1692.

Bushnell, Richard (1652–1727). Norwich, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1691–1699, and to the General Assembly, 1702–1720; Clerk, 1707–1712, and Speaker, 1713, 1715, 1717, 1719, 1720, of the Lower House; Judge of the New London County Court, 1717–1719; Captain of Norwich Company, 1701.

Busse, William (abt. 1617–1698). Concord, Mass.
Lieutenant of Concord Company, 1681.

Butler, William (abt. 1652–1730). Chebacco parish (now Essex) in Ipswich, Mass.
Lieutenant of Captain Francis Wainwright's Company in service to the Eastward, 1696.

Buttolph, John (1664–1713). Salem, Mass.
Lieutenant of Salem Company, 1695.

Byram, Nicholas (abt. 1650–1727). Bridgewater, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1705, and Captain by 1720, of Bridgewater Company.

Cabell, Joseph (1732–1798). Albermarle, Buckingham and Amherst Counties, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses for Buckingham County, 1761–1771, and for Amherst County, 1772–1775; Major of Albermarle County Militia, 1762; Colonel of Buckingham County Militia by 1769.

Cadman, William (abt. 1630–abt. 1686). Portsmouth, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1670, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1679, 1682; Assistant, 1676, 1682; Lieutenant of Portsmouth Company by 1670.

Calkins, Hugh (abt. 1600–1690). Gloucester, Mass., and New London and Norwich, Conn.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1656–1660, 1663–1666, 1669, 1670, 1671.

*Call, John (abt. 1636–1697). Charlestown, Mass.
Ensign of First Charlestown Company, 1681.

Canney, Thomas (abt. 1610–after 1677). Dover, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire.

Cantwell, Edmund (abt. 1640–1685). Newcastle County, Del.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1683; High Sheriff of Newcastle County, 1672–1681; Deputy-Governor, 1675, 1676.

Cantwell, Richard (abt. 1690–?). Newcastle County, Del.
Justice of the Peace for Newcastle County, 1727.

Capen, John (1612–1692). Dorchester, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1671, 1673–1678; Captain of Dorchester Company, 1683.

CARDER, RICHARD (?–abt. 1676). Warwick, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638, and one of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1659, 1660, 1663; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1664, 1665, 1667–1674.

CARLETON, EDWARD (?–abt. 1661). Rowley, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1644–1647.

CARLETON, JOHN (abt. 1637–1669). Haverhill, Mass.
Lieutenant of Haverhill Company by 1669.

CARNES, JOHN (1698–1760). Boston, Mass.
Captain of Boston Company by 1746; Lieutenant-Colonel of Boston Regiment after 1756; Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1748.

CARPENTER, PRESTON (1721–1785). Salem, N. J.
Judge of the Salem County Court of Common Pleas, 1767–1775.

CARPENTER, SAMUEL (I) (1649–1714). Philadelphia, Pa.
Member of the New Jersey Assembly, 1685; Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1693, 1694, 1696; Councillor of Pennsylvania, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1695, 1697–1713; Treasurer, 1704, 1710, 1711, 1713; Deputy Governor, 1694–1698.

CARPENTER, SAMUEL (II) (1688–1748). Philadelphia, Pa.
Member of the Philadelphia Common Council, 1716–1735; Member of the Assembly, 1720, 1721, 1722; Judge of the Philadelphia County Court, 1715–1725.

CARPENTER, WILLIAM (I) (abt. 1605–1659). Weymouth and Rehoboth, Mass.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court for Weymouth, 1641, 1643, and to Plymouth General Court for Rehoboth, 1656.

CARPENTER, WILLIAM (II) (?–1685). Providence, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1664, 1679; Assistant, 1665–1671.

CARR, CALEB (abt. 1623–1695). Newport, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1658, 1659–1662; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1664, 1667–1671, 1674, 1676, 1678; Assistant, 1678–1685, 1690, 1691; General Treasurer, 1661; Governor, 1695.

CARR, EDWARD (abt. 1666–1711). Jamestown, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1702, 1704–1707, 1709; Captain of Jamestown Company by 1705.

CARRINGTON, GEORGE (1711–1785). Boston Hill in Goochland (later Cumberland) County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses for Goochland County, 1746–1749, and for Cumberland County, 1752–1764; Captain, 1740, and Major, 1743, of Goochland County Militia; Colonel, 1749, of Cumberland County Militia.

CARRINGTON, PAUL (1733–1818). Mulberry Hill in Lunenburg (later Charlotte) County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses for Charlotte County, 1765–1775; Member of the Revolutionary Conventions, 1775, 1776; Major of Lunenburg County Militia, 1761; Colonel of Charlotte County Militia, 1764.

Carroll, Charles (1691–1755). Annapolis, Md.
Burgess for Annapolis, 1737–1755.

Carter, John (I) (?–1669). Upper Norfolk, Nansemond and Lancaster Counties, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses for Upper Norfolk County, 1641, 1643, for Nansemond County, 1649, for Lancaster County, 1654, 1658, 1659, 1660; Councillor, 1663, 1667; Major commanding an Expedition against the Rappahannock Indians, 1654; Colonel by 1658.

Carter, John (II) (1616–1692). Woburn, Mass.
Captain of Woburn Company, 1672.

Carter, Robert (1663–1732). Corotoman in Lancaster County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1691, 1692, 1696–1699; Speaker, 1696, 1699; Treasurer, 1699–1705; Councillor, 1699–1732; Acting Governor as President of the Council, 1726, 1727.

Carter, Rev. Thomas (1608–1684). Dedham, Watertown, and Woburn, Mass. St. John's College, Cambridge, A.B. 1630, A.M. 1633.
Minister at Woburn, 1642–1684.

Cary, Archibald (1721–1786). Buckingham in Goochland Co., and Ampthill in Chesterfield Co., Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses for Goochland County, 1748, 1749, and for Chesterfield County, 1756–1775; Member of Revolutionary Conventions, 1775, 1776.

Cary, Eleazer (1678–1754). Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), and Windham, Conn.
Deputy to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1723, 1725, 1726, 1731, 1734, 1736, 1741–1744, 1746–1749; Captain of Second Windham Company, 1722.

Cary, Ephraim (1679–1765). Bridgewater, Mass.
Lieutenant of Bridgewater Company.

Cary, Henry (abt. 1650–abt. 1720). Warwick County, Va.
Captain of Warwick County Militia.

Cary, Joseph (1663–1722). Windham, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1705, 1707–1710, 1715–1720.

Cary, Miles (1623–1667). Windmill Point, Warwick County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1660; Councillor, 1665, 1666, 1667; County-Lieutenant of Warwick County, 1660; Major, 1654, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1657, and Colonel, 1660, of Warwick County Militia.

Case, John (1662–1733). Simsbury, Conn.
Captain of Simsbury Company, 1713.

Casey, Thomas (1706–1797). East Greenwich, R. I.
Commissioner of War, 1761, 1762.

Caswell, Samuel (1695–1747). Norton, Mass.
Captain of Norton Company.

Chadbourne, Benjamin (1718–1799). Berwick, Me.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1756–1759, 1761–1771; Councillor for Sagadahock, 1774; Major, 1762, and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1771, of Second York County Regiment.

Chadbourne, Humphrey (abt. 1605–1667). Dover, N. H., and Kittery, Me.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire; Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1657, 1659, 1660.

CHADBOURNE, WILLIAM (?–1652). Portsmouth, N. H., and Kittery, Me.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire.

CHAMBERLAIN, JAMES (1735–1812). Coventry, Tolland and East Windsor, Conn.
Captain of Troop of Horse, Twenty-second Connecticut Regiment, March, 1775.

CHAMBERS, CHARLES (abt. 1660–1743). Charlestown, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1708, 1715–1719, 1722, 1724, 1726; Councillor, 1727–1730; Judge of the Middlesex County Court of Common Pleas, 1719–1739.

CHAMPLIN, CHRISTOPHER (I) (abt. 1656–1732). Westerly and Kingstown, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly for Westerly, 1706, and for Kingstown, 1707.

CHAMPLIN, CHRISTOPHER (II) (1684–1734). Westerly, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly for Westerly, 1723, 1726, and for North Kingstown, 1725.

CHAMPLIN, CHRISTOPHER (III) (1707–1766). Westerly (later Charlestown), R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly for Westerly, 1738, and for Charlestown, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1751, 1753–1757, 1759, 1760, 1761; Lieutenant, 1735, and Captain, 1736, of King's County Troop of Horse; Major, 1742, and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1746, of King's County Regiment.

CHAMPLIN, CHRISTOPHER (IV) (1731–1805). Newport, R. I.
Lieutenant-Colonel in the Expedition against Crown Point, 1755.

CHAMPLIN, JEFFREY (?–bef. 1695). Newport and Westerly, R. I.
Deputy to the General Court for Westerly, 1681, 1682, 1684, 1685, 1686.

CHAMPLIN, WILLIAM (abt. 1654–1715). Westerly, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1690, 1691, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1703, 1705–1708, 1710, 1712; Captain of Westerly Company by 1791.

CHAMPNEY, RICHARD (?–1669). Cambridge, Mass.
Ruling Elder of Cambridge Church.

CHANDLER, EDMUND (abt. 1587–1662). Plymouth and Duxbury, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court for Duxbury, 1639, 1643, 1644.

CHANDLER, JOHN (I) (1655–1721). Andover, Mass.
Captain by 1711 of Andover Company.

CHANDLER, JOHN (II) (1665–1743). Woodstock, Mass. (now Conn.)
Representative to the General Court, 1711, 1717, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1724, 1725, 1726; Councillor, 1727–1732; Chief-Justice of the Worcester County Court of Common Pleas, and Judge of Worcester County Court of Probate, 1731–1739; Major, 1722, and Colonel, 1724, of Worcester County Regiment.

CHANDLER, JOHN (III) (1680–1741). Andover, Mass.
Lieutenant of Andover Company by 1724, and later Captain.

CHANDLER, JOHN (IV) (1693–1762). Woodstock, Mass. (now Conn.) and Worcester, Mass.
Representative to the Massachusetts General Court for Woodstock, 1728–1731, and for Worcester, 1732–1740, 1742; Councillor, 1743–1762; Commissioner from Massachusetts to the Congress held at Albany, 1754; Judge, 1754–1757, and Chief-Justice, 1757–1762, of the Worcester County Court of Common Pleas; Special Judge of the Superior Court, 1756; Judge of the Worcester County Court of Probate, 1757–1762; Colonel of Worcester County Regiment by 1732.

Chandler, John (v) (1721–1800). Worcester, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1763, 1764; Councillor, 1765, 1766, 1767; Judge of the Worcester County Court of Probate, 1762–1774; Colonel in the Crown Point Expedition, 1756, in the Expedition to relieve Fort William Henry, 1757, and in the Expeditions against Canada, 1759, 1760; Colonel of First Worcester County Regiment, 1762.

Chandler, Joseph (1683–1750). Pomfret, Conn.
Captain of Pomfret Company, 1729.

Chandler, Thomas (1628–1703). Andover, Mass.
Deputy, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1690, and Representative, 1694, to the General Court; Lieutenant of Andover Company, 1683; Captain by 1690.

Channing, William (1751–1793). Newport, R. I.
Major of Newport County Regiment, March, 1775.

Chapin, Josiah (abt. 1635–1726). Mendon, Mass.
Deputy, 1689, and Representative, 1692, 1703, 1704, 1708, 1709, 1711, 1713, 1716–1720, to the General Court; Lieutenant, 1689, and Captain, 1691, of Mendon Company.

Chapin, Samuel (1598–1675). Springfield, Mass.
Magistrate of the local Court at Springfield, from 1652 until after 1659.

Chapin, Seth (1668–1746). Mendon, Mass.
Captain of Mendon Company, 1714–1728.

Chapman, Robert (abt. 1616–1687). Saybrook, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1654, 1657–1665, 1667–1671, 1674–1680; Assistant, 1681–1684; Captain of Saybrook Company, 1675.

Chase, Aquila (abt. 1618–1670). Hampton, N. H., and Newbury, Mass.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire.

Chase, Isaac (1650–1727). Tisbury, Mass.
Lieutenant of Martha's Vineyard Company by 1692.

*Chase, Moses (1663–1743). Newbury, Mass.
Ensign of Newbury Company by 1708.

Chase, Rev. Stephen (1705–1778). Lynn (now Lynnfield), Mass., and Newcastle, N. H. Harvard College, A.B. 1728.
Minister at Lynn (now Lynnfield), 1731–1755, and at Newcastle, 1756–1778.

Chase, Thomas (abt. 1615–1652). Hampton, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire.

Chatfield, Thomas (abt. 1621–abt. 1686). Guilford, Conn., and Easthampton, Long Island, N. Y.
Ensign of Easthampton Company, 1665.

Chauncy, Rev. Charles (1592–1672). Plymouth, Scituate and Cambridge, Mass. Trinity College, Cambridge, A.B. 1614, A.M. 1617, S.T.B. 1624.
Minister at Plymouth, 1638–1641, and at Scituate, 1641–1654; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1656; Second President of Harvard College, 1654–1672.

Chauncy, Rev. Israel (1644–1703). Stratford, Conn. Harvard College, A.B. 1661.
Minister at Stratford, 1666–1703; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony; Foundation Trustee and Fellow of Yale College, 1701–1703; Chaplain and Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1675–6.

CHECKLEY, ANTHONY (1636–1708). Boston, Mass.
Attorney-General of Massachusetts, 1689–1702; Lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1683.

CHECKLEY, SAMUEL (1653–1739). Boston, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1702–1707; Special Judge of the Suffolk County Court of Common Pleas, 1725; Captain of Boston Company by 1702; Lieutenant-Colonel by 1706, and Colonel by 1715, of Suffolk County Regiment.

CHEEVER, EZEKIEL (1692–1770). Charlestown, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1741, 1742; Councillor, 1743–1760; Special Judge of the Superior Court, 1749, 1753.

CHEEVER, REV. THOMAS (1658–1749). Malden and Rumney Marsh (now Chelsea), Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1677.
Minister at Malden, 1681–1686, and at Rumney Marsh, 1715–1749.

CHESEBOROUGH, WILLIAM (abt. 1594–1667). Braintree, Mass., and Stonington, Conn.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court for Braintree, October, 1640, May and September, 1642.

CHESTER, JOHN (I) (1635–1698). Wethersfield, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1676–1687, 1689; Captain of Wethersfield Company, 1677, 1689.

CHESTER, JOHN (II) (1656–1711). Wethersfield, Conn.
Speaker of the Assembly, 1699, 1700; Assistant, 1701–1711; Judge of the Hartford County Court, 1703, 1704, 1711; Captain of Wethersfield Company, 1698; Major of Hartford County Regiment, 1702.

*CHICKERING, FRANCIS (abt. 1602–1658). Dedham, Mass.
Ensign of Dedham Company by 1656.

CHILD, MOSES (1731–1793). Groton, Mass.
Lieutenant in the French and Indian War, 1760.

CHILD, PENUEL (1699–1760). Killingly, Conn.
Captain of South Company of Killingly, 1753.

CHILD, TIMOTHY (1686–1766). Deerfield, Mass.
Commissary, 1724; Lieutenant, 1724 and 1728, and later Captain in French and Indian Wars.

CHILTON, JAMES (?–1620). Plymouth, Mass.
Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620.

CHIPMAN, JOHN (I) (1614–1708). Barnstable, Mass.
Ruling Elder of Barnstable Church, 1670; Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1663–1666, 1668, 1669.

CHIPMAN, JOHN (II) (1670–1756). Sandwich and Chilmark, Mass., and Newport, R. I.
Judge of Dukes County, Massachusetts, Court of Common Pleas, 1722–1728; Assistant of Rhode Island, 1738, 1739; Judge of the Rhode Island Court of Equity, 1741.

CHIPMAN, SAMUEL (1661–1723). Barnstable, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1707, 1709, 1710.

CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM (?–1661). Guilford, Conn.
Lieutenant of Guilford Company by 1653.

Choate, Thomas (i) (abt. 1668–1745). Ipswich, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1723, 1724, 1725; Captain of Ipswich Company by 1733.

Choate, Thomas (ii) (1718–1798). Chebacco parish (now Essex) in Ipswich, Mass.
Captain of Chebacco Company, 1761.

Christophers, Christopher (1683–1729). New London, Conn. Harvard College, A.B. 1702.
Assistant, 1723–1728; Judge of New London County Court, 1724–1728; Captain of Second New London Company, 1715.

Christophers, Richard (1662–1726). New London, Conn.
Assistant, 1699, 1703–1722; Judge of New London County Court, 1709–1712, 1714–1717, 1720, 1721, 1722; Judge of Superior Court, 1711–1720.

Church, Benjamin (1639–1718). Duxbury, Mass., and Bristol, Tiverton and Little Compton, Mass. (now R. I.).
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court for Bristol, 1682, 1683, 1684; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court for Tiverton, 1696, and for Little Compton, 1706, 1710; Judge, 1708–1713, and Chief-Justice, 1713–1715, of the Bristol County Court of Common Pleas; Captain and Aide on the General Staff of the Army of the United Colonies, at the Great Swamp Fight, 19 Dec., 1675; Major in Command of Expeditions against the Eastern Indians, 1689, 1690, 1692, 1696, 1704; Colonel of Bristol County Regiment by 1700.

Church, Charles (1682–1747). Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.).
Representative to the General Court, 1730–1736, 1743, 1746; Captain of Indian Company in the Expedition against Port Royal, 1710; later Colonel of Bristol County Regiment.

Church, Edward (abt. 1680–1706). Bristol, R. I.
Captain in the Indian War, 1704.

Church, Joseph (1638–1711). Little Compton, Mass. (now R. I.).
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1690; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1697, 1704; Councillor, 1708; Magistrate of Bristol County Court, 1685–1692.

Claflin, Caleb (1708–1788). Hopkinton, Mass.
Lieutenant of Hopkinton Company.

Clap, Hopestill (1647–1719). Dorchester, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1702–1717.

Clap, Joshua (1707–1802). Walpole, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1768, 1770, 1771, 1772; Captain of Walpole Company.

Clap, Preserved (1643–1720). Northampton, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1697, 1704, 1705, 1708; Captain of Northampton Company by 1697.

Clap, Roger (i) (1609–1691). Dorchester, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1647, 1652–1657, 1659–1665, 1671; Lieutenant of Dorchester Company, 1646; Captain, 1662; Captain of the Castle, 1665–1686; Lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1655.

Clap, Roger (ii) (1684–1762). Northampton, Mass.
Captain of Northampton Company by 1747.

CLAP, SAMUEL (I) (1634–1708). Dorchester, Mass.
Deputy, 1689, 1690, 1691, and Representative, 1692, 1693, 1695, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1700, to the General Court; Captain of Dorchester Foot Company, 1689.

CLAP, SAMUEL (II) (abt. 1642–1722). Scituate, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1680–1686, 1690, 1691; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1714, 1715.

CLAP, SAMUEL (III) (1668–1724). Dorchester, Mass.
Lieutenant of Dorchester Company.

CLARK, DANIEL (abt. 1622–1710). Windsor, Conn.
Assistant, 1662–1667; Secretary, 1658–1663, 1665, 1666; Named as Patentee and Assistant in the Charter of 1662; Lieutenant, First Troop of Horse, 1658; Captain of Troop of Horse, 1664.

CLARK, JOHN (abt. 1600–1673). Saybrook and Milford, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court for Saybrook, 1649, 1651–1659, 1661, 1662, 1663, and for Milford, 1665–1668; Named as Patentee in the Charter of 1662.

CLARK, THADDEUS (?–1690). Falmouth (now Portland), Me.
Lieutenant in the war against the Eastern Indians, 1689, and killed by them at Falmouth, 1690.

CLARK, THOMAS (I) (abt. 1604–1697). Plymouth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1651, 1655, 1656.

CLARK, REV. THOMAS (II) (1653–1704). Chelmsford, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1670.
Minister at Chelmsford, 1678–1704; Chaplain in the Army at Narragansett, in King Philip's War, 1676.

CLARK, THOMAS (III) (1672–1759). Harwich, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1713, 1721, 1723, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1734.

CLARKE, JEREMY (1605–1652). Newport, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the nine original settlers of Newport, 1639; Treasurer of Newport and Portsmouth, 1644, and of Providence Plantations, 1647, 1648; President-Regent, 1648; Lieutenant, 1642, and Captain, 1644, of Newport Company.

CLARKE, JOHN (abt. 1648–1704). Northampton, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1700, 1701, 1703.

CLARKE, JOSEPH (1618–1694). Newport, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1657, 1658, 1659; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1668–1672; Assistant, 1658, 1659, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1678, 1679; Named as Assistant in the Charter of 1663; One of the first Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665; Member of the Court of Trials, 1648.

*CLARKE, NATHANIEL (abt. 1640–1690). Newbury, Mass.
Ensign of Newbury Company, 1685; Appointed Naval Officer for Newbury, Salisbury and Portsmouth, 1684.

CLARKE, THOMAS (abt. 1606–1683). Boston, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1651–1658, 1662–1672; Speaker, 1662, 1665, 1669, 1670, 1672; Assistant, 1673–1677; Captain of Boston Company by 1654; Major of Suffolk County Regiment, 1673; Lieutenant, 1639, 1651, and Captain, 1653, 1665, of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Clarke, Walter (abt. 1638–1714). Newport, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1667, 1672; Assistant, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1699; Councillor of the Province of New England, 1686–1689; Deputy-Governor, 1679–1685, 1700–1714; Governor, 1676, 1686, 1696, 1697; Lieutenant-Colonel by 1705.

Clarke, William (abt. 1609–1690). Dorchester and Northampton, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Northampton, 1663, 1664, 1668–1677, 1680, 1681, 1682; Associate Magistrate of the Hampshire County Court, 1665; Lieutenant of Northampton Company, 1662, and in active service in King Philip's War, 1675.

Clarkson, Matthew (1660–1702). New York, N. Y.
Secretary of the Province of New York, 1691–1702.

Cleeve, George (?–1667). Spurwink (now Scarborough), and Falmouth (now Portland), Me.
Deputy President of East Division, Province of Ligonia (Me.), 1646–1658; Governor of Maine under Sir Ferdinando Gorges' Charter, 1637.

Clement, Robert (1595–1658). Haverhill, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1647–1653; Magistrate of [old] Norfolk County Court, 1648, 1649.

Cleveland, Rev. John (1722–1799). Ipswich, Mass. Yale College, A.B. 1763 as of 1745.
Chaplain in Col. Bagley's Regiment in the Expedition against Fort Ticonderoga and Canada, 1758.

Clifton, Thomas (?–1681). Newport, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1673, 1674, 1675.

Cobb, Henry (abt. 1605–1679). Barnstable, Mass.
Ruling Elder of Barnstable Church, 1670; Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1644, 1646, 1647, 1652, 1659–1662.

*Cobb, Morgan (1673–1755). Taunton, Mass.
Ensign of Taunton Company.

Cocke, Richard (abt. 1600–1665). Bremo, Henrico County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1632, 1644, 1654; Lieutenant-Colonel of Henrico County Militia.

Coddington, William (1601–1678). Boston, Mass., and Newport, R. I.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, May, September and November, 1637; Assistant of Massachusetts, 1630–1636; Treasurer of Massachusetts, 1634, 1635; A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638, and one of the nine original settlers of Newport, 1639; Judge of Aquidneck, 1638–1640; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners for Newport, 1656; Assistant, 1647, 1666; Named in the Charter of 1663; Deputy Governor, 1673; President, 1648; Governor of Newport and Portsmouth, 1640–1647; Governor of Rhode Island, 1674, 1675, 1678.

Coe, John (I) (1625–abt. 1693). Hempstead and Newtown, Long Island, N. Y.
Delegate from Newtown to the Convention at Hempstead, 1665; High Sheriff of Queens County, 1689–1691; Captain of Newtown Company, 1663.

Coe, John (II) (1658–1741). Stratford, Conn.
Captain of Stratford Company, 1709.

COE, JOHN (III) (1719–1782). Haverstraw, N. Y.
Judge of the Orange County Court of Common Pleas, 1764–1775; Member of the Provincial Congress, 1775.

COE, ROBERT (1596–abt. 1689). Watertown, Mass., Wethersfield and Stamford, Conn., Hempstead, Newtown and Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.
Delegate from Newtown to the Conventions at Nieuw Amsterdam, November and December, 1653; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1669, 1670, 1671.

COE, SAMUEL (abt. 1672–1742). Newtown, Long Island, and Haverstraw, N.Y.
Lieutenant of Newtown Company, 1710.

COFFIN, JAMES (1639–1720). Nantucket, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1695, 1696, 1698, 1700, 1704, 1707–1711, 1714, 1715, 1716; Judge, 1696–1706, and Chief-Justice, 1706–1718, of the Nantucket County Court of Common Pleas; Judge of the Nantucket County Court of Probate, 1706–1720; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1704.

COFFIN, JOHN (1647–1711). Nantucket and Edgartown, Mass.
Judge of Dukes County Court of Common Pleas, 1696–1702; Lieutenant of Nantucket Company, 1684.

COFFIN, JOSEPH (1702–1773). Newbury, Mass.
Major of Newbury Regiment, 1757; Lieutenant-Colonel of Second Essex County Regiment, 1762.

COFFIN, NATHANIEL (1669–1749). Newbury, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1719, 1720, 1721; Councillor, 1730; Special Judge of the Essex County Court of Common Pleas, 1734.

COFFIN, PETER (1630–1715). Dover and Exeter, N. H.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court for Dover, 1672, 1673, 1679; Councillor of the Province of New Hampshire, 1692–1712; Assistant Justice of the Court of Pleas, 1684; Assistant Justice, 1699–1714, and Chief-Justice, 1697, of the Superior Court; Lieutenant of Dover Company by 1672, and Captain of Exeter Company by 1692.

COFFIN, TRISTRAM (I) (1610–1681). Salisbury, Mass., and Nantucket, N. Y. (now Mass.).
Chief Magistrate of Nantucket, with governing powers, 1671–1673, 1677–1680.

COFFIN, TRISTRAM (II) (abt. 1632–1704). Newbury, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1695, 1700, 1701, 1702; Lieutenant of Newbury Company by 1683.

COFFIN, WILLIAM (1730–1795). Newbury, Mass.
Major of Second Regiment, North Division of Essex County, 1771.

COGGESHALL, JOHN (I) (1601–1647). Boston, Mass., and Newport, R. I.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1634–1637; A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638, and one of the nine original settlers of Newport, 1639; Assistant, 1640–1644; Treasurer, 1638, and Elder, 1639, of Aquidneck; President of Providence Plantations, 1647.

COGGESHALL, JOHN (II) (abt. 1621–1708). Newport, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1656, 1663; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1667, 1669, 1675; Named as Assistant in the Charter of 1663; Assistant, 1656, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1676, 1678, 1683–1686, 1690, 1691; Councillor of the Province of New England, 1686–1689; One of the first Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665; General Treasurer, 1653, 1654, 1664–1672; General Recorder, 1676, 1691; Deputy Governor, 1686, 1689; Major for the Island, 1683.

JEAN PAUL MASCARENE
Owned by Mrs. Edward R. Warren

Coggeshall, William (1677–1752). Portsmouth and Bristol, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly for Portsmouth, 1708, 1709, 1714, 1720, 1724.

Cogswell, John (1665–1710). Ipswich, Mass.
Lieutenant of Ipswich Company.

Coit, Nathaniel (1659–1743). Gloucester, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1704, 1718, 1719; Captain of Gloucester Company by 1709.

Colbron, William (?–1662). Boston, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1635, 1636, 1637.

Cole, Daniel (abt. 1615–1694). Yarmouth and Eastham, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court for Eastham, 1652, 1654, 1666–1670, 1672, 1673.

Cole, Hugh (abt. 1627–1699). Swansea, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1680, 1683–1686, 1689.

Cole, James (1655–1718). Swansea, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1690, and Captain, 1704, of Swansea Company; served in the Expedition to the Eastward, 1704.

Collamore, Anthony (?–1693). Scituate, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1686, and Captain, 1692, of Scituate Company.

Collicott, Richard (abt. 1603–1686). Dorchester and Boston, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Dorchester, 1636, 1637, 1655; for Falmouth (now Portland, Me.), 1669, and for Saco, Me., 1672; Magistrate of the Devonshire (Maine) County Court, 1675, 1676.

Collier, William (abt. 1583–abt. 1671). Plymouth and Duxbury, Mass.
Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1639–1651, 1654–1665; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643; Member of the Council of War, 1642, 1643, 1653, 1658.

Collins, Edward (abt. 1603–1689). Cambridge, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1654–1670.

Colton, George (?–1699). Springfield, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1669, 1671, 1677; Quartermaster of Hampshire County Troop of Horse, 1668, and served in King Philip's War, 1675–1676.

Colton, Thomas (1651–1728). Springfield, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1685, and Captain by 1692, of Springfield Company; served in the French and Indian War, 1693.

Comstock, Samuel (1680–1752). Norwalk, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1711, 1714, 1720, 1723, 1725–1730, 1738; Captain of South Company, Norwalk, 1730.

Conant, Roger (1592–1679). Salem and Beverly, Mass.
Magistrate of the Quarterly Court at Salem, 1637; Governor at Cape Ann, 1625–1626.

Cone, Stephen (1678–1756). East Haddam, Conn.
Captain of East Haddam Company, 1735.

*Coney, John (1628–1690). Boston, Mass.
Ensign of Capt. Thomas Savage's Boston Company, 1680.

CONVERSE, JAMES (I) (1620–1715). Woburn, Mass.
Deputy, 1680, 1681, 1683–1686, 1689, 1691, and Representative, 1692, to the General Court; Lieutenant of Woburn Company, 1690.

CONVERSE, JAMES (II) (1645–1706). Woburn, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1695–1698, 1699, 1701–1706; Speaker, 1699, 1702, 1703, 1704; Captain, 1690–1693, and Major, 1693–1699, in the War with the Maine Indians; Major of Middlesex County Regiment, 1699–1706.

CONVERSE, JOSIAH (1684–1771). Leicester and Brookfield, Mass.
Representative to the General Court for Leicester, 1733, and for Brookfield, 1740–1743, 1745, 1747, 1750; Captain of Leicester Company by 1733.

COOKE, AARON (I) (abt. 1610–1690). Windsor, Conn., and Northampton, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1653, and Captain, 1657, of Windsor Company; Captain, 1663 and 1685, of Northampton Company; Major of Hampshire County Regiment, 1688.

COOKE, AARON (II) (1641–1716). Hadley, Mass.
Deputy, 1689, 1691, and Representative, 1693, 1697, to the General Court; Associate Magistrate of the Hampshire County Court, 1680–1685; Captain of Hadley Company, 1678.

COOKE, ELISHA (I) (1637–1715). Boston, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1657.
Deputy to the General Court, 1681, 1682, 1683 (Speaker); Assistant, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1690; Councillor, 1694–1702, 1715; Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Agent to England, 1690–1692; Judge of the Suffolk County Court of Probate, 1701–1702; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1698; Judge of the Superior Court, 1695–1702.

COOKE, ELISHA (II) (1678–1737). Boston, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1697.
Representative to the General Court, 1715, 1716, 1719–1723, 1729–1737; Councillor, 1717, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1728; Agent to England, 1723–1725; Judge of the Suffolk County Court of Common Pleas, 1731–1733; Special Judge of the Superior Court, 1727.

COOKE, FRANCIS (?–1663). Plymouth, Mass.
Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620.

COOKE, JOHN (abt. 1612–abt. 1696). Plymouth and Dartmouth, Mass.
Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620; Deputy to the Plymouth General Court for Dartmouth, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1683, 1686.

COOKE, JOSEPH (abt. 1663–1746). Portsmouth, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1704, 1707, 1708, 1709.

COOKE, RICHARD (abt. 1610–1673). Boston, Mass.
Lieutenant of Boston Company by 1657; Lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1668.

*COOLEY, BENJAMIN (?–1684). Springfield, Mass.
Ensign of Springfield Company, 1668.

COOLEY, JOSEPH (1661–1740). Springfield, Mass.
Lieutenant of Longmeadow Company by 1720.

COOLIDGE, ISAAC (1685–1761). Sherborn, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1729, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1746, 1748, 1752, 1753; Captain of Sherborn Company by 1741; Major of Middlesex County Regiment by 1746.

*COOLIDGE, JOHN (I) (abt. 1631–1691). Watertown, Mass.
Ensign of Watertown Company.

COOLIDGE, JOHN (II) (1714–1785). Natick, Mass.
Captain of Natick Company by 1757.

COOLIDGE, JOSEPH (abt. 1678–1749). Watertown, Mass.
Captain of Watertown Company.

COOLIDGE, RICHARD (1666–1732). Watertown, Mass.
Lieutenant of Watertown Company.

COOPER, THOMAS (I) (abt. 1608–1691). Rehoboth, Mass.
Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1652, 1653, 1658.

COOPER, THOMAS (II) (abt. 1617–1675). Springfield, Mass.
Lieutenant of Springfield Company by 1668; killed in King Philip's War.

CORNELL, THOMAS (?–abt. 1656). Portsmouth, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1654; Ensign of Portsmouth Company, 1644.

CORTELYOU, JACQUES (abt. 1625–1693). Nieuw Utrecht, Long Island, N. Y.
Delegate to the Convention at Hempstead, 1665; Surveyor-General of Nieuw Netherland and later of New York, 1657–1683; Captain of New Utrecht Company, 1673.

COTTON, REV. JOHN (I) (1584–1652). Boston, Mass. Trinity College, Cambridge, A.B. 1603; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, A.M. 1606, S.T.B. 1613.
Minister of the First Church, Boston, 1633–1652; Preacher of the first Election Sermon, 1634; A Founder of Harvard College, 20 November, 1637.

COTTON, REV. JOHN (II) (1658–1710). Cambridge, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Harvard College, A.B. 1678.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1681–1690; Minister at Hampton, 1696–1710; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.

COTTON, REV. ROWLAND (1667–1722). Sandwich, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1685.
Minister at Sandwich, 1692–1722; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1717.

COTTON, REV. SEABORN (1633–1686). Hampton, N. H. Harvard College, A.B. 1651.
Minister at Hampton, 1660–1686; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.

COTTON, WILLIAM (1654–1737). Portsmouth, N. H.
Representative to the General Assembly, 1702–1708.

COUCH, SAMUEL (abt. 1670–abt. 1740). Fairfield, Conn.
Captain of the West Company of Fairfield, 1710.

COWDREY, WILLIAM (abt. 1602–1687). Reading, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1651, 1653, 1658, 1661.

CRAFT, GRIFFIN (abt. 1605–1689). Roxbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1638, 1663–1667; Lieutenant of Roxbury Company, 1653–1676.

CRAFT, MOSES (1703–1768). Newton, Mass.
Lieutenant of Newton Company.

CRAFT, SAMUEL (1637–1691). Roxbury, Mass.
Lieutenant of Roxbury Company.

CRANE, HENRY (abt. 1631–1711). Wethersfield, Guilford and Killingworth, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court for Killingworth, 1675–1685, 1687, 1689, 1691, 1693–1696, and to the General Assembly, 1700, 1701, 1702; Captain of Killingworth Company, 1704.

CRANE, JONATHAN (1658–1735). Norwich and Windham, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly for Windham, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1705, 1707, 1709, 1711, 1713, 1714, 1717, 1718, 1721, 1722.

CRAWFORD, GIDEON (1651–1707). Providence, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1690, 1701, 1702, 1704, 1705, 1706.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM (1688–1720). Providence, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1711, 1713, 1717, 1718, 1719; Captain by 1711.

*CROCKER, TIMOTHY (1681–1737). Barnstable, Mass.
Ensign of Barnstable Company.

CROCKER, WILLIAM (abt. 1613–1692). Barnstable, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1670, 1671, 1674.

CROSBY, SIMON (1637–1725). Billerica, Mass.
Deputy, 1690, 1691, and Representative, 1697, 1698, to the General Court.

CROSS, RALPH (1738–1811). Newburyport, Mass.
Captain in Second Essex County Regiment, 1771.

CROWE, JOHN (?–1673). Yarmouth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1641, 1642, 1643.

CROWNINSHIELD, DR. JOHN [VON KRONENSCHELDT, JOHAN KASPER RICHTER] (abt. 1644–1711). Boston, Lynn and Salem, Mass.
A Physician in Massachusetts before 1692.

CUDWORTH, JAMES (?–1682). Scituate, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1640, 1642, 1649–1655, 1659; Assistant, 1656, 1657, 1674–1680; Agent to England, 1682; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1657; Deputy Governor of the Plymouth Colony, 1681; Captain of Scituate Company, 1652; Major-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Plymouth Colony Forces, 1675.

*CUMMINGS, DAVID (1698–1765). Topsfield, Mass.
Cornet of Troop of Horse.

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES (1721–1795). Boston, Mass.
Captain in Col. John Phillips' Boston Regiment, 1761, and in Col. Joseph Jackson's Boston Regiment, 1763.

Curtis, Philip (i) (1632–1675). Roxbury, Mass.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675, and killed near Mendon.

Curtis, Rev. Philip (ii) (1717–1797). Stoughton and Sharon, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1738.
Minister of the Second Precinct of Stoughton (later Sharon), 1743–1797.

Curwin, George (i) (1610–1685). Salem, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1666, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1674, 1676, 1679; Captain of Salem and Lynn Troop of Horse, 1662; Captain in King Philip's War, 1676.

Curwin, George (ii) (1666–1696). Salem, Mass.
Captain in the Expedition against Quebec, 1690.

Cushing, Caleb (1703–1797). Salisbury, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1754, 1756–1767, 1769, 1770; Councillor, 1771–1774; Judge, 1759–1772, and Chief-Justice, 1772–1775, of the Essex County Court of Common Pleas; Captain of Salisbury Company, 1756; Major, 1762, and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1766, of Second Essex Regiment.

Cushing, Daniel (1619–1700). Hingham, Mass.
Deputy, 1680, 1682, and Representative, 1695, to the General Court.

Cushing, Jacob (1696–1777). Hingham, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1737–1740, 1745, 1749–1757.

Cushing, John (i) (abt. 1627–1708). Hingham and Scituate, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court for Scituate, 1676, 1679, 1682–1686; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692; Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1689, 1690, 1691; Magistrate of Plymouth County Court, 1685–1686; Judge of the Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1696.

Cushing, John (ii) (1662–1737). Scituate, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1697, 1701, 1702; Councillor, 1706, 1708–1728; Judge, 1700–1712, and Chief-Justice, 1712–1728, of the Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas; Special Judge, 1723, and Judge, 1728–1733, of the Superior Court.

Cushing, John (iii) (1695–1778). Scituate, Mass.
Councillor, 1737–1763; Judge of the Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas, 1738–1748; Judge of the Plymouth County Court of Probate, 1739–1762; Judge of the Superior Court, 1748–1771.

Cushing, Theophilus (1657–1718). Hingham, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1707; Lieutenant of Hingham Company, 1703.

*Cushman, Elkanah (1651–1727). Plymouth and Plympton, Mass.
Ensign of Plympton Company by 1718.

Cushman, Rev. Isaac (1648–1732). Plymouth and Plympton, Mass.
Minister at Plympton, 1696–1732; Deputy from Plymouth to the Plymouth General Court, 1689, 1690, 1691.

Cushman, Josiah (1688–1750). Plympton, Mass.
Lieutenant of Plympton Company.

*Cushman, Robert (1578–1625). Plymouth, Mass.
Came in the *Fortune*, 1621; A Founder of the Plymouth Colony.

CUSHMAN, THOMAS (1608–1691). Plymouth, Mass.
Ruling Elder of Plymouth Church, 1649–1691.

CUTLER, JOHN (I) (abt. 1628–1694). Charlestown, Mass.
Deputy, 1680, 1682, and Representative, 1693, 1694, to the General Court; Lieutenant of Charlestown Company, 1678; served as Captain in King Philip's War, 1676.

CUTLER, DR. JOHN (II) [DEMESMAKER; JOHANNES] (abt. 1652–1718). Hingham and Boston, Mass.
An early Surgeon in Hingham and Boston; Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1675.

CUTLER, THOMAS (abt. 1648–1722). Cambridge Farms, later Lexington, Mass.
Lieutenant of Cambridge Farms Company by 1700.

CUTT, JOHN (?–1681). Portsmouth, N. H.
First President of New Hampshire, 1679–1681.

CUTT, RICHARD (1693–abt. 1790). Kittery, Me.
Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1730, 1734–1740, 1752; Councillor of Massachusetts, 1755–1762; Special Judge of the York County Court of Common Pleas, 1747, 1761; Commissioned Major, and Captain of the Fourth Company, First Massachusetts Regiment, for the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745.

*CUTT, THOMAS (1736–1821). Saco, Me.
Ensign of York County Company, 1762.

CUTTER, REV. AMMI RUHAMAH (1705–1745). North Yarmouth, Me. Harvard College, A.B. 1725.
Minister at North Yarmouth, 1730–1735; Captain of Company at Saco Fort, 1742–1744; Captain of Seventh Company, Third Massachusetts Regiment in the Expedition to Louisburg, 1745, and died in the service.

DAGGETT, JOHN (I) (1602–1673). Edgartown, Mass.
Assistant at Martha's Vineyard, 1653, 1655, 1656.

DAGGETT, JOHN (II) (1724–1803). Attleborough, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1768–1774; Member of the First and Second Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775; Captain of Attleborough Company by 1771.

DAGGETT, DR. JOSEPH (1657–1727). Rehoboth, Mass.
An early Physician of Rehoboth.

DAKIN, SAMUEL (I) (1700–?). Concord and Lincoln, Mass.
Lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Cutler's Lincoln Company, 1757.

DAKIN, SAMUEL (II) (1700–1758). Concord and Sudbury, Mass.
Captain in the Crown Point Expeditions, 1755 and 1758; died in the service at Lake George, 20 July 1758.

DALTON, SAMUEL (abt. 1629–1681). Hampton, N. H.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1662, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1673–1676, 1678, 1679; Councillor of New Hampshire, 1680, 1681; Associate Judge of [old] Norfolk County Court, 1674–1679.

*DAMON, JOHN (I) (?–1676). Scituate, Mass.
Officer of Excise, 1664.

DAMON, JOHN (II) (abt. 1622–1708). Reading, Mass.
Lieutenant of Reading Company, 1676.

Dandridge, John (1701–1756). New Kent County, Va.
Colonel of New Kent County Militia.

Dane, Rev. Francis (i) (1615–1697). Andover, Mass. Entered King's College, Cambridge, 1633.
Minister at Andover, 1648–1697.

Dane, Francis (ii) (1656–1738). Andover, Mass.
Lieutenant of Andover Company by 1717.

Dane, Dr. John (1613–1684). Ipswich, Mass.
An early Surgeon of Ipswich.

Danforth, Jacob (1698–1754). Billerica, Mass.
Captain of Billerica Company.

Danforth, Jonathan (i) (1628–1712). Billerica, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1675, and Captain 1683, of Billerica Company.

*Danforth, Jonathan (ii) (1659–1711). Billerica, Mass.
Ensign of Billerica Company.

Danforth, Nicholas (1590–1638). Cambridge, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, September and December, 1636, April, May and September, 1637.

Danforth, Rev. Samuel (1626–1674). Roxbury, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1643.
Minister at Roxbury, 1650–1674; Fellow of Harvard College, 1650–1654, 1668–1674; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1670.

Danforth, Thomas (1623–1699). Cambridge, Mass.
Treasurer of Harvard College, 1650–1668; Assistant, 1659–1678; Councillor, 1693–1699; Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1662–1679; Judge of the Superior Court, 1692–1699; Deputy Governor, 1679–1686, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692; President of the Province of Maine, 1680–1686, 1689–1692.

Davenport, Addington (1670–1736). Boston, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1711, 1712, 1713; Councillor, 1714–1729, 1734; Special Judge, 1715, and Judge, 1715–1736, of the Superior Court.

*Davenport, Charles (1652–1720). Dorchester, Mass.
Ensign of Dorchester Company.

Davenport, Richard (?–1665). Salem and Boston, Mass.
Lieutenant in the Pequot War, 1637; Captain of the Fort on Castle Island, Boston Harbor, 1644.

Davenport, William (1715–1773). Newbury, Mass.
Captain in the Expedition under Gen. Wolfe against Quebec, 1759.

Davis, Aaron (1709–1777). Roxbury, Mass.
Member of the First, Second and Third Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775.

Davis, Daniel (1713–1799). Barnstable, Mass.
Member of the First, Second and Third Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775.

Davis, James (abt. 1637–1715). Gloucester, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1695–1699, 1701, 1702, 1703; Captain of Gloucester Company, 1689.

DAVIS, JOHN (I) (abt. 1613–1691). Ipswich, Mass., and York, Me.
Councillor, 1680, 1681, and Deputy President, 1681–1686, 1689–1691, of the Province of Maine; Captain of York Company by 1665, and Major of York County Regiment, 1683.

DAVIS, JOHN (II) (1689–1752). Biddeford, Me.
Captain of a company on the Eastern Frontier, 1746.

DAVIS, SIMON (I) (abt. 1636–1713). Concord, Mass.
Deputy, 1689, and Representative, 1703, 1705, to the General Court; Lieutenant of Concord Company by 1689.

DAVIS, SIMON (II) (1683–1763). Rutland and Holden, Mass.
Lieutenant of Holden Company by 1734.

*DAVISON, NICHOLAS (abt. 1611–1664). Charlestown, Mass.
Cornet of Middlesex County Troop of Horse, 1662.

DAWES, AMBROSE (1642–1705). Boston, Mass.
Commissioned Lieutenant, 31 Aug. 1689, for the Expedition against the Eastern Indians.

DAWES, THOMAS (1731–1809). Boston, Mass.
Captain-Lieutenant and Adjutant in Boston Regiment, 1761; Major, 1771, Lieutenant-Colonel, and Colonel, 1773, of Boston Regiment; Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1766 and 1773.

DAY, SAMUEL (1713–1787). Wrentham, Mass.
Lieutenant of Wrentham Company, 1749; Captain of Wrentham Company in Col. Miller's Regiment, 1757.

DEANE, THOMAS (1694–1768). Exeter, N. H.
Captain of Exeter Company by 1731, and later Major of New Hampshire Regiment.

DEATH, JOHN (1677–1754). Sherborn, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1721, 1728, 1730, 1738, 1739, 1740; Captain of Sherborn Company.

DELANO, JONATHAN (abt. 1647–1720). Dartmouth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1689; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1712–1715, 1717, 1719; Lieutenant, 1689, of Dartmouth Company.

DELHONDE, DR. LAWRENCE (?–1746). Boston, Mass.
Surgeon in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745.

DEMESMAKER, JOHANNES. *See* CUTLER, DR. JOHN (II).

DEMING, JOHN (abt. 1610–1705). Wethersfield, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1645, 1646, 1649–1661, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1672; Named as Patentee in the Charter of 1662.

DENISON, DANIEL (1612–1682). Ipswich, Mass. Emmanuel College, Cambridge, A.B. 1630.
Deputy to the General Court, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1640, 1644, 1648, 1649, 1651, 1652; Speaker, 1649, 1651, 1652; Assistant, 1653–1682; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1655–1657, 1659–1662, and President of the Board, 1662; Captain of Ipswich Company, 1636; Major of Essex County Regiment, 1645; Major-General of the Colony, 1653, 1655–1660, 1662, 1674–1680; Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1660.

Denison, George (1620–1694). Stonington, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1654, 1657, 1671, 1674, 1675, 1678, 1682–1687, 1689, 1693, 1694; Captain of Stonington Company by 1653; Captain and Second in Command of New London County forces in King Philip's War, 1676.

*Denison, William (1572–1654). Roxbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1635.

Denny, Samuel (1731–1817). Leicester, Mass.
Captain of Second Leicester Company, Colonel John Chandler's First Worcester Company Regiment, before 1775.

Denny, Thomas (1725–1774). Leicester, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1769–1774; Member of the First Provincial Congress, 1774; Captain in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1765; Colonel of Worcester County Regiment by 1774.

Denson, William (?–1676). Upper Norfolk County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1660.

DePeyster, Johannes (1) (abt. 1620–1685). Nieuw Amsterdam, later New York.
Burgomeister of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1673.

DePeyster, Johannes (11) (1666–1711). New York, N. Y.
Mayor of New York, 1698; Lieutenant of Foot Company, 1689; Captain of Troop of Horse, 1700.

DeSille, Nicasius (abt. 1600–after 1674). Nieuw Utrecht, Long Island, N. Y.
First Councillor of the Province of Nieuw Netherland, 1653–1664; Schout Fiscaal, 1656–1664; Captain, 1656.

DeVos, Andries (abt. 1605–after 1675). Fort Orange, later Albany, N. Y.
Commissioner to the Indians as Acting Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1648.

Dewey, Adijah (1666–1742). Northampton and Westfield, Mass.
Lieutenant of Westfield Company by 1718; Captain of South Company, Hampshire County Regiment by 1723.

Dewey, Daniel (1729–1776). Sheffield, Mass.
Lieutenant of South Company, Sheffield, 1771.

*Dewey, Thomas (1640–1690). Northampton, Mass.
Cornet of Troop of Horse in Hampshire County, 1685.

DeWitt, Andries (1657–1710). Marbletown and Kingston, N. Y.
Captain of Ulster County Company.

DeWitt, Tjerck (1683–1762). Kingston, N. Y.
Captain of Ulster County Company by 1738.

Dexter, Gregory (?–1700). Providence, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1642, 1648, 1651–1654; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1664, 1666; Named in the Charter of 1663; President of Providence Plantations, 1653.

*Dexter, Thomas (abt. 1622–1686). Sandwich, Mass.
Ensign of Sandwich Company, 1655.

Dickerman, Abraham (abt. 1634–1711). New Haven, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1683–1687, 1689–1696.

DICKINSON, NATHANIEL (abt. 1600–1676). Wethersfield, Conn., and Northampton, Mass.
Deputy to the Connecticut General Court, 1646–1656.

DIMMOCK, EDWARD (1692–1745). Barnstable, Mass.
Captain of First Company, Seventh Massachusetts Regiment, in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745.

DIMMOCK, SHUBAEL (1644–1732). Barnstable, Mass., and Mansfield, Conn.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court for Barnstable, 1685, 1686, 1689.

DIMMOCK, THOMAS (I) (?–1658). Barnstable, Mass.
Ruling Elder of Barnstable Church, 1650–1658; Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1639–1642, 1648, 1649, 1650; Lieutenant of Barnstable Company, 1643; Member of the Council of War, 1642.

DIMMOCK, THOMAS (II) (1664–1697). Barnstable, Mass.
Captain in the Expedition against the Eastern Indians and killed in action, 1697.

*DIVOLL, JOHN (abt. 1640–1676). Lancaster, Mass.
Ensign of Lancaster Company, and killed during King Philip's War by the Indians in the attack on Lancaster, 10 Feb. 1675/6.

DOANE, ELISHA (1699–1759). Eastham, Mass.
Captain of Fourth Company, Seventh Massachusetts Regiment, in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745; Captured at the Battle of Grand Pré, 1747; Lieutenant-Colonel in the Crown Point Expedition, 1758.

DOANE, JOHN (I) (abt. 1590–1686). Plymouth and Eastham, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court for Plymouth, 1642, 1643, 1644, and for Eastham, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1653, 1659; Assistant, 1633.

DOANE, JOHN (II) (abt. 1635–1708). Eastham, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1682, 1684, 1685, 1689; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1693, 1703.

DOANE, JOSEPH (1669–1757). Eastham, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1702, 1727, 1728; Special Judge of the Barnstable County Court of Common Pleas, 1723; Captain of Eastham Foot Company by 1712.

DODGE, JOHN (I) (1631–1711). Beverly, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1676, 1678–1681, 1683, 1689, 1690; Lieutenant of Beverly Company by 1667.

DODGE, JOHN (II) (1636–1723). Beverly, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1693, 1696, 1702; Captain of Beverly Company by 1693.

DODGE, JONAH (1710–1788). Beverly, Mass.
Lieutenant of First Company, First Essex County Regiment, 1766.

DODGE, WILLIAM (I) (1640–1720). Beverly and Marblehead, Mass.
Deputy for Beverly, 1689, 1690, and Representative for Marblehead, 1699, to the General Court; Quartermaster, Lieutenant by 1688, and Captain by 1696, of Beverly Company.

DODGE, WILLIAM (II) (abt. 1678–1765). Wenham, Mass.
Lieutenant of Wenham Company by 1737.

DONNELL, SAMUEL (abt. 1646–1718). York, Me.
Councillor of Massachusetts, 1692, 1693, 1700; Judge of the York County Court of Common Pleas, 1696–1702.

Dorman, Ephraim (abt. 1645–1721). Topsfield, Mass.
Lieutenant of Topsfield Company by 1702.

Dorr, Ebenezer (1688–1760). Roxbury, Mass.
Captain of Roxbury Company by 1732.

Dorsey, Caleb (i) (1683–1742). Anne Arundel County, Md.
Justice for Anne Arundel County, 1718, 1719, 1722.

Dorsey, Caleb (ii) (1710–1772). Anne Arundel County, Md.
Justice for Anne Arundel County, 1738, 1739.

Dorsey, John (?–1715). Anne Arundel County, Md.
Burgess, 1692, 1700–1703; Councillor, 1710–1715; Justice of the Peace for Anne Arundel County, 1694; Colonel of Anne Arundel County Militia by 1704.

Doty, Edward (abt. 1602–1655). Plymouth, Mass.
Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620.

Douglas, William (1645–1725). New London, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1697, and to the General Assembly, 1700, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1708, 1710, 1711, 1712.

Dow, Henry (1634–1707). Hampton, N. H.
Representative to the Assembly, 1693, 1697, 1698, 1699; Councillor, 1702–1707; Captain of Hampton Company, 1692.

Downing, Emanuel (1585–abt. 1660). Salem, Mass. Entered Trinity College, Cambridge, 1602.
Deputy to the General Court, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1644, 1648.

Drake, Francis (abt. 1620–1687). Piscataway, N. J.
Councillor, 1674; Commissioner for Piscataway County, 1675; Judge of Middlesex County Court, 1682; Captain of Militia, 1675.

Drake, George (abt. 1650–1709). Piscataway, N. J.
Member of the Assembly, 1684, 1686, 1687, 1693; Captain of Militia by 1693.

Drake, Gilbert (1721–1809). Cortlandt, N. Y.
Captain in Westchester County Militia, 1758.

Drake, John (abt. 1655–1740). Middlesex, Somerset and Essex Counties, N.J.
Member of the Assembly for Middlesex County, 1693, 1709; Justice of the Peace for Middlesex and Somerset Counties, 1709, 1711.

Drake, Nathaniel (1695–1763). Hampton, N. H.
Captain of a Scouting Company in July, 1746.

Draper, James (1691–1768). Dedham, Mass.
Captain of Dedham Company.

Draper, Jonathan (1670–1747). Roxbury, Mass.
Captain of West Roxbury Company by 1706.

Dresser, John (1640–1724). Rowley, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1691, 1692, 1700, 1704, 1705, 1706; Lieutenant by 1691, and Captain by 1704, of Rowley Company.

Driver, Mathew (1740–1798). Caroline County, Md.
Member of Committee of Safety, August, 1775; Captain by 1775, and Major before 8 June 1776, of Caroline County Militia.

DUANE, JAMES (1733–1797). New York, N. Y.
Attorney-General, 1767; Commissioner of boundary line between New York and Connecticut, 1768; Indian Commissioner, 1774; Member of Provincial Congress, 1776; Member of Continental Congress, 1775, 1776.

DUDLEY, JAMES (1690–1746). Exeter, N. H.
Lieutenant in Col. Moore's New Hampshire Regiment in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745.

DUDLEY, JOSEPH (1647–1720). Roxbury, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1665.
Deputy to the General Court, 1673, 1674, 1675; Assistant, 1676–1683, 1685; President of the Council of the Province of New England, 1687; Councillor of the Province of New York, 1688, 1691; Agent of Massachusetts to England, 1682; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1677–1681; Chief-Justice of the Superior Court of the Province of New England, 1687, and of the Province of New York, 1691; President of Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Maine, 1686; Governor of Massachusetts, 1702–1715; Chaplain of the Army of the United Colonies at the Great Swamp Fight, 19 Dec. 1675; Major of Suffolk County Regiment, 1681.

DUDLEY, REV. SAMUEL (1608–1683). Salisbury, Mass., and Exeter, N. H. Entered Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1626.
Minister at Exeter, N. H., 1650–1683; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony; Deputy to the General Court for Salisbury, 1641, 1643, 1644; Associate Magistrate of [old] Norfolk County Court, 1647–1649.

DUDLEY, THOMAS (1576–1653). Roxbury, Mass.
A Founder of Harvard College, 20 Nov. 1637; Assistant, 1629, 1635, 1636, 1641–1644; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643, and President of the Board, 1647, 1649; Deputy Governor, 1630–1633, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1646–1649, 1651, 1652; Governor, 1634, 1640, 1645, 1650; Lieutenant-Colonel of First Massachusetts Regiment, 1636; First Major-General of Massachusetts, 1644.

DUDLEY, WILLIAM (I) (1639–1701). Saybrook, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1682–1687, 1689–1695.

DUDLEY, WILLIAM (II) (1686–1743). Roxbury, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1704.
Deputy to the General Court, 1718–1728; Speaker of the House, 1724–1728; Councillor, 1729–1740, 1742, 1743; Judge of the Suffolk County Court of Common Pleas, 1727–1731, 1733–1743; Major of Second Massachusetts Regiment in the Expedition against Port Royal, 1710; Colonel by 1723.

DUMMER, JEREMIAH (1645–1718). Boston, Mass.
Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Judge of the Suffolk County Court of Common Pleas, 1702–1715; Captain by 1690.

DUMMER, RICHARD (I) (abt. 1595–1679). Newbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1640, 1644–1647; Assistant, 1635, 1636; Treasurer, 1636.

DUMMER, RICHARD (II) (1650–1689). Newbury, Mass.
Lieutenant of Essex County Troop of Horse, 1683; Captain of Newbury and Rowley Troop of Horse, 1684.

DUNHAM, JOHN (abt. 1589–1669). Plymouth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1639, 1640, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1649, 1650, 1652–1656, 1659–1662, 1664.

Durrell, Benjamin (abt. 1712–after 1776). Arundel (now Kennebunkport), Me.
Lieutenant of Captain Thomas Perkins' Company, Colonel Nathaniel Sparhawk's York County Regiment, 1771.

Dwight, Edmund (1718–1755). Hatfield, Mass.
Captain in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745.

Dwight, Henry (1676–1732). Hatfield, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1713, 1722, 1725, 1730, 1731; Judge of the Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas, 1723–1732.

Dwight, Joseph (1703–1765). Brookfield and Great Barrington, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1722.
Representative to the General Court for Brookfield, 1731, 1733–1736, 1738, 1739, 1741, 1748, 1749 (Speaker), 1751; Councillor, 1742–1746; Judge of the Worcester County Court of Common Pleas, 1739–1753; Judge, 1753–1758, and Chief-Justice, 1758–1761, of the Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas; Chief-Justice of the Berkshire County Court of Common Pleas, 1761–1765; Judge of the Berkshire County Court of Probate, 1761–1765; Commissioned Colonel of the Massachusetts Artillery, and Brigadier-General of the Massachusetts Forces in the Expeditions against Louisburg, 1745, and against Crown Point, 1756.

Dwight, Timothy (i) (abt. 1630–1718). Dedham, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1692, 1693, 1694; Lieutenant of Suffolk County Troop of Horse, 1683; Captain by 1693.

Dwight, Timothy (ii) (1694–1771). Northampton, Mass.
Judge of the Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas, 1737–1741, 1748–1757; Judge of Hampshire County Court of Probate, 1748–1764; Lieutenant of Northampton Company, 1724; Captain in Command of Fort Dummer, 1724–1726; Lieutenant-Colonel of Hampshire County Regiment, 1750.

Dyer, Thomas (abt. 1613–1676). Weymouth, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1646, 1647, 1650, 1653, 1654, 1656, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1674, 1675, 1676.

Dyre, William (i) (?–1677). Boston, Mass., and Newport, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island, as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638, and one of the nine original settlers of Newport, 1639; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1661, 1662; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1664, 1666; Secretary of Portsmouth and Newport, 1640–1644; General Recorder, 1647; Attorney General, 1650; Named in the Charter of 1663; Commander-in-Chief upon the Sea against the Dutch, 1653.

Dyre, William (ii) (abt. 1637–1688). New York, N. Y., and Sussex County, Del.
Member of the Council of New York, 1674–1681; Major of Sussex County Troops by 1687.

Eager, Abraham (abt. 1668–1734). Marlborough and Shrewsbury, Mass.
Captain of Militia.

Eager, Bezaleel (1713–1787). Westborough and Northborough, Mass.
Representative to the General Court for Westborough, 1760, 1761, 1762; Captain of Westborough Company by 1756.

EAMES, ANTHONY (?–after 1670). Hingham and Marshfield, Mass.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court for Hingham, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1644; Deputy to the Plymouth General Court for Marshfield, 1653–1658, 1661; Lieutenant of Hingham Company, 1638–1645; Member of the Plymouth Colony Council of War, 1657.

EAMES, MARK (?–after 1682). Marshfield, Mass.
Representative to the Plymouth General Court, 1662–1676; 1678–1681; Member of the Council of War, 1671.

EARLE, RALPH (1606–1678). Newport and Portsmouth, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners for Portsmouth, 1650.

EARLE, WILLIAM (1634–1715). Portsmouth, R. I., and Dartmouth, Mass.
Deputy to the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1704, 1706.

EASTON, NICHOLAS (?–1675). Newport, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the nine original settlers of Newport, 1639; Elder of Aquidneck, 1639; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1648, 1660; Assistant, 1640, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1648, 1653; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1665, 1666; Named in the Charter of 1663; Deputy-Governor, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1670; President, 1650, 1651, 1654; Governor, 1672, 1673.

*EATON, NOAH (1708–1791). Framingham, Mass.
Cornet of Framingham Troop of Horse, 1746.

EATON, THEOPHILUS (abt. 1591–1658). New Haven, Conn.
Patentee and Assistant in the Charter of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629; Assistant, 1629; Historic Founder of the New Haven Colony, 1638; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643–1651, 1653–1657; First Governor of the New Haven Colony, 1639–1657.

*EATON, THOMAS (abt. 1628–1708). Haverhill, Mass.
Ensign of Haverhill Company, 1681.

EDDY, JONATHAN (1726–1804). Norton and Sharon, Mass., and Eddington, Me.
Lieutenant, 1757, and Captain, 1758–1760, in the Expeditions against Crown Point and Nova Scotia.

EDENDEN, EDMUND (1599–?). Scituate, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1641, 1642, 1643.

EDMONDS, EBENEZER (1693–abt. 1765). Lynn and Dudley, Mass.
Captain of Fourth Company, Eighth Massachusetts Regiment, in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745.

EDWARDS, REV. JONATHAN (1703–1758). Northampton and Stockbridge, Mass., and Princeton, N. J. Yale College, A.B. 1720.
Minister at Northampton, 1727–1750, and at Stockbridge, 1751–1758; President of the College of New Jersey (now Princeton), 1758.

EDWARDS, REV. TIMOTHY (1669–1758). Windsor, Conn. Harvard College, A.B. 1691.
Minister of the Second Church, Windsor, 1694–1758; Preacher of the Election Sermons, 1708, 1732; Chaplain of the Connecticut Troops in the Expedition against Canada, 1711.

EELLS, REV. NATHANIEL (1678–1750). Scituate, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1699.
Minister of the Second Church at Scituate, 1704–1750; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1743.

Eells, Robert Lenthal (1732–1800). Hanover, Mass.
Quartermaster of Plymouth County Troop of Horse, 1762.

Eells, Samuel (i) (1640–1709). Milford, Conn., and Hingham, Mass.
Deputy to the Connecticut General Court, 1677, 1678, 1681–1687, 1689; Captain of Milford Company, 1683; Major of Suffolk County Regiment by 1700.

*Eells, Samuel (ii) (1707–1740). Scituate, Mass.
Ensign in the Expedition to the West Indies, 1740.

Eliot, Aaron (1718–1785). Killingworth, Conn.
Captain, 1752, Major, 1752, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1757, and Colonel, 1766, of Seventh Connecticut Regiment.

Eliot, Rev. Andrew (1718–1778). Boston, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1737.
Minister of the New North Church, Boston, 1742–1778; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1765.

Eliot, Jacob (1632–1693). Boston, Mass.
Lieutenant of Suffolk County Troop of Horse, 1676, and in active service in King Philip's War; Captain by 1685.

Eliot, Rev. Jared (1685–1763). Killingworth, Conn. Yale College, A.B. 1706.
Minister at Killingworth, 1707–1763; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1738; Fellow of Yale College, 1730–1763.

Eliot, Rev. John (1604–1690). Roxbury, Mass. Jesus College, Cambridge, A.B. 1625.
Minister at Roxbury, 1632–1690; "The Apostle to the Indians", and Translator and Publisher of the Bible in the Indian language; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1659.

Eliot, Rev. Joseph (1638–1694). Guilford, Conn. Harvard College, A.B. 1658.
Minister at Guilford, 1664–1694; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Eliot, Philip (1602–1657). Roxbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1654–1657.

Eliot, Robert (abt. 1642–1724). Newcastle, N. H.
Councillor, 1684, 1692–1716.

Ellery, Benjamin (1669–1746). Newport, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1711, 1713, 1715, 1727 (Speaker), 1730–1737; Assistant, 1722, 1738, 1740; Commissioner on the Connecticut Boundary, 1728, 1731; Captain by 1707, and Major by 1725.

Ellery, William (i) (1701–1764). Newport, R. I. Harvard College, A.B. 1722.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1738, 1739, 1740; Assistant, 1742, 1743, 1744; Commissioner to the Colonial Congress, 1746; Deputy Governor, 1748, 1749.

Ellery, William (ii) (1727-1820). Newport, R. I. Harvard College, A.B. 1747.
An Incorporator of Rhode Island College (now Brown University), 1764; Member of the Continental Congress, 1776; Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

ELLIOT, ANDREW (1627–1704). Beverly, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1690, 1691, 1692; Representative to the General Court, 1694, 1695, 1697; Lieutenant of Beverly Company by 1694.

ELLIS, EDWARD (1699–1769). Boston, Mass.
Surgeon-General of the Massachusetts Troops, and Captain of the Third Company, and Major of Third Massachusetts Regiment, in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745.

ELLIS, RICHARD (abt. 1620–1694). Dedham, Mass.
Lieutenant of Dedham Company, 1693.

ELLIS, DR. ROBERT (1671–1720). Boston, Mass.
Surgeon in the Expedition against Port Royal, 1710.

ELY, DANIEL (abt. 1692–1776). Lyme, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1729, 1734, 1735, 1738, 1739, 1741, 1742, 1744, 1745, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1761; Captain of Lyme Company, 1738; Major of Third Connecticut Regiment, 1739.

ELY, WILLIAM (1647–1718). Lyme, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1689, 1690, 1692–1695, 1697, 1698, and to the General Assembly, 1699–1709, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1715; Captain of Lyme Company, 1697.

EMERSON, REV. DANIEL (1716–1801). Hollis, N. H. Harvard College, A.B. 1739.
Minister at Hollis, 1743–1801; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony; Chaplain of Col. Joseph Blanchard's Regiment, 1755, and of Col. John Hart's Regiment, 1758, in the Crown Point Expeditions.

EMERSON, REV. JOHN (1626–1700). Gloucester, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1656.
Minister at Gloucester, 1661–1700.

EMERSON, REV. JOSEPH (1620–1680). Milton, Mendon and Concord, Mass.
Minister at Milton, 1664–1669, and at Mendon, 1669–1675.

EMERSON, THOMAS (1735–1813). Topsfield, Mass.
Lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Newhall's Company, Col. Jonathan Bagley's Regiment, at Louisburg, 1759–1761.

EMERY, JAMES (abt. 1630–abt. 1714). Kittery, Me.
Deputy, 1676, and Representative, 1692, 1693, 1695, to the Massachusetts General Court.

EMERY, STEPHEN (1711–1795). Newbury, Mass.
Captain of Newbury Company, 1757; Colonel of Seventh Massachusetts Regiment, 1767, and of Second Division, Second Massachusetts Regiment, 1771.

EMLEN, GEORGE (1695–1754). Philadelphia, Pa.
Member of the Philadelphia Common Council, 1730–1739; A Founder of the Philadelphia Library, 1731.

ENDICOTT, JOHN (1) (abt. 1588–1665). Salem and Boston, Mass.
Governor of the Plantation at Salem, 1629; Patentee and Assistant in the Charter of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629; Assistant, 1629–1634, 1636–1640, 1645–1648; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1658 (President of the Board); Deputy Governor, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1650, 1654; Governor, 1644, 1649, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1655–1664; Colonel of the Third Massachusetts Regiment, 1636; Major-General of the Colony, 1645–1648.

Endicott, John (II) (1713–1783). Salem Village (now Danvers), Mass.
Captain in Col. Plaisted's Regiment at Lake George, 1757.

*Endicott, Zerubbabel (1635–1684). Salem, Mass.
Ensign of Salem Company, 1664.

Eppes, Francis (I) (abt. 1600–before 1655). Charles City County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1625, 1632, 1639, 1645; Councillor, 1652; Captain by 1632.

Eppes, Francis (II) (abt. 1628–1678). Henrico County, Va.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Henrico County Militia by 1676.

Eppes, Francis (III) (abt. 1657–1719). Henrico County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1704.

Eppes, Francis (IV) (abt. 1685–1734). Henrico County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1712, 1713, 1714.

Estabrook, Rev. Joseph (I) (abt. 1640–1711). Concord, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1664.
Minister at Concord, 1667–1711; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1705.

Estabrook, Joseph (II) (1669–1733). Lexington, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1723, 1724, 1725; Captain of Lexington Company by 1711.

Estabrook, Joseph (III) (1690–1740). Lexington, Mass.
Captain of Lexington Company.

*Estabrook, Thomas (1629–1713). Swansea, Mass.
Ensign of Swansea Company, 1673.

Estow, William (abt. 1598–1655). Hampton, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire; Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1644, 1648, 1649.

Everden, Anthony (?–before 1687). Providence, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1667, 1668, 1671, 1673.

Everett, John (1642–1715). Dedham, Mass.
Captain by 1693; Captain of a Massachusetts Company stationed in New Hampshire and Maine to protect the settlers from the Indians, 1694–1695.

Evertsen, Nicholas (I) (abt. 1670–1724). New York, N. Y.
Captain of a Vessel in an Expedition against a French Privateer, 1704.

Evertsen, Nicholas (II) (1699–1783). Middlesex County, N. J.
Justice of the Peace for Middlesex County, 1747.

Eyre, John (1654–1700). Boston, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1693, 1696, 1698, 1699; Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689.

Eyre, Dr. Simon (1588–1658). Watertown and Boston, Mass. St. John's College, Cambridge, A.B. 1608.
An early Surgeon in Boston and Watertown.

Fairbank, Jabez (1671–1758). Lancaster, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1714, 1721, 1722; Lieutenant in the Indian War, 1724.

Fairfield, Walter (abt. 1632–1723). Wenham, Mass.
Deputy, 1689, and Representative, 1692, 1700, to the General Court.

FAIRFIELD, WILLIAM (1662–1742). Wenham, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1723, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1732–1740, 1741 (Speaker).

FARLEY, MICHAEL (1720–1789). Ipswich, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1766–1776; Member of the First, Second and Third Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775; Lieutenant of Third Essex County Regiment, 1761.

FARMER, EDWARD (?–1745). Philadelphia, Pa.
Member of the Assembly, 1710, 1711, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1717, 1718, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1728, 1731; Judge of Philadelphia County Court, 1703–1738.

FARNHAM, JOHN (1711–1786). Andover, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1757, and Captain, 1758, of Andover Company.

FARNSWORTH, DAVID (1711–after 1775). Groton, Mass., Charlestown and Hollis, N. H.
Lieutenant of a New Hampshire Company before 1775.

FARNSWORTH, EZRA (1703–1788). Groton, Mass.
Lieutenant of Groton Company by 1754.

*FARRAR, JOHN (I) (1672–1707). Lancaster, Mass.
Ensign of Lancaster Company, 1707, and killed by the Indians, 17 August, 1707.

*FARRAR, JOHN (II) (1700–1763). Concord, Mass.
Ensign of Concord Company by 1757.

FARWELL, HENRY (1674–1738). Dunstable, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1720, and later Captain, of Dunstable Company.

*FARWELL, JOSEPH (1641–1722). Chelmsford and Dunstable, Mass.
Ensign of Dunstable Company by 1717.

FAY, JONATHAN (1724–1800). Westborough, Mass.
Captain of First Westborough Company, 1762.

FEAKE, ROBERT (abt. 1610–1661). Watertown, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1634, 1635, 1636; Lieutenant of Watertown Company, 1632.

FELLOWES, JONATHAN (1707–1759). Ipswich and Gloucester, Mass.
Captain in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755.

FELTON, NATHANIEL (abt. 1615–1705). Salem, Mass.
Lieutenant of Salem Company, 1681.

FENN, BENJAMIN (abt. 1615–1672). Milford, Conn.
Magistrate of the New Haven Colony, 1654–1659, 1661–1664; Assistant of the Connecticut Colony, 1665–1672; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1661, 1662, 1663.

FENNER, ARTHUR (1622–1703). Providence, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1653, 1655, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1664, 1670, 1672, 1678, 1679; Assistant, 1657, 1665–1668, 1672–1676, 1679–1686, 1690; Commissioner on the Northern Boundary, 1695; Agent to England, 1683; Captain by 1667.

FENNER, RICHARD (abt. 1693–1773). Providence, R. I.
Lieutenant of Providence Troop of Horse, 1725, 1726; Captain of Third Providence Company, 1733, 1734.

Fernald, Dr. Reginald (abt. 1595–abt. 1656). Portsmouth, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire; Surgeon of Mason's Colony.

Field, John (i) (?–abt. 1686). Providence, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the thirteen signers of the first written compact of Providence Plantations, 1637.

Field, John (ii) (1718–after 1776). Amherst, Mass.
Lieutenant of Amherst Company, 1773–1774.

Field, Peter (abt. 1647–1707). Charles City, Henrico and New Kent Counties, Va.
Captain and later Major in Henrico County Militia.

Fishbourne, William (1677–1742). Philadelphia, Pa.
Member of Philadelphia Common Council, 1713–1717; Mayor of Philadelphia, 1719, 1720, 1721; Member of the Assembly, 1716, 1718, 1719; Councillor, 1723–1731; Judge of the Philadelphia County Court, 1719–1727.

Fisher, Daniel (1618–1683). Dedham, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1658, 1660–1669, 1671–1682; Speaker, 1680, 1681, 1682; Assistant, 1683; Captain, 1673–1683, of Dedham Company.

Fisher, Edward (abt. 1615–1677). Portsmouth, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1660; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1672, 1673.

Fisher, John (1656–1736). Dedham and Needham, Mass.
Captain of Needham Company.

Fisher, Joshua (1621–1672). Dedham, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1653, 1658, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1671, 1672; Lieutenant of Dedham Company, 1648.

Fiske, David (1623–1711). Cambridge and Cambridge Farms (now Lexington), Mass.
Lieutenant by 1697 of Cambridge Farms Company.

Fiske, Rev. John (i) (abt. 1606–1677). Salem, Wenham and Chelmsford, Mass. Peterhouse College, Cambridge, A.B. 1629.
Minister and Physician at Wenham, 1644–1655, and at Chelmsford, 1655–1677.

*Fiske, John (1627–1683). Wenham, Mass.
Ensign of Wenham Company.

Fiske, John (iii) (abt. 1693–1761). Haddam, Conn.
Captain of First Haddam Company, 1735.

Fiske, Rev. Moses (1642–1708). Braintree, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1662.
Minister at Braintree, 1672–1708.

Fiske, Nathan (i) (1642–1694). Watertown, Mass.
Lieutenant of Watertown Company, 1693.

Fiske, Nathan (ii) (1672–1741). Watertown, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1732.

Fiske, Thomas (1630–1707). Wenham, Mass.
Deputy, 1671, 1672, 1679, 1680, 1683, 1686, 1689, 1690, 1691, and Representative, 1695, 1697, to the General Court; Captain of Wenham Company, 1683.

FISKE, WILLIAM (I) (abt. 1616–1654). Wenham, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1647, 1649, 1650, 1652.

FISKE, WILLIAM (II) (1643–1728). Wenham, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1701, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1713, 1714; Lieutenant of Wenham Company by 1701.

FITCH, BENJAMIN (abt. 1640–1713). Reading, Mass.
Deputy, 1689, 1691, and Representative, 1692, 1693, to the General Court.

FITCH, ELEAZER (1726–1796). Windham, Conn. Yale College, A.B. 1743.
Major, 1755, and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1756, of First Regiment; Colonel of Third Regiment, 1758; Colonel of Fourth Regiment in Crown Point Expeditions, 1759, 1760.

FITCH, REV. JABEZ (1672–1746). Ipswich, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H. Harvard College, A.B. 1694.
Minister at Ipswich, 1703–1725, and at Portsmouth, 1725–1746; Fellow of Harvard College, 1700–1703.

FITCH, REV. JAMES (I) (1622–1702). Saybrook and Norwich, Conn.
Minister at Saybrook, 1646–1660, and at Norwich, 1660–1694; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1674; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony; Chaplain of the Connecticut Forces in King Philip's War, 1675–6.

FITCH, JAMES (II) (1649–1727). Norwich, Preston and Canterbury, Conn.
Assistant, 1681–1687, 1689–1697, 1700–1708; Commissioner on the Massachusetts Boundary Line, 1695; Captain of Norwich Company, 1680; Major of New London County Regiment, 1696.

FITZ RANDOLPH, JOSEPH (1656–abt. 1726). Piscataway, N. J.
Justice of the Peace of Middlesex County, 1685–1687; Clerk of Middlesex County Court, 1687–1690.

FITZ RANDOLPH, NATHANIEL (1642–1713). Barnstable, Mass., and Woodbridge, N. J.
Member of the New Jersey Assembly, 1695.

FLAGG, GERSHOM (1641–1690). Woburn, Mass.
Lieutenant under Capt. Noah Wiswall, 1690, and killed in battle with the Indians, 6 July, 1690.

FLETCHER, JOSEPH (1689–1772). Chelmsford and Westford, Mass.
Captain of Westford Company.

*FLETCHER, WILLIAM (I) (abt. 1620–1677). Chelmsford, Mass.
Ensign of Chelmsford Company, 1670.

FLETCHER, WILLIAM (II) (1702–1784). Westford, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1748, and Captain by 1762, of Westford Company.

*FLINT, EDWARD (abt. 1638–1711). Salem, Mass.
Ensign of West Foot Company of Salem, 1689.

FLINT, JOHN (abt. 1636–1687). Concord, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1677, 1679, 1680, 1682; Lieutenant of Concord Troop of Horse, 1677, and later Captain.

FLINT, THOMAS (abt. 1603–1653). Concord, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1638–1641; Assistant, 1642–1651, 1653.

FLOYD, WILLIAM (1734–1821). Brookhaven, Long Island, N. Y.
Member of the Continental Congress, 1774, 1775, 1776; Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Flynt, Rev. Henry (abt. 1613–1668). Braintree, Mass. Probably of Jesus College, Cambridge, A.B. 1635, A.M. 1638.
Minister at Braintree, 1640–1668.

Flynt, Rev. Josiah (1645–1680). Braintree and Dorchester, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1664.
Minister at Dorchester, 1671–1680.

Folsom, John (abt. 1638–1715). Exeter, N. H.
Representative to the General Assembly, 1694, 1695, 1698.

Folsom, Nathaniel (1726–1790). Exeter, N. H.
Member of the Committee of Correspondence for the Colony, and of the Committee of Safety, 1775; Member of the Continental Congress, 1774, 1775; Captain in the Expedition against Crown Point, 1755; Major, 1767, and Colonel by 1773, of Fourth New Hampshire Regiment.

Fones, John (abt. 1637–1703). Newport, Jamestown, and Kingston, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly for Jamestown, 1679, 1680, 1681; Captain by 1676.

Foote, Nathaniel (1682–1774). Colchester, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1724–1732, 1738, 1739, 1742–1746; Captain of First Colchester Company, 1736.

Forman, Samuel (1662–1740). Freehold, N. J.
High Sheriff of Monmouth County, 1695.

Fosdick, Samuel (1655–1702). New London, Conn.
Captain of Forces raised for the defence of New London County, 1697.

Foster, Hopestill (1620–1676). Dorchester, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1652, 1653, 1657, 1659–1670, 1672–1676; Lieutenant, 1662, and Captain, 1667, of Dorchester Company.

Foster, James (i) (1651–1732). Dorchester, Mass.
Lieutenant of Dorchester Company by 1701.

Foster, James (ii) (1698–1763). Dorchester, Mass.
Captain of Dorchester Company.

Foster, Jedediah (1726–1779). Brookfield, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1744.
Representative to the General Court, 1761–1775; Special Judge of the Superior Court, 1770; Member of the First, Second and Third Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775; Captain of West Company, Brookfield, 1753; Major in the Crown Point Expedition, 1756.

Foster, Jeremiah (1701–1785). Boxford, Mass.
Lieutenant of Boxford Company.

Foster, John (i) (abt. 1650–1711). Boston, Mass.
Named as Councillor in the Charter of 1692; Councillor, 1692–1710; Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Judge of the Suffolk County Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1711; Captain of Boston Company by 1696; later Colonel of Boston Regiment.

Foster, John (ii) (1666–1741). Plymouth, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1724, 1726, 1728–1731.

FOSTER, JOHN (III) (1680–1759). Salem, Wrentham and Attleborough, Mass.
Representative to the General Court for Attleborough, 1723, 1725, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1738, 1739, 1743; Captain of Attleborough Company by 1725; Major of Bristol County Regiment by 1750.

FOSTER, MOSES (1696–1773). Andover, Mass., and Pembroke, N. H.
Captain of Sixth (Suncook) Company, Sixth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, 1744.

FOWLE, JAMES (I) (1643–1690). Woburn, Mass.
Lieutenant of Woburn Company, and in active service in the Expedition against Quebec, 1690.

FOWLE, JAMES (II) (1667–1714). Woburn, Mass.
Captain of Woburn Company.

FOWLER, ABRAHAM (1652–1719). Guilford, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1697, 1698, and to the General Assembly, 1699, 1701–1711; Speaker, 1711; Assistant, 1712–1719; Captain of Guilford Company, 1703.

FOWLER, JOHN (abt. 1623–1676). Guilford, Conn.
Deputy to the New Haven General Court, 1661, 1663, 1664, and to the Connecticut General Court, 1665–1675.

*FOWLER, JOSEPH (1683–1745). Ipswich, Mass.
Ensign of Ipswich Company by 1718.

FOWLER, WILLIAM (abt. 1596–1661). Milford, Conn.
Magistrate of the New Haven Colony, 1643, 1644, 1646, 1653, 1654.

FOX, JABEZ (1705–1755). Falmouth (now Portland), Me. Harvard College, A.B. 1727.
Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1750, 1751; Councillor of Massachusetts, 1752, 1753, 1754.

FOX, JOSEPH (1710–1779). Philadelphia, Pa.
Member of the Assembly, 1750, 1753–1771; Speaker, 1764, 1765, 1768.

FRANCIS, TENCH (?–1758). Philadelphia, Pa.
A Founder of the Philadelphia Library, 1731, and of the University of Pennsylvania, 1749; Member of the Philadelphia Common Council, 1747; Attorney-General, 1741–1754; Master of the Rolls, 1750–1755.

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN (1706–1790). Philadelphia, Pa.
A Founder of the Philadelphia Library, 1731, of the American Philosophical Society, 1743, of the University of Pennsylvania, 1749, and of the Pennsylvania Hospital, 1752; Member of the Assembly, 1751–1763, 1773,1775; Speaker, 1763; Agent to Great Britain, 1757–1762, 1765–1775; Commissioner to the Colonial Congress held at Albany, 1754; Member of the Provincial Conference, 1775; President of the Council of Safety, 1775; Delegate to the Provincial Convention, 1776; Member of the Continental Congress, 1775, 1776; Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

FRARY, THEOPHILUS (1629–1700). Boston, Mass.
Deputy, 1689–1692, and Representative, 1692–1695, 1699, to the General Court; Lieutenant, 1675, and Captain, 1683, of Boston Company.

FREEBORN, GIDEON (abt. 1635–1720). Portsmouth, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1675, 1690, 1703, 1704, 1713.

Freeborn, William (abt. 1593–1670). Boston, Mass., and Portsmouth, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island, as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners for Portsmouth, 1657.

Freeman, Barnabas (1737–1781). Eastham, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1772, 1773, 1774.

*Freeman, Benjamin (1685–1758). Harwich, Mass.
Ensign of Harwich Company by 1723.

Freeman, David (abt. 1658–1733). Attleborough, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1713, 1715–1718, 1720, 1721.

Freeman, Edmund (i) (abt. 1590–1682). Sandwich, Mass.
Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1640–1645; Member of the Council of War, 1642.

Freeman, Edmund (ii) (abt. 1620–1703). Sandwich, Mass.
Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1669, 1671, 1674, 1681.

Freeman, John (abt. 1626–1719). Eastham, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1654, 1656, 1661–1665; Assistant, 1666–1686, 1689, 1690, 1691; Judge of the Barnstable County Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1695; Lieutenant, 1659, and Captain by 1675, of Eastham Company, and in active service in King Philip's War; Major of Barnstable County Regiment, 1685; Member of the Council of War, 1658.

Freeman, Nathaniel (i) (1670–1760). Eastham, Mass.
Judge of the Barnstable County Court of Common Pleas, 1715–1729.

Freeman, Nathaniel (ii) (1741–1827). Sandwich, Mass.
Judge of the Barnstable County Court of Common Pleas, 1775; Member of the Third Provincial Congress, 1775.

*French, Thomas (1608–1680). Ipswich, Mass.
Ensign of Ipswich Company, 1664.

French, William (abt. 1603–1681). Cambridge and Billerica, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Billerica, 1660, 1663, 1664; Lieutenant of Cambridge Company, 1647.

Frost, Charles (1631–1697). Kittery, Me.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1669, 1672, 1674; Councillor of Massachusetts, 1693–1697; Judge of the York County Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1697; Lieutenant by 1658, and Captain by 1669, of Kittery Company; Major and Commander-in-Chief of the Province of Maine, 1689; killed in ambush by the Indians, 1697.

Frost, John (1681–1733). Newcastle, N. H.
Councillor, 1723–1730.

*Frothingham, William (abt. 1610?–1651). Charlestown, Mass.
A Founder of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, coming in the Winthrop Fleet, 1630.

Frye, James (1653–1734). Andover, Mass.
Captain of Andover Company by 1702.

FRYE, JOHN (1672–1737). Andover, Mass.
Lieutenant of Andover Company.

FRYE, JOSEPH (1712–1794). Andover, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1750–1754, 1762, 1763, 1764; Captain by 1750, Major, 1754; Colonel, 1757, in the French and Indian Wars.

*FRYE, SAMUEL (abt. 1649–1725). Andover, Mass.
Ensign of Andover Company by 1697.

FULHAM, FRANCIS (1670–1758). Weston, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1717–1720, 1722, 1724, 1729, 1730, 1736, 1737; Special Judge of the Suffolk County Court of Common Pleas, 1735; Judge of the Middlesex County Court of Common Pleas, 1719–1755; Captain of Weston Company by 1713; later Colonel of Middlesex County Regiment.

FULLER, ABRAHAM (1720–1794). Newton, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1764–1775; Member of the First, Second and Third Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775; Captain of First Newton Company by 1765.

FULLER, AMOS (1701–1771). Needham, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1756, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1766; Lieutenant of Needham Company by 1753.

FULLER, EDWARD (1575–1621). Plymouth, Mass.
Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620.

FULLER, JOHN (I) (1645–1719). Dedham, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1696, 1705–1711, 1715, 1717.

FULLER, JOHN (II) (1689–1732). Barnstable, Mass.
Lieutenant of Barnstable Company.

FULLER, JOSEPH (I) (1652–1740). Newton, Mass.
Captain of Newton Company by 1725.

FULLER, JOSEPH (II) (1685–1766). Newton, Mass.
Lieutenant of Newton Company.

FULLER, DR. MATTHEW (1603–1678). Barnstable, Mass.
An early Surgeon of Barnstable; Lieutenant, 1652, and Captain by 1668, of Barnstable Company; Lieutenant, 1653, and Surgeon-General, 1673, in the Forces for the Expeditions against the Dutch in New York; Surgeon-General of the Plymouth Colony Forces in King Philip's War, serving at the Great Swamp Fight, 19 Dec. 1675.

FULLER, ROBERT (1685–1769). Needham, Mass.
Captain of Needham Company.

FULLER, SAMUEL (abt. 1634–1676). Barnstable, Mass.
Lieutenant of a company in King Philip's War, and killed in battle at Rehoboth, 25 Mar. 1676.

FULLER, THOMAS (I) (abt. 1618–1698). Woburn and Salem, Mass.
Lieutenant of Woburn Company by 1685.

FULLER, THOMAS (II) (1620–1690). Dedham, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1673, 1679, 1686, 1689; Lieutenant of Dedham Company, 1690.

Galbraith, Bertram (1738–1804). Derry, Dauphin Co., Pa.
Member of the Assembly, 1776; Member of the Provincial Convention, 1775, and of the Provincial Conference, 1776.

Galbraith, James (abt. 1703–1786). Derry, Dauphin Co., Pa.
Judge of Lancaster County Court, 1745–1761; Lieutenant-Colonel in command of Lancaster County Regiment, 1747.

Gale, Isaac (1708–1793). Sutton, Mass.
Lieutenant in the Expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757; Captain of Sutton Company, 1763–1769.

Gallop, John (abt. 1617–1675). Stonington, Conn.
Captain of First Connecticut Company in the Narragansett Expedition in King Philip's War, and killed in action at the Great Swamp Fight, 19 Dec., 1675.

Gardiner, David (i) (1636–1689). Gardiner's Island, Long Island, N. Y.
Second Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island.

Gardiner, David (ii) (1691–1751). Gardiner's Island, Long Island, N. Y.
Fourth Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island.

Gardiner, John (1661–1738). Gardiner's Island, Long Island, N. Y.
Third Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island.

Gardiner, Lion (abt. 1599–1663). Saybrook, Conn., and Gardiner's Island, N. Y.
Lieutenant, 1636-1639; Built, and during the Pequot War, commanded Saybrook Fort; First Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island, 1640.

Gardner, George (abt. 1618–1679). Salem, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.
Lieutenant of Salem Company, 1664.

Gardner, John (i) (abt. 1623–1706). Salem and Nantucket, Mass.
Chief Magistrate of Nantucket, 1680–1686; Chief-Justice of the Nantucket Court of Common Pleas and Judge of the Nantucket County Court of Probate, 1696–1706; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1704; Captain of the troops on Nantucket, 1673.

Gardner, John (ii) (1681–1722). Salem, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1716, 1719, 1720, 1721; Captain of Salem Company in the battle with the Indians at Haverhill, 29 Aug. 1708.

Gardner, John (iii) (1707–1784). Salem, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1747, 1748; Captain of the First Salem Company, 1757.

Gardner, Richard (i) (abt. 1621–1689). Salem, Mass., and Nantucket, N. Y. (now Mass.).
Chief Magistrate of Nantucket, with governing powers, 1673–1675.

Gardner, Richard (ii) (1653–1728). Nantucket, Mass.
Judge, 1706–1718, and Chief-Justice, 1718–1728, of the Nantucket County Court of Common Pleas.

Gardner, Samuel (1648–1724). Salem, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1692, 1694, 1697, 1698, 1701, 1703, 1705, 1707, 1710; Lieutenant by 1685, and Captain by 1691, of Salem Company.

*Gardner, Thomas (abt. 1591–1674). Salem, Mass.
A Founder of the Massachusetts Bay Colony; Superintendent of Cape Ann Plantation, 1624.

GARFIELD, BENJAMIN (1643–1717). Watertown, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1696–1699, 1717; Lieutenant by 1692, and Captain, 1693, of Watertown Company.

GATES, AMOS (1714–1799). Framingham, Mass.
Captain of Framingham Company by 1759.

GATES, GEORGE (abt. 1635–1724). Haddam, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1668–1683, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1694, 1698, and to the General Assembly, 1699–1702; Captain of Haddam Company, 1692.

GATES, HEZEKIAH (1704–1777). Lancaster, Mass.
Assistant Quartermaster, 1756, in the Second Crown Point Expedition; Lieutenant of Troop of Horse in the Expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757; Captain of Lancaster Troop, 1761.

*GATES, ISAAC (1673–1748). Stow, Mass.
Ensign of Stow Company.

GAUNT, THOMAS (?–1692). Calvert County, Md.
Justice of the Peace for Calvert County, 1689.

GAYER, WILLIAM (?–1710). Nantucket, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1692, 1702, 1703; Judge of the Nantucket County Court of Common Pleas, 1696–1710; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1704.

GAYLORD, WILLIAM (abt. 1585–1673). Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1635–1638, and to the Connecticut General Court, 1639–1647, 1649–1662, 1664.

GEDNEY, BARTHOLOMEW (1640–1698). Salem, Mass.
Assistant, 1680–1683; Councillor of the Province of New England, 1686–1689; Councillor, 1692–1697; Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Chief-Justice of the Essex County Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1698; Judge of the Essex County Court of Probate, 1692–1698; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1692; Lieutenant, 1678, and Captain, 1683, of Salem Company; Colonel of Essex County Regiment by 1694.

GERRISH, JOHN (I) (1646–1714). Dover, N. H.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1684, 1689, 1690; Councillor, 1692; Assistant Judge of the Superior Court, 1697, 1699–1714; Captain of Dover Company by 1680.

GERRISH, JOHN (II) (1668–1738). Boston, Mass.
Captain of Boston Company.

GERRISH, TIMOTHY (1684–1755). Kittery, Me.
Councillor of Massachusetts, 1730–1734; Special Judge, 1729, 1730, and Judge 1731–1739 of the York County Court of Common Pleas; Captain of Kittery Company, and Colonel of York County Regiment.

GERRISH, WILLIAM (abt. 1620–1687). Newbury and Boston, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Newbury, 1650–1653, and for Hampton, 1663, 1664; Captain of Newbury Company, 1651.

GERRY, ELBRIDGE (1744–1814). Marblehead, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1762.
Member of the First, Second and Third Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775; Member of the Continental Congress, 1776; Signer of the Declaration of Independence. [Governor of Massachusetts, 1810–1812; Vice-President of the United States, 1813–1814.]

Gerry, Thomas (1702–1774). Marblehead, Mass.
Captain of the Fort at Marblehead, 1744.

Gibbes, Robert (1645–1715). Charleston, S. C.
Chief-Justice of South Carolina, 1709; Governor, 1710.

Gibbons, Ambrose (?–1656). Dover, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire.

Gibbs, Rev. Henry (1668–1723). Watertown, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1685.
Minister at Watertown, 1690–1723; Fellow of Harvard College, 1700–1707.

Gibson, Reuben (1725–1800). Lunenburg, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1767, and Captain by 1773, of Lunenburg Company.

Giddings, Daniel (abt. 1704–1771). Ipswich, Mass.
Lieutenant of Sixth Company, Fifth Massachusetts Regiment, in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745.

Giddings, George (abt. 1608–1676). Ipswich, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1641, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1664, 1668, 1672, 1675.

Giddings, Nathaniel (abt. 1705–1768). Norwich, Conn.
Captain of Fifth Norwich Company, 1746.

Gilbert, Jonathan (abt. 1618–1682). Hartford, Conn.
Marshal of the General Court, 1662–1664.

Gilbert, Matthew (?–1680). New Haven, Conn.
Magistrate, 1658–1660, 1664, and Deputy Governor, 1661, 1662, 1663, of the New Haven Colony; Assistant of the Connecticut Colony, 1677.

Gilbert, Nathaniel (1683–1765). Taunton, Mass.
Captain of Taunton Company.

*Gilbert, Thomas (abt. 1643–1775). Taunton, Mass.
Ensign of Taunton Company, 1704.

Gillam, Benjamin (1634–1685). Boston, Mass.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676.

Gilman, Daniel (1702–1780). Exeter, N. H.
Colonel of Fourth New Hampshire Regiment, 1758–1767.

Gilman, Ezekiel (1706–1745). Exeter, N. H.
Major in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745.

Gilman, John (i) (1624–1708). Exeter, N. H.
Speaker of the General Assembly, 1693; Councillor, 1679–1682; Lieutenant, 1669, and later Captain, of Exeter Military Company.

Gilman, John (ii) (1677–abt. 1742). Exeter, N. H.
Deputy to the New Hampshire General Assembly, 1716–1727; Major by 1728, and Colonel by 1737, of a New Hampshire Regiment.

Gilman, Nicholas (i) (1672–1749). Exeter, N. H.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1729; Judge of the Superior Court, 1732–1740; Captain of Exeter Company in Scouting Expeditions, 1709, 1710; Major by 1744.

GILMAN, NICHOLAS (II) (1731–1783). Exeter, N. H.
Receiver General of New Hampshire, 1775; Member of the Third and Fourth Provincial Congresses, 1775; Lieutenant of First Company, Col. Peter Gilman's Regiment in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755; Captain of Exeter Company, 1765; Colonel of Fourth New Hampshire Regiment before 1775.

GILMAN, THEOPHILUS (1725–after 1790). Exeter, N. H.
Member of the Third Provincial Congress, 1775.

GLOVER, JOHN (?–1653). Dorchester, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1637–1644, 1647–1651; Assistant, 1652, 1653.

GODFREY, RICHARD (1711–1792). Taunton, Mass.
Captain in Col. Timothy Ruggles' Regiment, 1755; Major of Col. Thomas Doty's Regiment in the Crown Point Expedition, 1758.

GOLDTHWAIT, JOHN (1677–1766). Boston, Mass.
Captain of Boston Company by 1741.

GOLDTHWAIT, JOSEPH (1706–1780). Boston, Mass.
Adjutant of First Massachusetts Regiment, and later Captain, in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745.

GOODENOW, EDMUND (abt. 1610–1688). Sudbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1645, 1649, 1650, 1660, 1673, 1674, 1679, 1680; Lieutenant, 1651, and Captain, 1674, of Sudbury Company.

GOODHUE, WILLIAM (I) (abt. 1612–1700). Ipswich, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1666, 1667, 1673, 1676, 1677, 1680, 1681, 1683.

GOODHUE, WILLIAM (II) (abt. 1645–1712). Chebacco Parish (now Essex) in Ipswich, Mass.
Deputy, 1691, and Representative, 1692, 1698, 1701, 1704, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1711, to the General Court; Captain of Chebacco Company by 1698.

GOODRICH, DAVID (1667–1755). Wethersfield, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1716–1727, 1729–1739; Captain of Wethersfield Company, 1715; Colonel of Hartford County Regiment, 1724.

GOODRICH, EPHRAIM (1663–1739). Glastonbury and Wethersfield, Conn.
Captain of South Company, Wethersfield, 1716.

GOODWIN, ICHABOD (1700–1777). Berwick, Me.
Captain-Lieutenant of First Berwick Company, Major John Hill's Regiment, 1757; Captain in Col. Jedediah Preble's Regiment in the Crown Point Expedition, 1758.

GOODWIN, WILLIAM (abt. 1592–1673). Cambridge, Mass., Hartford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.
Ruling Elder of the Church at Cambridge, 1633–1636, and at Hadley, 1659–1671.

GOODYEAR, STEPHEN (abt. 1602–1657). New Haven, Conn.
Magistrate of the New Haven Colony, 1641, 1642; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1650, 1651; Deputy Governor of the New Haven Colony, 1643–1657.

Gookin, Daniel (1612–1687) Upper Norfolk, Va., and Cambridge, Mass.
Captain in Virginia and Commander of Upper Norfolk, 1642; Speaker of the Massachusetts General Court, 1651; Assistant, 1652–1675, 1677–1686; Magistrate of Middlesex County, 1660, 1664, 1670, 1671, 1673; Appointed to hold Court among the Indians, 1661; Captain of Cambridge Company, 1650–1676; Major of Middlesex County Regiment, 1676, and served as Muster Officer in King Philip's War; Major-General of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1681–1686.

Gookin, Rev. Nathaniel (i) (1656–1692). Cambridge, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1675.
Minister of the First Church, Cambridge, 1682–1692; Fellow of Harvard College, 1690–1692.

Gookin, Rev. Nathaniel (ii) (1687–1734). Hampton, N. H. Harvard College, A.B. 1703.
Minister at Hampton, 1710–1734; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Gookin, Samuel (1652–1730). Cambridge, Mass.
Marshal-General of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1691, 1692; Captain of Cambridge Company by 1692.

Gordon, Thomas (abt. 1652–1722). Perth Amboy, N. J.
Member of the Assembly, 1703–1709; Speaker, 1708–1709; Councillor of East Jersey, 1710–1722; Deputy Secretary, 1692; Chief-Secretary, 1698, 1702; Attorney-General, 1698, 1699, 1714; Receiver-General and Treasurer, 1710–1719, of East Jersey; Agent to England, 1695–1697; Judge of the Middlesex County Court of Probate, 1693, 1700.

Gore, Samuel (1638–1692). Roxbury, Mass.
Lieutenant of Roxbury Company, 1689.

Gorham, John (i) (1621–1676). Marshfield and Barnstable, Mass.
Lieutenant for the Expedition against the Dutch at New York, 1673; Captain in King Philip's War and in the Great Swamp Fight, 19 Dec. 1675; Died in service, 1676.

Gorham, John (ii) (1652–1716). Barnstable, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1689, 1690, 1691; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692, 1695, 1702, 1703; Judge of the Barnstable County Court of Common Pleas, 1711–1714; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1713; Captain in the Expedition against Quebec, 1690; Major, 1702, and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1703, of Barnstable County Regiment.

Gorham, Nathaniel (1738–1796). Charlestown, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1771–1774; Member of the First and Second Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775.

Gorton, Samuel (1593–1677). Warwick, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island, as one of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1651, 1652, 1655–1660, 1662, 1663; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1670; Assistant, 1649, 1652; Named in the Charter of 1663; President of Providence Plantations, 1651.

*Gott, Dr. Benjamin (1706–1751). Marlborough, Mass.
Physician at Marlborough.

GOTT, CHARLES (I) (?–1668). Salem and Wenham, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Salem, 1635, and for Wenham, 1654, 1666.

GOTT, CHARLES (II) (1639–1708). Wenham, Mass.
Lieutenant of Wenham Company, 1683.

GOTT, JOHN (1668–1723). Wenham, Mass.
Lieutenant of Wenham Company.

GOULD, DANIEL (abt. 1626–1716). Newport, R. I.
Assistant, 1673, 1674.

GOULD, JOHN (abt. 1635–1710). Topsfield, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1683, and Captain by 1692, of Topsfield Company.

GOULD, THOMAS (1655–1734). Newport, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1696, 1702, 1704, 1707.

GOVE, EDWARD (abt. 1638–1691). Hampton, N. H.
Lieutenant of Hampton Company, 1679.

GRAHAM, REV. CHAUNCEY (1731–1784). Fishkill, N. Y.
Chaplain of New York Regiment in the Expedition against Canada, 1760.

GRANT, EBENEZER (1706–1797). Windsor, Conn. Yale College, A.B. 1726.
Captain of North Company, East Windsor, 1742, and of Third Windsor Company, 1752.

GRANT, EPHRAIM (1698–1785). Tolland, Conn.
Captain of Tolland Company, 1751.

GRAVES, DR. THOMAS (I) (1638–1697). Charlestown, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1656.
An early Physician in Charlestown; Fellow of Harvard College, 1666–1671; Deputy to the General Court, 1676, 1677, 1678; Judge of the Middlesex County Inferior Court under Gov. Andros, 1688–1689.

GRAVES, THOMAS (II) (1683–1747). Charlestown, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1703.
Special Judge, 1731, and Judge, 1733–1737, 1739–1747, of the Middlesex County Court of Common Pleas; Special Judge, 1737, and Judge, 1738–1739, of the Superior Court.

GRAY, EDWARD (abt. 1628–1681). Plymouth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1676, 1677, 1679.

GREEN, HENRY (I) (abt. 1620–1700). Hampton, N. H.
Councillor, 1685, 1692–1698; Assistant Judge, 1684, and Chief-Justice, 1697, 1698, of the Court of Common Pleas.

GREEN, HENRY (II) (1638–1717). Malden, Mass.
Deputy, 1689, 1692, and Representative, 1697, to the General Court; Lieutenant of Malden Company.

GREEN, JACOB (?–1726). Hampton, N. H.
Captain of Hampton Company by 1704.

GREEN, JOHN (1636–1691). Cambridge, Mass.
Marshal-General of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1681–1686, 1689–1691.

GREEN, JONATHAN (1719–1795). Stoneham, Mass.
Captain of Stoneham Company, Col. Brattle's Regiment, 1763.

Green, Samuel (1615–1702). Cambridge, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1686, and Captain, 1689, of Cambridge Company.

Greene, James (1626–1698). Warwick, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1661, 1662, 1663; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1664–1670, 1672–1675, 1685, 1686, 1690; Assistant, 1670.

Greene, Job (1656–1745). Warwick, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1699, 1705, 1707, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1717, 1719, 1721; Assistant, 1704, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1728–1732; Major for the Main, 1715–1718.

Greene, John (I) (1597–1658). Providence and Warwick, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638, and one of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners for Warwick, 1652, 1654–1657; Magistrate at the General Court of Trials, 1656.

Greene, John (II) (1620–1708). Warwick and Providence, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners for Warwick, 1651–1655, 1657, 1658; Deputy to the General Assembly for Warwick, 1664, 1674, 1675, 1676; Assistant, 1660–1663, 1665–1673, 1677, 1680–1686, 1689, 1690; Councillor of the Province of New England, 1686–1689; Agent to England, 1670; General Recorder, 1651, 1652, 1653; General Solicitor, 1655; Attorney-General, 1657, 1658, 1659; Magistrate at the General Court of Trials, 1656; Named as Assistant in the Charter of 1663; One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665; Deputy Governor, 1691, 1692, 1695–1699; Captain by 1664; Major for the Main, 1683–1686, 1689, 1690, 1696.

Greene, Peter (1654–1723). Warwick, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1690, 1691, 1697, 1698, 1701, 1703, 1705, 1706, 1709; Captain by 1701.

Greene, Thomas (1628–1717). Warwick, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly for Warwick, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1674, 1681, and for Portsmouth, 1683; Assistant, 1678, 1679, 1684.

Greene, William (1696–1758). Warwick, R. I.
Deputy Governor, 1740, 1741, 1742; Governor, 1743, 1744, 1746, 1748, 1749, 1751–1755, 1757.

Greenleaf, Edmund (abt. 1590–1671). Newbury and Boston, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1642–1647, of Newbury Company.

Greenleaf, Enoch (abt. 1646–1705). Boston, Mass.
Lieutenant of Seventh Boston Company, Suffolk County Regiment, 1675, and in active service in King Philip's War.

Greenleaf, Jonathan (1723–1807). Newbury and Newburyport, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Newburyport, 1771–1775; Member of the First, Second and Third Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775; Captain of Newburyport Company by 1767.

Greenleaf, Stephen (I) (1628–1690). Newbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1676, 1686, 1689, 1690; Lieutenant of Newbury Company, 1685; Captain in the Expedition against Quebec, 1690, and drowned on the return voyage off Cape Breton.

Greenleaf, Stephen (II) (1652–1743). Newbury, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1694, 1703, 1708; Captain of Newbury Company by 1694.

GREENLEAF, TRISTRAM (1668–1741). Newbury, Mass.
Captain of Newbury Company.

GREENMAN, EDWARD (?–after 1688). Portsmouth and Newport, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners for Portsmouth, 1657; Deputy to the General Assembly for Newport, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1682.

GREENOUGH, JOHN (1673–1732). Boston, Mass.
Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1726.

GREENOUGH, WILLIAM (abt. 1640–1693). Boston, Mass.
Captain of a Boston Company, 1689.

GREENWOOD, JOHN (1673–1737). Newton, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1735, 1736, 1737.

GREGSON, THOMAS (?–1646). New Haven, Conn.
Magistrate of the New Haven Colony, 1643, 1644, 1646; Treasurer, 1641, 1642; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643, 1644.

GRISWOLD, EDWARD (abt. 1606–1691). Windsor and Killingworth, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court for Windsor, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1662, and for Killingworth, 1667–1687, 1689.

GRISWOLD, JOHN (1690–1764). Lyme, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1736, 1738–1749, 1752, 1753, 1756, 1757.

GRISWOLD, MATTHEW (abt. 1619–1699). Saybrook and Lyme, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court for Saybrook, 1654, and for Lyme, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1671–1674, 1677–1685.

GROSVENOR, LEICESTER (abt. 1677–1759). Pomfret, Conn.
Captain of Pomfret Company, 1728.

GROUT, JOHN (abt. 1618–1697). Sudbury, Mass.
Captain of Sudbury Company by 1676.

GROVER, JAMES (?–1686). Middletown, N. J.
Member of the General Assembly, 1668; Justice of the Peace, 1676; Lieutenant of First Company of Militia in New Jersey, 1663.

*GUILD, NATHANIEL (1679–1774). Dedham, Mass.
Ensign of Dedham Company, 1736.

HAINES, JOHN (abt. 1620–1697). Sudbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1669, 1683, 1684.

HAINES, WALTER (abt. 1583–1665). Sudbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1646, 1648, 1651.

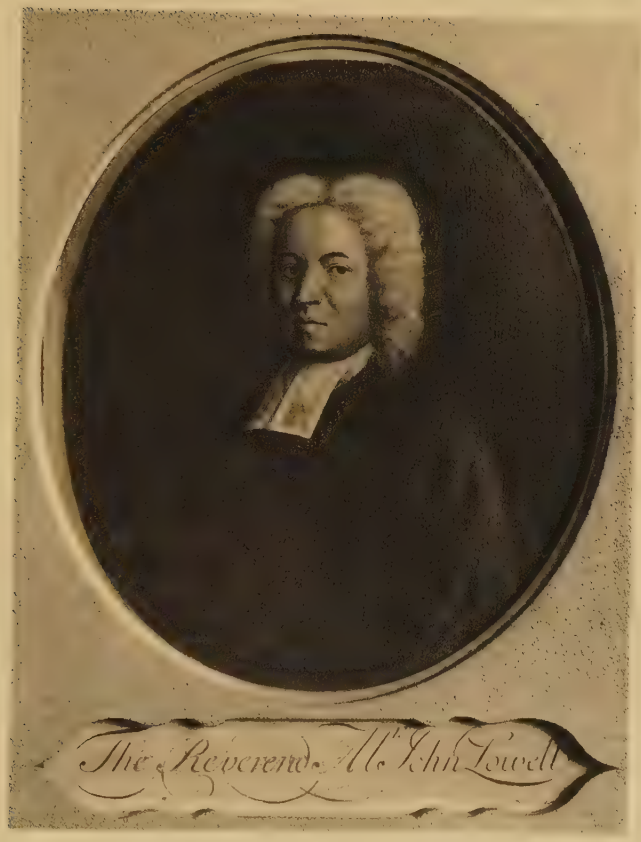
*HALE, EZEKIEL (1725–1789). Newbury, Mass.
Ensign of Sixth Essex (Newbury) Company, 1761.

HALE, REV. JOHN (1636–1700). Beverly, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1657.
Minister at Beverly, 1664–1700; preached the Election Sermon, 1684; Chaplain in the Expedition against Quebec, 1690.

HALE, JOSEPH (1674–1755). Byfield Parish, Newbury, Mass.
Captain of Newbury Company.

*HALE, ROBERT (I) (?–1659). Charlestown, Mass.
Ensign of Charlestown Company after 1652.

*HALE, DR. ROBERT (II) (1668–1719). Beverly, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1686.
A Physician at Beverly, 1700–1719.



REV. JOHN LOWELL
Owned by Mrs. John Lowell

Hale, Robert (iii) (1703–1767). Beverly, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1721.
Representative to the General Court, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1738, 1740–1748, 1754, 1756, 1757; Colonel of Fifth Massachusetts Regiment in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745.

Hale, Thomas (1659–1730). Newbury and Rowley, Mass.
Representative to the General Court for Newbury, 1713, 1714, 1720; Captain in the Expeditions to the Eastward, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1703–1705.

Hall, Benjamin (1731–1817). Medford, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1770, 1771, 1773, 1774, 1775; Member of the First, Second and Third Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775.

Hall, Elisha (1655–after 1734). Yarmouth, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1703, 1707, 1708, 1710.

Hall, George (abt. 1590–1659). Dorchester, Mass., Windsor and Fairfield, Conn.
Deputy for Windsor to the Connecticut General Court, 1637–1646, and for Fairfield to the New Haven General Court, 1649, 1650, 1651.

Hall, John (1690–1746). Medford, Mass.
Captain of Medford Company.

Hall, Joseph (1720–1807). Taunton, Mass.
Captain of Second Taunton Company, 1757.

Hall, Kinsley (1652–1736). Exeter, N. H.
Councillor, 1696, 1698, 1699; Judge of the Superior Court, 1698–1699; Lieutenant, 1692, and Captain by 1695, of Exeter Company.

Hall, Ralph (abt. 1618–1701). Dover and Exeter, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire; Lieutenant of Dover Company by 1656, and of Exeter Company by 1680.

Hall, Richard (?–1691). Dorchester, Mass.
Lieutenant of Dorchester Company, 1683.

Hall, William (abt. 1613–1675). Portsmouth, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1656, 1660, 1663; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1665–1668, 1672, 1673.

Hallett, William (1647–1729). Newtown, Long Island, N. Y.
Captain of Newtown Company.

Hallowell, Benjamin (1699–1773). Boston, Mass.
Lieutenant of Boston Company.

*Hamilton, Nathan (abt. 1701–1763). Brookfield, Mass.
Ensign of Brookfield Company, 1761.

Hamlin, John (1658–1733). Middletown, Conn.
Assistant, 1694–1729; Judge of Hartford County Court, 1715; Judge of the Superior Court, 1716–1721; Captain of Middletown Company by 1696.

Hammond, John (i) (1626–1709). Watertown, Mass.
Lieutenant of Watertown Troop of Horse.

Hammond, John (ii) (1663–1749). Rochester, Mass.
Lieutenant of Rochester Company, 1690.

HAMMOND, JOSEPH (abt. 1646–1710). Kittery, Me.
Councillor of Massachusetts, 1698–1703, 1705; Judge of the York County Court of Common Pleas and of the York County Court of Probate, 1700–1710; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1707; Major of York County Regiment by 1698.

HANCE, JOHN (abt. 1635–1710). Shrewsbury, N. J.
Schepen (Magistrate) under the Dutch, 1673; Member of Assembly, 1680, 1682, 1683, 1686, 1698; Justice of the Peace for Monmouth County, 1682–1683; Captain in the Indian War, 1697.

HARRIS, DANIEL (?–1701). Rowley, Mass., and Middletown, Conn.
Captain of Middletown Company, 1677.

*HARRIMAN, NATHANIEL (1696–1745). Rowley, Mass.
Ensign in Eighth Massachusetts Regiment in the Expedition against Louisburg, where he died in the service, 1745.

HARRIS, THOMAS (I) (?–1686). Providence, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the thirteen signers of the first written compact of Providence Plantations, 1637; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1651–1657, 1661, 1662, 1663; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1666, 1670; Assistant, 1654, 1666–1669, 1671–1675; Named in the Charter of 1663; Captain by 1666.

HARRIS, THOMAS (II) (abt. 1640–1711). Providence, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1671, 1681, 1682, 1685, 1691, 1706.

HARRIS, THOMAS (III) (1665–1741). Providence, R. I.
Captain of Third Providence Company, 1714.

HARRIS, WILLIAM (abt. 1610–1681). Salem, Mass., and Providence, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island, as one of the six original settlers of Providence, 1636, and one of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1660, 1662, 1663; Assistant, 1666–1669, 1673–1676; Agent for Connecticut to England, 1679.

HARRISON, BENJAMIN (I) (abt. 1605–abt. 1648). Southwark, Surry County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1642.

HARRISON, BENJAMIN (II) (1645–1713). Surry County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1677, 1680, 1682, 1691, 1692, 1696, 1697, 1698; Councillor, 1698–1710.

HARRISON, BENJAMIN (III) (1673–1710). Charles City County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1704, 1705; Speaker, 1705; Attorney-General, 1697–1702; Treasurer, 1705–1710.

HARRISON, BENJAMIN (IV) (abt. 1696–1745). Charles City County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1736–1744.

HARRISON, CARTER HENRY (1728–1775). Clifton, Cumberland County, Va.
Member of the Committee of Safety, 1774, 1775.

HART, THOMAS (1643–1726). Farmington, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1690–1700, 1702, 1704–1707, 1709, 1710, 1711; Speaker, 1700, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1709; Commissioner on the Rhode Island Boundary, 1702; Captain.

Hartwell, Edward (1689–1785). Lunenburg, Mass.
Representative to the General Court for Lunenburg, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1762, 1763, and for Lunenburg and Fitchburg, 1765–1771; Special Judge, 1743, 1745, and Judge, 1750–1762, of the Worcester County Court of Common Pleas; Lieutenant by 1728, and Captain by 1732, of Lunenburg Company; Major by 1745 of Worcester County Regiment.

Hartwell, Jonathan (1692–1778). Chelmsford, Westford, and Littleton, Mass.
Lieutenant of Littleton Company after 1738.

Hartwell, William (abt. 1613–1690). Concord, Mass.
Quartermaster of Troop of Horse under Captain Wheeler, 1673.

Hasey, William (abt. 1620–1689). Chelsea, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1674 of Three County Troop of Horse; in active service in King Philip's War.

Haskell, William (abt. 1618–1693). Gloucester, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1672, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1685, 1692; Lieutenant, 1681, and later Captain, of Gloucester Company.

Hatch, Jabez (1737–1802). Boston, Mass.
Captain-Lieutenant of the Train of Artillery in Boston, 1772.

Hatch, Jeremiah (1626–abt. 1712). Scituate, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1675, 1676, 1679, 1680, 1689.

Hatch, Timothy (1695–1766). Kent, Conn.
Captain of Kent Company, 1740.

Hatch, William (abt. 1598–1651). Scituate, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1642, 1645, 1649; Lieutenant of Scituate Company by 1643.

Hathaway, Ebenezer (1689–1768). Freetown, Mass.
Colonel of Bristol County Regiment.

Hathaway, John (1629–1705). Taunton, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1680–1684, 1691; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1696, 1697.

Hathorne, William (abt. 1607–1681). Salem, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1635–1646, 1648–1652, 1656–1661; Speaker, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1648, 1650, 1657, 1660, 1661; Assistant, 1662–1679; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1644, 1650–1654, 1673; Captain of Salem Company, 1645; Major of Essex County Regiment, 1656.

Hawes, Benjamin (1731–1813). Wrentham, Mass.
Lieutenant of Wrentham Company, Third Suffolk County Regiment, 1771.

*Hawes, Daniel (1684–1763). Wrentham, Mass.
Ensign of Wrentham Company by 1733.

Hawes, Edmund (1612–1693). Yarmouth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1645–1649, 1651, 1653–1658, 1660, 1661, 1665, 1674, 1675.

Hawes, Isaac (1680–1731). Chatham, Mass.
Lieutenant of Chatham Company.

Hawes, John (abt. 1637–1701). Yarmouth, Mass.
Captain of Yarmouth Company, 1700.

Hawke, James (1649–1715). Hingham, Mass.
Captain of Hingham Company.

HAWKINS, ANTHONY (?–1674). Farmington, Conn.
Named as Patentee in the Charter of 1662; Assistant, 1668–1673.

HAWKINS, RUFUS (abt. 1718–abt. 1788). Providence, R. I.
Lieutenant of Third Providence Company, 1746.

HAWKINS, WILLIAM (?–1723). Providence, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1678, 1705.

HAWKS, JOHN (1707–1784). Deerfield, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1754, Captain, 1758, Major, 1759, and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1760, in the French and Indian Wars.

HAWLEY, JOSEPH (I) (abt. 1603–1690). Stratford, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1658, 1661, 1665, 1667–1671, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1677, 1678, 1680–1685, 1687.

HAWLEY, JOSEPH (II) (1654–1711). Northampton, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1674.
Deputy, 1683, 1685, 1691, and Representative, 1692, 1695, 1697, 1698, 1699, to the General Court; Lieutenant of Northampton Company, 1685.

HAYDEN, BENJAMIN (1720–1792). Braintree, Mass.
Quartermaster in Capt. Thayer's Company, Col. Lincoln's Regiment, 1759; Lieutenant in Capt. David Cushing's Troop of Horse, Col. Quincy's Regiment, 1762.

HAYMAN, JOHN (abt. 1610–1686). Charlestown, Mass.
Major of Middlesex County Regiment.

HAYNES, JOHN (1594–1654). Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.
Assistant of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1634, 1636; Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1635; Colonel of the Second Massachusetts Regiment, 1636; Magistrate of the Connecticut Colony, 1642, 1648; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1646, 1650; Deputy Governor, 1640, 1644, 1646, 1650, 1652, and Governor, 1639, 1641, 1643, 1645, 1647, 1649, 1651, 1653, of the Connecticut Colony.

HAZARD, GEORGE (abt. 1664–1743). Kingston, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1701, 1702, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1712, 1713; Lieutenant-Colonel by 1720.

HAZARD, ROBERT (abt. 1635–after 1710). Portsmouth, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1662; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1664, 1665, 1667, 1670, 1671.

HAZARD, SAMUEL (1714–1758). Philadelphia, Pa.
One of the Charter Trustees of the College of New Jersey (now Princeton), 1748.

HAZARD, STEPHEN (abt. 1665–1727). Kingston, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1702, 1706, 1709, 1715; Assistant, 1708, 1718–1722.

HAZARD, THOMAS (~~abt.~~ 1610–after 1680). Boston, Mass., Newport and Portsmouth, R. I., and Newtown, Long Island, N. Y.
A Founder of Rhode Island, as one of the nine original settlers of Newport, 1639; Delegate from Newtown to the Conventions at Nieuw Amsterdam, November and December, 1653.

HAZELTINE, DAVID (1644–1717). Bradford, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1692, 1699, 1702, 1703; Captain of Bradford Company by 1699.

Hazeltine, Samuel (1645–1717). Bradford, Mass.
Lieutenant of Bradford Company.

Hazen, Richard (1669–1733). Haverhill, Mass.
Lieutenant of Haverhill Company after 1707.

Heald, Ephraim (1734–1815). Temple, N. H.
Captain of Temple Company by 1768.

Heald, John (1666–1721). Concord, Mass.
Lieutenant of Concord Company.

*Heard, James (abt. 1630–abt. 1675). Kittery, Me.
Ensign of Kittery Company, 1659.

Heath, Isaac (abt. 1585–1661). Roxbury, Mass.
Ruling Elder of Roxbury Church; Deputy to the General Court, 1636, 1637, 1638.

Heath, William (?–1652). Roxbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Roxbury, 1634, 1637–1641, 1642, and for Dover, N. H., 1645.

Hedge, William (?–1670). Yarmouth, Mass.
Member of the Plymouth Colony Council of War, 1658; Captain, 1659, of Yarmouth Company.

Henchman, Daniel (?–1685). Boston, Mass.
Captain of Boston Company, 1675, and served in King Philip's War.

Henchman, Thomas (abt. 1629–1703). Chelmsford, Mass.
Deputy, for Chelmsford, 1666, 1667, 1671, 1676, and Representative for Dunstable, 1692, and for Chelmsford, 1695, to the General Court; Lieutenant, 1675, and Captain, 1677, of Middlesex County Troop of Horse, and in active service in King Philip's War; Major of Middlesex County Regiment, 1689.

Hendricksen, Daniel (?–1727). Middletown, N. J.
High Sheriff of Monmouth County by 1706; Captain by 1706.

Hermen, Augustine (abt. 1608–abt. 1686). Nieuw Amsterdam, and Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co., Md.
One of the Nine Men of Nieuw Netherland, 1647, 1649, 1650; Commissioner on the boundary between South River Colony and Maryland, 1659; Justice of the Peace, 1674, and of the Quorum for Cecil County, 1674, 1676, and presiding Justice of Cecil County Court, 1680; Colonel of Militia.

Hersey, Joshua (1704–1784). Hingham, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1758–1771.

Heywood, Daniel (1694–1773). Worcester, Mass.
Captain of First Worcester Company; Major of Worcester County Regiment, 1748.

Hibbard, Zebulon (1714–abt. 1790). Windham, Conn.
Captain of Third Company, Fifth Connecticut Regiment, 1766.

Higgins, Jedediah (1657–1715). Piscataway, N. J.
Member of Assembly, 1695, 1698.

Higgins, Richard (abt. 1612–1675). Eastham, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1647, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1657, 1658, 1660, 1665.

HIGGINSON, REV. FRANCIS (1586–1630). Salem, Mass. St. John's and Jesus Colleges, Cambridge, A.B. 1610, A.M. 1613.
Minister at Salem of the first church in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629-1630.

HIGGINSON, REV. JOHN (I) (1616–1708). Guilford, Conn., and Salem, Mass. Chaplain at Fort Saybrook, 1636; Minister at Guilford, 1643–1659; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony; Minister at Salem, 1660–1708; Preacher of the Massachusetts Election Sermon, 1663.

HIGGINSON, JOHN (II) (1646–1720). Salem, Mass.
Councillor, 1700–1719; Judge of the Essex County Court of Common Pleas, 1708–1720; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1703; Lieutenant of Salem Foot Company, 1677; Captain of Salem Troop of Horse, 1683; Lieutenant-Colonel of Essex County Regiment by 1701.

HIGGINSON, JOHN (III) (1675–1718). Salem, Mass.
Lieutenant of Salem Company by 1697.

HIGGINSON, STEPHEN (1716–1761). Salem, Mass.
Judge of the Essex County Court of Common Pleas, 1761.

HIGLEY, JOHN (1649–1714). Windsor and Simsbury, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court for Simsbury, 1689, 1691–1694, 1698, and to the General Assembly for Simsbury, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1704–1711; Captain of Simsbury Company, 1698.

*HILDRETH, EPHRAIM (1700–1783). Westford, Mass.
Cornet of Westford Company.

HILL, ELISHA (1710–1764). Berwick, Me.
Captain of Berwick Company by 1757.

HILL, JAMES (1734–1811). Newmarket, N. H.
Member of the Third Provincial Congress, 1775.

HILL, JOHN (1666–1713). Saco and Berwick, Me.
Captain in command of Fort Mary at Saco by 1700.

HILL, RALPH (abt. 1631–1695). Billerica, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1689, 1692, 1693, 1694; Captain of Billerica Company by 1692.

HILL, RICHARD (?–?). Anne Arundel County, Md.
Burgess, 1681–1688, 1694–1699; Chief-Justice of Anne Arundel County Court, 1686; Captain of Anne Arundel County Militia, 1676–1689.

HILLS, JOSEPH (1602–1688). Malden and Newbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Malden, 1647 (Speaker), 1650–1656, 1660–1664, and for Newbury, 1667, 1669; Captain of Malden Company.

HILTON, EDWARD (?–1671). Dover and Exeter, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire; Associate Magistrate at Dover, 1641.

HILTON, WILLIAM (abt. 1678–1723). York, Me., and Manchester, Mass.
Lieutenant of Manchester Company.

HILTON, WINTHROP (abt. 1671–1710). Exeter, N. H.
Councillor, 1710; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1706; Lieutenant of Troop of Horse, 1699; Captain, 1703, Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1704; served in several Expeditions against the French and Indians, 1703–1710.

Hinckley, Thomas (1620–1705). Barnstable, Mass. Entered Trinity College, Cambridge, 1633.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1646, 1648, 1649, 1654, 1655, 1657; Assistant, 1658–1679; Councillor of the Province of New England, 1686–1689; Named Councillor of Massachusetts in the Charter of 1692, but declined to serve; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1673–1686; Deputy Governor, 1680, and Governor, 1681–1686, 1689–1691, of the Plymouth Colony; Member of the Council of War, 1658, 1667.

Hitchcock, Ebenezer (1694–1776). Springfield, Mass.
Commissioned Lieutenant in Col. Joseph Dwight's Ninth Massachusetts Regiment, 28 June 1745, for the Expedition against Louisburg; Lieutenant of Springfield Troop of Horse, 1748; Captain in South Regiment, Hampshire County, 1756.

Hitchcock, John (abt. 1641–1712). Springfield, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1699, 1701–1705, Lieutenant by 1701 of Springfield Company.

Hitchcock, Luke (1655–1727). Springfield, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1722.

Hoar, Daniel (abt. 1680–1773). Concord, Mass.
Lieutenant of Concord Company.

Hobart, Edmund (?–1646). Hingham, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1639, 1640, 1642, 1644.

Hobart, Josiah (1632–1711). Hingham, Mass., and Easthampton, Long Island, N. Y.
High Sheriff of Yorkshire (N. Y.), 1682, and of Suffolk County, 1685, 1691; Captain of Easthampton Troop of Horse by 1681.

Hobart, Rev. Peter (1604–1679). Hingham, Mass. Magdalen College, Cambridge, A.B. 1626, A.M. 1629.
Minister at Hingham, 1635–1679.

Hobby, Sir Charles, Kt. (abt. 1665–1715). Boston, Mass.
Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1702, 1713; Colonel of a Massachusetts Regiment in the Port Royal Expedition, 1710.

Hodges, Henry (1652–1717). Taunton, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1704, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1717; Captain of Second Taunton Foot Company by 1703.

Hodges, William (1682–1766). Taunton, Mass.
Captain of Third Taunton Company.

Holbrook, John (abt. 1618–1699). Weymouth, Mass.
Deputy, 1651, 1664, 1669, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1680, 1681, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1691, and Representative, 1692, 1693, 1694, to the General Court; Lieutenant of Weymouth Company by 1664; Captain of Suffolk County Company in active service in King Philip's War, 1676.

Holbrook, Joseph (1714–1785). Bellingham, Mass.
Captain of Bellingham Company, 1771.

Holden, Randall (abt. 1612–1692). Warwick, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1654–1660, 1662, 1663; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1666, 1667, 1669–1673, 1675, 1680, 1686; Assistant, 1647, 1653–1659, 1664, 1665, 1676; Treasurer, 1652; Named in the Charter of 1663; One of the first Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665; Captain of Warwick Company by 1666.

HOLGRAVE, JOHN (?–after 1656). Salem, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, May 1634, Mar. 1635, May 1635.

HOLLINGSWORTH, VALENTINE (abt. 1635–after 1710). Newcastle County, Del.
Deputy to the Assembly, 1683, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1695, 1700.

HOLLISTER, ELISHA (abt. 1722–1800). Glastonbury, Conn.
Captain of Twelfth Company, Sixth Connecticut Regiment, 1756.

HOLLISTER, JOHN (abt. 1612–1665). Weymouth, Mass., and Wethersfield, Conn.
Deputy to the Connecticut General Court, 1644, 1645, 1650, 1653–1659, 1661; Lieutenant of Wethersfield Company, 1657.

*HOLMAN, JOHN (1603–1652). Dorchester, Mass.
Ensign of Dorchester Company, 1637.

HOLMES, JONATHAN (abt. 1634–1713). Middletown, N. J., and Newport, R. I.
Member of the New Jersey Assembly, 1668, 1680; Captain of Middletown Company, 1673; Deputy to the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1690, 1691, 1696, 1698–1702, 1706, 1707; Commissioner on the Massachusetts Boundary, 1695.

HOLMES, REV. OBADIAH (I) (1610–1682). Salem, Mass., and Newport, R. I.
Commissioner to the Rhode Island Court of Commissioners for Newport, 1656, 1658.

HOLMES, OBADIAH (II) (1666–1745). Middletown, N. J.
High Sheriff of Monmouth County, 1699.

HOLMES, WILLIAM (1717–1785). Boston, Mass.
Captain of Boston Company by 1761; Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1765.

*HOLT, JOSHUA (1730–1810). Andover, Mass.
Ensign of Andover Company by 1765.

HOLTON, WILLIAM (abt. 1611–1691). Northampton, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Northampton, 1664–1667, 1670, 1671, and for Hadley, 1669.

HOLYOKE, EDWARD (I) (abt. 1586–1660). Lynn and Rumney Marsh (now Chelsea), Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Lynn, 1639–1643, 1647, 1648, and for Springfield, 1650; Associate Magistrate of Salem Quarterly Court, 1639.

HOLYOKE, REV. EDWARD (II) (1689–1769). Marblehead and Cambridge, Mass.
Harvard College, A.B. 1705.
Minister at Marblehead, 1716–1737; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1736; President of Harvard College, 1737–1769.

HOLYOKE, ELIZUR (abt. 1616–1676). Springfield, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1660, 1661, 1667, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1675; Commissioner for Springfield, 1652–1665; Magistrate for Hampshire County, 1665; Lieutenant, 1659, and Captain by 1670, of Springfield Company.

HOOE, RICE (abt. 1670–1748). Stafford County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1703.

HOOKE, WILLIAM (?–abt. 1654). York, Me., and Salisbury, Mass.
Governor of Agamenticus (York), 1638.

Hooker, James (1666–1741). Guilford, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1702, 1703, 1705–1710, 1712, 1713, 1716, 1720, 1723.

Hooker, Rev. Samuel (abt. 1633–1697). Cambridge, Mass., and Farmington, Conn. Harvard College, A.B. 1653.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1654–1656; Minister at Farmington, 1661–1697; Preacher of the Election Sermons, 1677, 1693; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Hooker, Rev. Thomas (1586–1647). Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. Emmanuel College, Cambridge, A.B. 1608, A.M. 1611.
Minister at Cambridge, 1633–1636; An Historic Founder of the Connecticut Colony; Minister at Hartford, 1636–1647; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Hooper, Daniel (?–1700). Perth Amboy, N. J.
Judge of the Court of Common Rights, 1683.

Hooper, Robert Lettice (i) (1670–1739). Perth Amboy, N. J.
Councillor, 1738, 1739; Chief-Justice of New Jersey, 1725–1728, 1729–1739.

Hooper, Robert Lettice (ii) (1709–1785). Rocky Hill and Trenton, N. J.
Justice of the Peace for Somerset County, 1749; Justice of the Quorum for Burlington County, 1752.

Hopkins, Stephen (?–1644). Plymouth, Mass.
Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620; Assistant of the Plymouth Colony, 1633–1636.

Hopkins, Thomas (abt. 1616–1684). Providence, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1659, 1660; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1665, 1667, 1672.

Hopkins, William (1647–1723). Providence, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1710, 1714, 1715 (Speaker); Assistant, 1700–1706; Captain of Providence Company by 1679; Major for the Main, 1698.

*Hopkinson, Caleb (1682–1730). Bradford, Mass.
Ensign of Bradford Company.

*Hopkinson, Samuel (1718–1785). Bradford, Mass.
Ensign of Bradford Company, Fourth Regiment, Essex County Militia, 1762.

Houchin, Jeremy (abt. 1610–1670). Boston, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Hingham, 1651–1655, 1657, 1658, 1659, and for Salisbury, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1667.

Hough, Atherton (?–1650). Boston, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1637, 1638, 1639; Assistant, 1635.

Houghton, John (1651–1737). Lancaster, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1692, 1693, 1697, 1705, 1706, 1708, 1711, 1712, 1715–1719, 1721, 1724.

Houghton, Ralph (abt. 1623–1705). Lancaster, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1673, 1689, 1690.

How, Edward (abt. 1575–1639). Lynn, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1635, 1636, 1638, 1639.

HOW, ELEAZER (1662–1737). Marlborough, Mass.
Captain of Marlborough Company.

HOW, THOMAS (1656–1733). Marlborough, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1698, 1700, 1701, 1704, 1706, 1711, 1713, 1717, 1718, 1719; Captain of Marlborough Company by 1701; Colonel of Middlesex County Regiment by 1724.

HOWARD, EDWARD (I) (1687–1771). Bridgewater, Mass.
Major of Plymouth County Regiment by 1752.

HOWARD, EDWARD (II) (1724–1809). Bridgewater, Mass.
Captain of First Bridgewater Company, 1762; Major of Second Battalion, Second Plymouth County Regiment, 1762.

HOWARD, EPHRAIM (abt. 1666–1750). Bridgewater, Mass.
Lieutenant of Bridgewater Company.

HOWARD, JOHN (abt. 1625–1701). Bridgewater, Mass.
Lieutenant of Bridgewater Company, 1689.

HOWARD, JONATHAN (1692–1762). Bridgewater, Mass.
Captain for the Expedition against Canada, 1746; Commissioned Major, 1754. *b. in Eng -*

HOWELL, EDWARD (1584–abt. 1654). Southampton, Long Island, N. Y.
Magistrate of the Connecticut Colony, 1647–1653. *Member Governors Council 1647–49–53 Mass*

HOWELL, JOHN (1624–1696). Southampton, Long Island, N. Y.
Member of the Convention at Hempstead, 1665; Captain of Southampton Company by 1673; Major of Troop of Horse, 1684.

HOWES, JEREMIAH (abt. 1637–1708). Yarmouth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1677, 1683, 1686, 1689; Member of the Council of War, 1676.

HOWES, SAMUEL (abt. 1656–1723). Yarmouth, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1700, and Captain by 1706, of Yarmouth Company.

HOWES, THOMAS (I) (?–1665). Yarmouth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1652, 1653, 1658–1662.

HOWES, THOMAS (II) (abt. 1634–1676). Yarmouth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1673, 1675, 1676; Lieutenant by 1673, and Captain, 1674, of Yarmouth Company.

HOWLAND, ISAAC (abt. 1649–1724). Middleborough, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1689, 1690, 1691; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692.

HOWLAND, JOHN (I) (abt. 1598–1673). Plymouth, Mass.
Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620; Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1641, 1645–1658, 1661, 1663, 1666, 1667, 1670; Assistant, 1632–1635.

HOWLAND, JOHN (II) (1627–after 1702). Barnstable, Mass.
Lieutenant of Barnstable Company, 1683.

HOWLAND, JOSEPH (abt. 1638–1704). Plymouth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1676, 1677, 1678; Lieutenant of Plymouth Company by 1675.

*HOWLETT, THOMAS (abt. 1606–1678). Ipswich, Mass.
Ensign of Ipswich Company, 1645 .

Hoyt, David (1651–1704). Deerfield, Mass.
Lieutenant of Deerfield Company by 1703; taken prisoner by the Indians, 1704, and died on the way to Canada.

Hoyt, Jonathan (1688–1779). Deerfield, Mass.
Lieutenant of Deerfield Company by 1746.

Hoyt, Walter (abt. 1618–1699). Norwalk, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1667, 1668, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1678, 1681.

Hubbard, George (?–1683). Wethersfield and Guilford, Conn.
Deputy to the Connecticut General Court for Wethersfield, 1638–1642, and for Guilford, 1665, 1666, and to the New Haven General Court for Guilford, 1654, 1655, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1662.

Hubbard, John (1655–abt. 1748). Glastonbury, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1700, 1704–1707, 1714–1718, 1720–1724.

Hubbard, Jonathan (1683–1761). Groton, Lunenburg, and Townsend, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1726, Captain by 1733, Major, 1735.

Hubbard, William (i) (abt. 1593–1670). Ipswich, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1638, 1639, 1643–1646, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1660.

Hubbard, Rev. William (ii) (abt. 1621–1704). Ipswich, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1642.
Minister at Ipswich, 1658–1704; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1676; Author of a History of New England (1682).

Huckens, Thomas (abt. 1616–1679). Boston and Barnstable, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1669–1672, 1674, 1675, 1677, 1678; Commissary-General of the Plymouth Colony in King Philip's War, 1675; Member of the Council of War, 1671.

Hull, George (abt. 1590–1659). Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor and Fairfield, Conn.
Deputy to the Connecticut General Court for Windsor, 1637–1646, and for Fairfield, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1655.

Hull, John (i) (1624–1683). Boston, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Wenham, 1668, for Westfield, 1671–1674, for Concord, 1676, and for Salisbury, 1679; Assistant, 1680–1683; Treasurer of the Colony, 1676–1679; Lieutenant, 1673, and Captain, 1675, of Boston Company; Lieutenant, 1664, and Captain, 1671 and 1678, of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Hull, Dr. John (ii) (1640–1711). Stratford and Derby, Conn.
Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1675–6.

Hull, Rev. Joseph (i) (abt. 1594–1665). Weymouth, Hingham, and Barnstable, Mass., York, Me., Durham and Isles of Shoals, N. H. St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, A.B. 1614.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court for Hingham, 1638, 1639, and to the Plymouth General Court for Barnstable, 1639; Minister at York and the Isles of Shoals.

Hull, Joseph (ii) (1668–1744). Derby, Conn.
Captain of Derby Company, 1716.

Hull, Joseph (iii) (1694–1778). Derby, Conn.
Captain of First Company, Derby, 1750.

HULL, JOSEPH (IV) (1728–1775). Derby, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1769–1775.

HULL, JOSIAH (1616–1675). Killingworth, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1671–1674.

HUNT, EPHRAIM (abt. 1650–1713). Weymouth, Mass.
Deputy, 1689, 1690, 1691, and Representative, 1696, 1697, 1701, to the General Court; Councillor, 1703–1713; Captain of Weymouth Company in the Expedition against the Eastern Indians, 1689; Captain in Suffolk County Regiment in the Expedition against Quebec, 1690; Major by 1696, Lieutenant-Colonel by 1697, and Colonel by 1707, of Suffolk County Regiment.

HUNT, PETER (?–1692). Rehoboth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1654, 1655, 1660–1665, 1667, 1668, 1672, 1673, 1680, 1682, 1683; Lieutenant by 1646, and Captain, 1682, of Rehoboth Company.

HUNT, WILLIAM (1692–1766). Braintree, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1741, 1746–1749; Captain of Braintree Company by 1741; Major of Second Massachusetts Regiment for the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745; Lieutenant-Colonel by 1750 and Colonel by 1752 of Suffolk County Regiment.

Lieut. Ralph Hunt

HUNTING, JOHN (?–1689). Dedham, Mass.
Ruling Elder of Dedham Church, 1639–1689.

HUNTINGTON, JOSHUA (1698–1745). Norwich, Conn.
Captain of Norwich Company, 1745.

HUSSEY, CHRISTOPHER (1599–1686). Hampton, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire; Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1672; Councillor of New Hampshire, 1679–1685; Lieutenant by 1658, and Captain by 1672, of Hampton Company.

HUTCHINS, HEZEKIAH (1728–1796). Haverhill and Newbury, Mass., and Hampstead, N. H.
Lieutenant in the Massachusetts forces in the Expeditions against Crown Point and Nova Scotia, 1754, 1756, 1759–1762.

HUTCHINSON, EDWARD (I) (1613–1675). Boston, Mass.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court for Boston, 1658, for Kittery, Me., 1670, 1671, for Woburn, Mass., 1672, 1673; Captain of Three County Troop, 1659–1674; Captain in King Philip's War, 1675, and died in service; Lieutenant, 1654, and Captain, 1657, of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

HUTCHINSON, EDWARD (II) (1678–1752). Boston, Mass.
Councillor, 1725, 1726, 1738, 1739, 1740; Judge, 1723–1731, 1740–1743, and Chief-Justice, 1743–1752, of the Suffolk County Court of Common Pleas; Judge of Suffolk County Court of Probate, 1746–1752; Special Judge of the Superior Court, 1739, 1743; Captain of Boston Company; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1717, and Colonel, 1729–1733, of Suffolk County Regiment; Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1717, 1724, 1730.

Hutchinson, Elisha (1641–1717). Boston, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1680–1683; Assistant, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1690, 1691; Named as Councillor in the Charter of 1692; Councillor, 1692–1717; Chief-Justice of the Suffolk County Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1717; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1711; Lieutenant, 1675, and Captain, 1679, of Boston Company; Major, 1689, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1694, Colonel, 1699–1703, of Suffolk County Regiment; Commander of the Forces against the French and Indians, 1692; Lieutenant, 1674, and Captain, 1676, 1684, 1690, 1697, of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Hutchinson, William (1586–1642). Boston, Mass., and Aquidneck, R. I.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, May and September, 1635, March, May and September, 1636; A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638; Treasurer, 1638, Judge, 1638–1640, and Assistant, 1640, of Aquidneck.

Ide, Timothy (i) (1660–1735). Rehoboth, Mass.
Captain of Rehoboth Company.

Ide, Timothy (ii) (1688–1768). Rehoboth, Mass.
Lieutenant of Rehoboth Company.

Ingalls, Samuel (abt. 1633–1717). Ipswich, Mass.
Lieutenant of Ipswich Company, 1691.

Ingersoll, George (abt. 1618–1694). Falmouth (now Portland), Me.
Lieutenant of Falmouth Company, 1668, and in active service in King Philip's War, 1675.

Ingersoll, Jonathan (1716–1755). Westfield, Mass.
Captain in Third Massachusetts Regiment in the Expedition against Crown Point; killed in the Battle of Lake George, 8 Sept. 1755.

Ives, Benjamin (1720–1757). Beverly, Mass.
Captain of Tenth Company, Fifth Massachusetts Regiment, in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745; Commissioned Lieutenant of a Province Warship, *Prince of Wales*, 2 Apr. 1757.

Jackson, Edward (1605–1681). Cambridge Village (now Newton), Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1647, 1654, 1656, 1661, 1662, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1675, 1676.

Jackson, John (?–1725). Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y.
Member of the Assembly, 1693–1708, 1710–1715; High Sheriff of Queens County, 1691; Captain, 1691, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1699, and Colonel, 1700, of Queens County Troops.

Jackson, Robert (?–1684). Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y.
Delegate to the Convention at Hempstead, 1665.

Jacob, John (abt. 1630–1696). Hingham, Mass.
Captain of Hingham Company in King Philip's War, 1675–1677; Commanded a Company stationed at Medfield, Mass., when that town was attacked by the Indians, 21 Feb. 1676.

Jaffrey, George (i) (abt. 1629–1707). Newbury and Boston, Mass., Newcastle and Portsmouth, N. H.
Speaker of the General Assembly, 1694, 1695; Councillor, 1702–1707.

JAFFREY, GEORGE (II) (1682–1749). Portsmouth, N. H. Harvard College, A.B. 1702.
Representative to the General Assembly, 1710–1716; Councillor, 1717–1749; Treasurer and Receiver-General, 1726–1749; Judge, 1717–1726, and Chief-Justice, 1726–1732, 1742–1749, of the Superior Court.

JAQUITH, BENJAMIN (1716–1801). Wilmington, Mass.
Captain of Wilmington Company, Col. John Tyng's Second Middlesex County Regiment, 1762.

JEFFERSON, PETER (1706–1757). Goochland and Albemarle Counties, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses for Albemarle County, 1754, 1755; High Sheriff of Goochland County, 1737–1740; Lieutenant of Albemarle County Company, 1745; Colonel of Albemarle County Regiment, 1753; County Lieutenant of Albemarle County by 1756.

JEFFERSON, THOMAS (I) (abt. 1677–abt. 1730). Henrico County, Va.
Captain in Henrico County Militia, 1708.

JEFFERSON, THOMAS (II) (1743–1826). Monticello, Albemarle County, Va. William and Mary College, A.B. 1762.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1769–1775; Member of the Revolutionary Conventions, 1775, 1776; Member of the Continental Congress, 1775, 1776; Author and Signer of the Declaration of Independence. [Governor of Virginia, 1779–1781; Vice-President of the United States, 1797–1801; President of the United States, 1801–1809.]

JENCKES, JOSEPH (abt. 1632–1717). Lynn, Mass., and Providence, R. I.
Assistant of Rhode Island, 1680–1686, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1695, 1696, 1697.

JENCKES, NATHANIEL (I) (1662–1723). Providence, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1709, 1713; Captain of Providence Company by 1709.

JENCKES, NATHANIEL (II) (1703–1741). Providence, R. I.
Captain of First Providence Company, 1733, 1734.

JENCKES, STEPHEN (1726–1800). Providence and North Providence, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly for North Providence, 1767, 1774; Ensign of Fourth Providence Company, 1754, 1755, 1757, 1758; Captain of Third Providence Company, 1759, 1760.

JENNINGS, EDMUND (abt. 1659–1727). Ripon Hall, York County, Va.
Attorney-General, 1680–1691; Secretary of State, 1702–1712, 1720, 1721, 1722; Councillor, 1699–1727; Acting Governor as President of the Council, 1706–1710.

JENNESS, RICHARD (1686–1769). Rye, N. H.
Representative to the General Assembly, 1726–1732, 1734–1740, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1746, 1747, 1752–1755, 1762; Captain of Rye Company by 1730.

*JENNISON, SAMUEL (1645–1701). Watertown, Mass.
Ensign of Watertown Company.

JENNISON, WILLIAM (I) (1676–1741). Worcester, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1728, 1729, 1730; Judge of the Worcester County Court of Common Pleas, 1731–1741; Captain of Worcester Company by 1730.

JENNISON, WILLIAM (II) (1732–1798). Mendon, Mass.
Member of the Second Provincial Congress, 1775.

Jenny, John (abt. 1590–1644). Plymouth, Mass.
Assistant of the Plymouth Colony, 1637–1640.

Jewett, Joseph (1609–1661). Rowley, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1651–1654, 1660.

Jewett, Maximilian (1607–1684). Rowley, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1648, 1651, 1652, 1654–1660, 1662–1665, 1672–1676.

Jewett, Nathan (1710–1761). Lyme, Conn.
Captain of North Lyme Company, 1750.

Jewett, Nehemiah (1643–1720). Ipswich, Mass.
Deputy, 1689, 1690, and Representative, 1692–1697, 1701–1707, 1709, to the General Court; Speaker, 1694, 1701.

Jewett, William (1705–1786). Littleton, Mass.
Lieutenant of Littleton Company, 1762.

Edmund Johnson

Johnson, Daniel (1712–1794). Haverhill, Mass.
Captain of Haverhill Company by 1757.

Johnson, Edmund (abt. 1612–1651). Hampton, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire.

Johnson, Edward (i) (1598–1672). Woburn, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1643–1647, 1649–1671; Speaker, 1655; Lieutenant, 1644–1649, and Captain, 1649–1672, of Woburn Company; Author of "The Wonder Working Providence of Sion's Saviour in New England" (1654).

Johnson, Edward (ii) (1658–1725). Woburn, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1697, and Captain by 1700, of Woburn Company.

Johnson, Isaac (?–1675). Roxbury, Mass.
Captain of Roxbury Company, 1653; In active service in King Philip's War as Captain of a company of Friendly Indians on an Expedition to Mount Hope, in July, 1675, and as Captain of Roxbury Company at the Great Swamp Fight, 19 Dec. 1675, where he was killed; Lieutenant, 1666, and Captain, 1667, of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Johnson, James (i) (abt. 1602–abt. 1678). Kittery, Me., Dover and Newcastle, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire.

Johnson, James (ii) (?–1684). Boston, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1652, and Captain in 1656, of Boston Company; Lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1658.

Johnson, James (iii) (1677–1752). Hampton, N. H.
Ensign in New Hampshire Regiment, 1705.

Johnson, John (i) (?–1659). Roxbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1634–1638, 1641, 1642, 1644–1653, 1656–1659.

Johnson, John (ii) (1632–1708). Haverhill, Mass.
Lieutenant of Haverhill Company by 1690, and killed in the attack on that town by the Indians, 29 Aug. 1708.

Johnson, John (iii) (1657–1724). Haverhill, Mass.
Lieutenant of Haverhill Company.

JOHNSON, OBADIAH (I) (1702–1765). Canterbury, Conn.
Captain of Canterbury Company, 1740.

JOHNSON, OBADIAH (II) (1736–1801). Canterbury, Conn.
Captain of Second Company, Eleventh Connecticut Regiment, 1773; Lieutenant of Twenty-first Connecticut Regiment, 1774.

JOHNSON, TIMOTHY (1679–1771). Andover, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1737, 1738, 1740, 1741, 1745; Captain of Andover Company by 1737.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM (1629–1704). Woburn, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1674, 1676–1683; Assistant, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1690, 1691; Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Lieutenant, 1672–1691, and Captain, 1691, of Woburn Company; Major, 1692–1704, of Middlesex County Regiment.

JOHNSTON, ANDREW (1694–1762). Perth Amboy, N. J.
Member of the Assembly, 1727–1744; Speaker, 1740–1744; Councillor of New Jersey, 1747–1762; Treasurer of East Jersey, 1743, and of New Jersey, 1748–1750; Commissioner on the Boundary of East and West Jersey, 1743; Colonel of Militia by 1739.

JOHNSTON, JOHN (I) (abt. 1661–1732). Perth Amboy, N. J., and New York, N. Y.
Member of the East Jersey Assembly, 1709, 1710, 1720–1732; Speaker, 1722–1732; Councillor of East Jersey, 1686–1688; Judge of Monmouth County, 1711; Commissioner on the Boundary between New York and New Jersey, 1719, 1720; Mayor of New York, 1714–1718; Councillor of New York, 1716–1722.

JOHNSTON, JOHN (II) (1737–1820). Perth Amboy, N. J.
Member of the Assembly, 1761–1769.

JONES, CADWALLADER (?–after 1687). Rappahannock County, Va.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Militia, 1676.

JONES, ELISHA (1710–1775). Weston, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1760–1763, 1773, 1774; Captain in the Expedition of 1756–1757; Lieutenant-Colonel of Col. Joseph Frye's Regiment, 1756; Colonel in 1759; Colonel of Third Middlesex Regiment, 1764–1775.

JONES, EPHRAIM (1705–1756). Concord, Mass.
Surveyor of Major-General John Winslow's Regiment, 1754; Captain by 1755.

JONES, GABRIEL (1724–1806). Augusta County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1769, 1770, 1771.

JONES, ISAAC (1728–1813). Weston, Mass.
Captain by 1722 of South Company, Weston.

JONES, JAMES (1679–1770). Weston, Mass.
Captain of Weston Company.

JONES, JOHN (I) (1691–1773). Hopkinton, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1735, 1736, 1739–1747, 1750, 1760, 1763, 1765; Captain in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755–1756; Colonel of Third Middlesex Regiment, 1759–1765.

JONES, JOHN (II) (abt. 1715–1780). Newcastle County, Del.
Judge of Newcastle County Court, 1756–1758; Captain by 1756.

Jones, John (III) (1722–1797). Hopkinton, Mass.
Captain of Second Hopkinton Company, 1762; Major, 1762, and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1766, in Col. John Jones' Third Middlesex County Regiment.

Jones, Josiah (abt. 1641–1714). Watertown, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1693, and Captain by 1702, of Watertown Company.

Jones, Nathaniel (1674–1745). Worcester, Mass.
Captain of Worcester Company by 1727.

Jones, Noah (1711–1781). Worcester, Mass.
Lieutenant of Worcester Company, 1757, in the Expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry.

Jones, Orlando (abt. 1681–1719). King William County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1714.

Jones, Samuel (abt. 1643–1704). Saybrook, Conn.
Captain of Saybrook Company, 1699.

Jones, Thomas (1702–1774). Concord, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1757, and later Captain, of Concord Company.

Jones, William (abt. 1624–1706). New Haven, Conn.
Magistrate of the New Haven Colony, 1662, 1663; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1664; Deputy Governor of the New Haven Colony, 1664; Assistant of the Connecticut Colony, 1665–1687, 1689, 1690, 1691; Judge of the New Haven County Court, 1698; Deputy Governor of the Connecticut Colony, 1691–1697.

Jordan, Dominicus (abt. 1683–1749). Falmouth (now Portland), Me.
Captain in the Indian War in Maine, 1725.

Jordan, Rev. Robert (abt. 1613–1679). Spurwink (now Cape Elizabeth), in Falmouth (now Portland), Me., and Portsmouth, N. H. Balliol College, Oxford, A.B. 1634.
Magistrate of Scarborough and Falmouth, 1658–1661; Commissioner for the Province of Maine, 1665–1668.

Jordan, Samuel (abt. 1685–1742). Winter Harbor (now Biddeford), Me.
Captain at Winter Harbor, 1724.

Judd, Thomas (I) (abt. 1608–1688). Farmington, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1647–1651, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1666, 1668, 1670, 1677, 1678, 1679.

Judd, Thomas (II) (1662–1748). Waterbury, Conn.
Representative to the General Court, 1696, 1697, and to the General Assembly, 1701–1720, 1724, 1725, 1727, 1733; Captain of Waterbury Company, 1715.

Judson, Joseph (abt. 1619–1690). Stratford and Woodbury, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court for Stratford, 1659, 1661–1667, and for Woodbury, 1684, 1685, 1686.

*Keep, Samuel (abt. 1670–1755). Longmeadow, Mass.
Ensign of Longmeadow Company.

Keith, Rev. James (abt. 1642–1719). Bridgewater, Mass.
First Minister of Bridgewater, 1664–1719.

Kellogg, Joseph (1626–1708). Hadley, Mass.
Lieutenant of Hadley Company, 1678–1692.

KENDRICK, CALEB (1694–1771). Newton, Mass.
Captain of Newton Company by 1746.

KENNON, RICHARD (?–1698). Henrico County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1685, 1686.

KENT, JOHN (1689–1737). Suffield, Mass. (later Conn).
Representative to the General Court, 1724, 1725, 1727–1732; Captain of Suffield Company by 1730.

KENT, RICHARD (1673–1740). Newbury, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1718, 1719, 1724, 1726, 1734; Special Judge of the Essex County Court of Common Pleas, 1731; Captain of Newbury Company by 1709; Lieutenant-Colonel by 1725, and Colonel by 1732, of Second Essex County Regiment.

KENT, SAMUEL (1698–1772). Suffield, Mass., and Conn.
Deputy to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1750, 1753–1762.

KERLEY, HENRY (abt. 1632–1713). Lancaster and Marlborough, Mass.
Representative to the General Court for Marlborough, 1693, 1702, 1703; Lieutenant by 1675 of Lancaster Company; Lieutenant by 1690, and Captain by 1693, of Marlborough Company.

*KETTELL, RICHARD (abt. 1610–1680). Charlestown, Mass.
Ensign of Charlestown Company, 1679.

*KETTELL, SAMUEL (1642–1694). Charlestown, Mass.
Ensign of Charlestown Company.

KIDDER, ENOCH (1697–1781). Billerica, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1743, 1744, 1752–1755, 1758–1765; Captain of Billerica Company by 1743.

*KIDDER, JAMES (abt. 1626–1676). Billerica, Mass.
Ensign of Billerica Company by 1675.

*KIMBALL, BENJAMIN (abt. 1637–1695). Bradford, Mass.
Cornet of Andover, Bradford and Topsfield Troop of Horse, 1683.

KIMBERLY, THOMAS (?–1673). New Haven and Stratford, Conn.
Marshal of New Haven Colony, 1643–1649, 1653–1661.

KING, JOHN (I) (1629–1703). Northampton, Mass.
Lieutenant of Northampton Company, 1690.

KING, JOHN (II) (1657–1720). Northampton, Mass.
Lieutenant of Northampton Company in the Indian War, 1708.

KING, RICHARD (?–1775). Scarborough, Me.
Commissary of Troops for Annapolis Royal, 1745–1746.

KINGSBURY, JOSEPH (1682–1757). Norwich, Conn.
Captain of West Farms Company, Norwich, 1748.

*KINGSBURY, TIMOTHY (1703–1778). Needham, Mass.
Cornet of Troop of Horse by 1742.

KINNICUTT, EDWARD (1715–1754). Providence, R. I.
Lieutenant-Colonel and in command of Rhode Island Troops, in the Expedition against Canada, 1746–1747.

Kinsley, Stephen (?–1673). Braintree and Milton, Mass.
Ruling Elder of Braintree Church, 1639; Deputy to the General Court for Braintree, 1640, 1641, 1643, 1644, 1647, 1648, 1650–1653, and for Milton, 1666.

Knowles, Cornelius (1695–1789). Haddam, Conn.
Captain of Middle Haddam Company, 1744.

Knowles, John (1673–1757). Eastham, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1731, 1732, 1741; Captain of Eastham Company by 1731; Colonel of Barnstable County Regiment by 1741.

Knowles, Willard (1711–1786). Eastham, Mass.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1763, and Colonel, 1771, of Second Barnstable County Regiment.

Knowlton, Nathaniel (1658–1726). Ipswich, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1700, 1702, 1703, 1705, 1708, 1709, 1714, 1715, 1720, 1721, 1722.

Ladd, Daniel (1687–1769). Exeter, N. H.
Captain of Exeter Company, 1724; Captain in Col. Moore's Regiment in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745.

Lake, Thomas (abt. 1615–1676). Boston, Mass.
Associate Magistrate of York County Court, 1675, 1676; Lieutenant of North Company of Boston, 1663; Captain of the Forces in the District of Maine, 1676; Lieutenant, 1661, and Captain, 1662 and 1674, of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

*Lakin, John (abt. 1627–1697). Groton, Mass.
Ensign of Groton Company by 1689; In command of a garrison, 1692.

Lamb, Jonathan (1682–1749). Framingham and Leicester, Mass.
Lieutenant of Capt. Isaac Clark's Company of Framingham Troop of Horse in service in the Indian War, 1725.

Lane, Job (i) (1620–1697). Billerica and Malden, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Billerica, 1676, 1679, and for Malden, 1685; Representative to the General Court for Malden, 1692.

Lane, Job (ii) (1689–1762). Billerica and Bedford, Mass.
Lieutenant of Billerica Troop of Horse, 1724.

Lane, John (i) (1661–1715). Billerica, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1693, and Captain, 1699, of Billerica Troop of Horse; Major of West Middlesex Regiment, 1711; Served in the Indian Wars, 1693–1713.

Lane, John (ii) (1691–1763). Billerica and Bedford, Mass.
Captain of Bedford Company by 1729; Major by 1739, and later Colonel, of Middlesex County Regiment.

Lane, John (iii) (1702–1756). York and Biddeford, Me.
Captain in the Expeditions against Louisburg, 1745, on the Eastern Frontier, 1746, and against Crown Point, 1756.

Langdon, Tobias (abt. 1660–1725). Portsmouth, N. H.
Ensign, 1690, Lieutenant, 1692, and Captain, 1696, of Portsmouth Company; Member of the Council of War, 1707.

Laughton, Thomas (abt. 1610–1697). Lynn, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1646, 1648–1653, 1655–1658, 1660, 1661.

LAW, JONATHAN (1674–1750). Milford, Conn. Harvard College, A.B. 1695. Clerk, 1706, 1710, 1715, and Speaker, 1716, of the Lower House of the General Assembly; Assistant, 1717–1724; Commissioner on the Boundary with New York, 1713, 1718, 1723, and with Rhode Island, 1725; Judge of New Haven County Court, 1714–1718; Judge, 1715, 1717–1724, and Chief-Justice, 1725–1741, of the Superior Court; Deputy Governor, 1725–1741; Governor, 1741–1750.

LAWRENCE, AMOS (1716–1785). Lexington and Groton, Mass. Lieutenant in the French and Indian War, 1755; Captain by 1760.

LAWRENCE, ELEAZER (I) (1674–1754). Groton and Littleton, Mass. Lieutenant, and Captain of Littleton Company, by 1722; Major of Middlesex County Regiment by 1734.

LAWRENCE, ELEAZER (II) (abt. 1708–1788). Littleton, Mass. Commissioned Lieutenant in 1755 and served in the Crown Point Expedition.

LAWRENCE, JOHN (abt. 1656–1729). Newtown, Long Island, N. Y. High Sheriff of Queens County, 1691, 1698; Captain of Queens County Troop of Horse, 1690.

*LAWRENCE, NATHANIEL (1639–1724). Groton and Charlestown, Mass. Ensign of Groton Company, 1673.

LAWRENCE, THOMAS (1620–1703). Newtown, Long Island, N. Y. Captain of Newtown Company by 1665; Major in Command of the Forces of Queens County, 1689.

LAWRENCE, WILLIAM (1622–1680). Flushing, Long Island, N. Y. Captain of Burgher Corps of New Netherland, 1655; Captain of Queens County Company, 1665; Captain of Flushing Foot Company, 1673.

LAWTON, GEORGE (?–1693). Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy to the General Assembly, 1665, 1671, 1672, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1679; Assistant, 1680–1686, 1689, 1690.

LAWTON, ISAAC (1650–1732). Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy to the General Assembly, 1696–1699, 1702, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1708.

LAWTON, THOMAS (?–abt. 1681). Portsmouth, R. I. Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1661.

LEACH, RICHARD (abt. 1618–1687). Salem, Mass. Lieutenant of Second Salem Company, 1675; Lieutenant, 1677, and Captain, 1683, of Salem Village Company.

LEAVITT, JOHN (abt. 1608–1691). Hingham, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1644, 1656, 1659, 1664.

LEE, JOHN (1702–1745). Lyme, Conn. Captain of Second Lyme Company, 1737.

LEETE, WILLIAM (1613–1683). Guilford, Conn. Magistrate, 1653–1657, Deputy Governor, 1658–1660, Governor, 1661–1664, of the New Haven Colony; Assistant, 1665–1668; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1655–1665, 1667, 1668, 1673, 1678, and President of the Board, 1667, 1673, 1678; Deputy Governor, 1669–1675; Governor, 1676–1682, of the Connecticut Colony.

LEFFINGWELL, THOMAS (abt. 1622–1714). Norwich, Conn. Deputy to the General Court, 1662–1665, 1668–1674, 1676–1679, 1681–1687, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1693, 1696, 1700, 1703.

Legate, Thomas (1734–1807). Leominster, Mass.
Member of the First Provincial Congress, 1774; Captain of Leominster Company by 1766; Lieutenant-Colonel of Third Worcester County Regiment, 1774.

Leland, James (1687–1768). Sherborn and Grafton, Mass.
Captain of Grafton Company.

Leonard, James (i) (abt. 1643–1726). Taunton, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1701, 1708, 1721, 1726; Lieutenant, 1700, Captain-Lieutenant, 1710, and Captain, 1713, of First Taunton Company.

Leonard, James (ii) (1677–1764). Taunton, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1733, 1735, 1739, 1740; Captain of Third Taunton Foot Company, 1733.

Leonard, Thomas (1641–1713). Taunton, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1680–1686, 1689, 1690; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692–1696, 1698, 1699, 1710; Associate Magistrate of Bristol County Court, 1685–1690, 1691–1692; Judge, 1692–1710, and Chief-Justice, 1710–1713, of the Bristol County Court of Common Pleas; Captain, 1689, of Taunton Company.

Leverett, John (i) (1616–1679). Boston, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1663 (Speaker), 1664 (Speaker); Assistant, 1665–1670; Agent to England, 1655; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1668, 1669; Deputy-Governor, 1672, and Governor, 1673–1678; Captain in the Expedition against the Narragansett Indians, 1645; Captain of Suffolk County Troop of Horse, 1652; Major-General of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1663–1672; Lieutenant, 1648, and Captain, 1652, 1663 and 1670, of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Leverett, John (ii) (1727–1777). Boston, Mass.
Captain in Boston Regiment, 1761.

Leverett, Thomas (abt. 1585–1650). Boston, Mass.
Ruling Elder of the First Church, Boston, 1633–1650.

Lewis, James (1633–1713). Barnstable, Mass.
Lieutenant of Barnstable Company by 1686.

Lewis, John (i) (abt. 1630–?). New Kent County, Va.
Captain of Troop of Horse, 1685, and Major of Regiment of Foot, 1675.

Lewis, John (ii) (abt. 1631–1708). Lynn, Mass.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675–1676, and under Capt. Scottow at the Eastward, 1677.

Lewis, John (iii) (1669–1725). Warner Hall, Gloucester County, Va.
Councillor, 1704–1725.

Lewis, John (iv) (1729–1780). Spottsylvania County, Va.
Member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, 1776.

Lewis, Robert (1704–1765). Louisa and Albemarle Counties, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses for Louisa County, 1744, 1745, 1746; Colonel of Louisa County Militia.

Lewis, William (i) (?–1683). Cambridge, Mass., Hartford, Conn., Hadley, Mass., Farmington, Conn.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court for Hadley, 1662, 1663, and for Northampton, 1664.

LEWIS, WILLIAM (II) (abt. 1620–1690). Farmington, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1680–1687, 1689, 1690; Lieutenant, 1651, and Captain, 1674, of Farmington Company.

LEWIS, ZACHARY (1702–1765). Spottsylvania County, Va.
Captain in Spottsylvania County Militia, 1758.

L'HOMMEDIEU, EZRA (1734–1811). Southold, Long Island, N. Y. Yale College, A.B. 1754.
Delegate to the First, Second and Third Provincial Congresses, 1775, 1776.

LIBBY, JOHN (abt. 1700–abt. 1771). Scarborough, Me.
Lieutenant of Ninth Company, Second Massachusetts Regiment in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745; Captain in Col. Jedediah Preble's Regiment in the Crown Point Expedition, 1758.

LINCOLN, BENJAMIN (I) (1699–1771). Hingham, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1746, 1747, 1748; Councillor, 1753–1769; Special Judge of the Suffolk County Court of Common Pleas, 1771, and of the Superior Court, 1758; Colonel by 1746.

LINCOLN, BENJAMIN (II) (1733–1810). Hingham, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1773, 1774, 1775; Member of the First, Second and Third Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775; Major of Third Suffolk Regiment, 1762.

*LINCOLN, SAMUEL (1650–1721). Hingham, Mass.
Cornet of Troop of Horse.

LINDALL, TIMOTHY (1678–1760). Salem, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1695.
Representative to the General Court, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720 (Speaker), 1725, 1726, 1738; Councillor, 1727–1730; Judge, 1729–1733, and Chief-Justice, 1733–1754, of the Essex County Court of Common Pleas.

LIPPINCOTT, RICHARD (abt. 1613–1683). Shrewsbury, N. J.
Member of the Assembly, 1669, 1670, 1677.

LITHGOW, WILLIAM (abt. 1715–1798). Fort St. George, Fort Halifax and Georgetown, Me.
Judge of the Lincoln County Court of Common Pleas, 1760–1776; Lieutenant in Col. Jabez Bradbury's Company, 1746, at Fort St. George; and Captain, 1746–1748 at Fort St. George, 1748–1754 at Fort Richmond, and 1754–1759 at Fort Halifax; Commissioned Colonel, 1759.

LITTLE, JOSEPH (1653–1740). Newbury, Mass.
Lieutenant and Captain of Newbury Company.

LITTLE, MOSES (1724–1798). Newbury, Mass.
Captain of Fifth Newbury Company, Second Essex County Regiment, 1762.

LITTLEFIELD, EDMUND (1592–1661). Exeter, N. H., and Wells, Me.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire.

LITTLEFIELD, FRANCIS (1619–after 1700). Wells, Me.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, for York, 1660, and for Wells, 1665, 1676.

LIVERMORE, JOHN (abt. 1638–1719). Watertown Farms (now Weston), Mass.
Lieutenant of Watertown Company.

LIVEZEY, THOMAS (?–?). Philadelphia County, Pa.
Member of the Assembly, 1765–1771.

Livingston, Peter Van Brugh (1710–1792). New York, N. Y. Yale College, A.B. 1731.
A Charter Trustee of the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), 1746–1748; President of the First Provincial Congress, 1775; Member of the First and Second Provincial Congresses, 1775 (President), 1776.

Livingston, Philip (1686–1749). New York City and Livingston Manor, N. Y.
Second Lord of the Manor of Livingston; Secretary of Indian Affairs, 1722, 1723, 1727, 1728, 1730; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1720–1734, 1738; Councillor, 1725–1749; Commissioner from New York to treat with Massachusetts and Connecticut as to War against the Indians, 1737; President of the Commission on Boundaries between New Hampshire and Massachusetts, 1737; Commissioner on Boundaries between Rhode Island and Massachusetts, 1740.

Livingston, Robert (i) (1654–1728). Albany and Livingston Manor, N. Y.
First Lord of the Manor of Livingston, 1686; Member of the Assembly for Albany, 1709–1711, and for Livingston Manor, 1716–1726; Speaker, 1718–1726; Councillor, 1698–1701; Secretary of Indian Affairs, 1675–1702, 1704–1711, 1721; Commissioner to Connecticut and to Massachusetts, 1689; Captain, 1693, and Colonel, 1710.

Livingston, Robert (ii) (abt. 1670–1725). Albany, N. Y.
Mayor of Albany, 1710–1719; Recorder of Albany, 1710; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1715, 1719, 1720, 1724.

Livingston, Robert (iii) (1708–1790). Livingston Manor and New York, N. Y.
Third Lord of the Manor of Livingston; Member of Assembly for Livingston Manor, 1737–1758; A Charter Governor and Trustee of Queens (now Rutgers) College, 1766; Captain by 1740.

Lloyd, Edward (?–1695). Lower Norfolk County, Va., and Anne Arundel County, Md.
Member of the House of Burgesses for Lower Norfolk County, Va., 1645, 1646, and for Anne Arundel County, Md., 1654; Councillor of Maryland, 1658–1666; Commander of Anne Arundel County, 1650.

Lloyd, Philemon (abt. 1646–1685). Talbot County, Md.
Burgess for Talbot County, 1671–1684, and Speaker, 1678–1684; Commissioner to the Five Nations at Albany, 1682; Captain of Talbot County Troop of Horse, 1667; Colonel of Talbot, Kent and Cecil Counties Troop of Horse, 1681.

Lloyd, Thomas (abt. 1640–1694). Philadelphia, Pa. Jesus College, Oxford, A.B. 1661.
Master of the Rolls and Keeper of the Great Seal, 1683–1690; President of the Governing Council, 1684–1688, 1690, 1691; Deputy Governor, 1691, 1692, 1693.

Lombard, Rev. Solomon (1702–1781). Provincetown and Truro, Mass., and Gorham, Me. Harvard College, A.B. 1723.
Minister at Provincetown, 1747–1748, and at Gorham, 1750–1764; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court for Gorham, 1765, 1767, 1768, 1769; Special Judge of the Lincoln County Court of Common Pleas, 1764, and of the Cumberland County Court of Common Pleas, 1765; Member of the First and Second Provincial Congresses, 1774.

*LONGFELLOW, WILLIAM (abt. 1651–1690). Newbury, Mass.
Ensign in the Expedition against Quebec, 1690, and died in the service.

LONGLEY, JOHN (I) (abt. 1684–1750). Groton, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1740.

LONGLEY, JOHN (II) (1711–1792). Groton and Shirley, Mass.
Captain of Shirley Company by 1760.

LOOMIS, JOHN (abt. 1622–1688). Windsor, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1666, 1667, 1675–1687.

LOOMIS, JOSEPH (1682–1748). Windsor, Conn.
Captain of South Company, East Windsor, 1738.

LOOMIS, MATTHEW (1703–1764). Bolton, Conn.
Captain of Bolton Company, 1761.

LORD, ENOCH (1725–1814). Lyme, Conn.
Captain of Third Company, Lyme, 1769.

LORD, PHILIP (1691–1753). Ipswich, Mass.
Lieutenant of Ipswich Company.

LORD, RICHARD (I) (1612–1662). Hartford, Conn.
Named as Patentee and Assistant in Charter of 1662; Captain of Hartford County Troop of Horse, 1658.

LORD, RICHARD (II) (1636–1685). Hartford, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1669–1676, 1681, 1682.

LORD, RICHARD (III) (1670–1712). Hartford, Conn.
Secretary of the Colony, 1712.

LORD, RICHARD (IV) (1690–1776). Lyme, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1729, 1730, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1740, 1742, 1743, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1752–1755.

LORING, CALEB (1674–1732). Plympton, Mass.
Captain of Plympton Company.

*LORING, JOSEPH (1738–1795). Hingham, Mass.
Ensign in the Crown Point Expedition, 1756.

LORING, THOMAS (1662–1738). Hingham, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1722–1725; Captain of Hingham Company by 1722.

LOTHROP, BARNABAS (1636–1715). Barnstable, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1675–1680; Assistant, 1681–1686; Councillor of the Province of New England, 1686–1689; Named Councillor in the Charter of 1692; Councillor of Massachusetts, 1692–1702; Chief-Justice of the Barnstable County Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1715; Judge of the Barnstable County Court of Probate, 1702–1714.

LOTHROP, ISAAC (I) (1673–1743). Plymouth and Barnstable, Mass.
Representative to the General Court for Plymouth, 1713, 1717; Councillor, 1732–1736; Judge of the Barnstable County Court of Common Pleas, 1721–1729; Judge, 1729–1731, Special Judge, 1732, and Chief-Justice, 1739–1743, of the Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas; Colonel.

Lothrop, Isaac (II) (1707–1750). Plymouth, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1726.
Assistant, 1732–1736; Judge of the Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas, 1748–1750; Commissioned as Colonel, 1732.

Lothrop, Rev. John (1584–1653). Scituate and Barnstable, Mass. Queens' College, Cambridge, A.B. 1606, A.M. 1609.
Minister at Scituate, 1634–1639, and at Barnstable, 1639–1653.

Lothrop, Joseph (abt. 1624–abt. 1701). Barnstable, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1672, 1675, 1678–1684, 1689; Lieutenant, 1668, and Captain, 1681, of Barnstable Company; Member of the Council of War, 1681, 1685.

Lott, Johannes (1692–1775). Flatbush, Long Island, N. Y.
Member of the Assembly, 1721–1760; Colonel of Queens County Regiment by 1741.

Lovett, Daniel (1680–1748). Mendon, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1730 and Captain by 1735, of Mendon Company; Major of Worcester County Regiment, 1743.

*Lovett, James (1648–1713). Mendon, Mass.
Ensign of Mendon Company, 1693.

Lovewell, John (1691–1725). Dunstable, Mass.
Captain in command of three expeditions against the Indians, 1724–1725; killed in battle near Fryeburg, Me., 8 Apr. 1725.

Lowell, Rev. John (1704–1767). Newburyport, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1721.
Minister at Newburyport, 1726–1767.

Ludlow, Roger (1590–after 1656). Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor and Fairfield, Conn. Entered Balliol College, Oxford, 1610.
Assistant of Massachusetts, 1630–1633; Deputy Governor of Massachusetts, 1634; Magistrate of Connecticut, 1637, 1638, 1640, 1641, 1643–1647, 1649–1653; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1648, 1651, 1652, 1653; Deputy Governor of Connecticut, 1639, 1642, 1648.

Luyster, Cornelius (abt. 1662–1721). Newtown, Long Island, N. Y.
Captain of Newtown Company, 1710.

Lyman, Benjamin (1674–1723). Northampton, Mass.
Lieutenant of Northampton Company.

*Lyman, John (1623–1690). Northampton, Mass.
Ensign by 1666, and in the Falls Fight in King Philip's War, 1676.

Lyman, Moses (1690–1762). Northampton, Mass.
Captain of Northampton Company by 1725.

Lyman, William (1715–1774). Northampton, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1746; Captain by 1755, in the Crown Point Expedition.

Lynde, Benjamin (I) (1666–1745). Salem, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1686.
Representative to the General Court, 1703, 1706, 1711, 1712; Councillor, 1713–1736; Judge, 1712–1728, and Chief-Justice, 1728–1745, of the Superior Court.

LYNDE, BENJAMIN (II) (1700–1781). Salem, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1718.
Representative to the General Court, 1728–1731; Councillor, 1737–1740, 1743–1765; Judge of the Essex County Court of Common Pleas, 1739–1746; Judge, 1746–1771, and Chief-Justice, 1771, of the Superior Court.

LYNDE, JOSEPH (I) (1636–1727). Charlestown, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1674, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1689–1692; Named Councillor in the Charter of 1692; Councillor, 1692, 1694–1705, 1707–1716; Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Judge, 1692–1715, and Chief-Justice, 1715–1719, of the Middlesex County Court of Common Pleas; Captain by 1690, Lieutenant-Colonel by 1695, and Colonel by 1709.

LYNDE, JOSEPH (II) (1690–1763). Malden, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1739, 1741, 1743.

LYNDE, SAMUEL (1653–1721). Boston, Mass.
Lieutenant of Boston Foot Company, 1689.

LYNDE, SIMON (1624–1687). Boston, Mass.
Judge of the Suffolk County Court of Pleas and Sessions, 1686; Judge of the Superior Court, 1687.

LYNDE, THOMAS (I) (abt. 1594–1671). Charlestown, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1636, 1637, 1639, 1645, 1657.

*LYNDE, THOMAS (II) (abt. 1615–1693). Malden, Mass.
Ensign of Malden Company by 1675.

MACCUBBIN, NICHOLAS (1710–?). Anne Arundel County, Md.
High Sheriff of Anne Arundel County, 1732–1734.

MACCUBBIN, ZACHARIAH (abt. 1680–1755). Anne Arundel County, Md.
High Sheriff of Anne Arundel County, 1729–1732.

MCFARLAND, DANIEL (1731–1817). Worcester, Mass.
Lieutenant of Capt. Paine's Company in the Crown Point Expedition, 1759; Captain of Worcester Company by 1760.

MACGREGOR, REV. DAVID (1710–1777). Londonderry, N. H.
Minister of the West Parish of Londonderry, 1739–1777; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony; Chaplain in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755.

MACWORTH, ARTHUR (?–1657). Casco and Saco, Me.
Councillor of the Province of Maine, 1645.

MACY, GEORGE (?–1693). Taunton, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1672–1677, 1686; Lieutenant, 1665, and Captain, 1690, of Taunton Company.

MACY, THOMAS (abt. 1608–1682). Salisbury, Mass., and Nantucket, N. Y. (now Mass.).
Chief Magistrate of Nantucket, with governing powers, 1675–1677.

MANN, PELATIAH (1689–1765). Worcester, Mass.
Lieutenant of Wrentham Company.

Mann, Rev. Samuel (1647–1719). Dedham, Milton and Wrentham, Mass.
Harvard College, A.B. 1665.
Minister at Wrentham, 1673–1676, 1680–1719.

*Manning, Joseph (1704–1784). Ipswich, Mass.
Physician at Ipswich for more than fifty years.

Mansfield, Andrew (abt. 1621–1683). Lynn, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1680–1683.

March, John (1676–1761). Newbury, Mass.
Lieutenant of Newbury Company.

Marchant, John (?–abt. 1692). Yarmouth and Edgartown, Mass.
Lieutenant of Yarmouth Company, 1670.

Marshall, Samuel (?–1675). Windsor, Conn.
Captain of Second Connecticut Company in the Narragansett Expedition in King Philip's War, and killed in action at the Great Swamp Fight, 19 Dec. 1675.

Marshall, Thomas (I) (abt. 1612–1689). Reading and Lynn, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Lynn, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1664, 1667, 1668; Lieutenant of Reading Company by 1654; Captain of Lynn Company by 1658.

Marshall, Thomas (II) (1730–1802). Fauquier County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1761–1772, 1775; Member of the Revolutionary Convention, 1775; Lieutenant in the French War, 1755; Captain, 1761, and Major, 1775, of Fauquier County Militia.

Marshfield, Samuel (?–1692). Springfield, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1680, 1683, 1684.

Marston, Ephraim (1655–1742). Hampton, N. H.
Representative to the General Assembly, 1697, 1709, 1711, 1715, 1716.

Marston, Thomas (abt. 1616–1690). Hampton, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire.

Martian, Nicholas (abt. 1591–1657). York County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1624, 1632, 1633; Captain by 1632.

Martyn, Richard (abt. 1630–1694). Portsmouth, N. H.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1672, 1673, 1679; Speaker of the New Hampshire Assembly, 1692; Councillor and Treasurer of New Hampshire, 1680–1683; Judge, 1692–1693, and Chief-Justice, 1693, of the New Hampshire Court of Common Pleas; Chief-Justice of the New Hampshire Superior Court, 1693–1694.

Mascarene, Jean Paul (abt. 1685–1760). Boston, Mass., and Halifax, N. S.
Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia, 1740–1749; Major in Col. Walton's Regiment in the Expedition against Annapolis Royal, 1710; Captain, 1716, Major, 1739, and Colonel, 1742, in Col. Philip's Regiment; Major General, 1758.

Mason, David (1727–1794). Boston and Salem, Mass.
Lieutenant at the capture of Fort William Henry, 1757; Founder of the "Train of Artillery" in Boston, 1763, of which he was Captain-Lieutenant, 1763–1768.

MASON, HUGH (abt. 1605–1678). Watertown, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1644, 1645, 1660, 1661, 1664, 1671, 1674–1677; Lieutenant, 1645, and Captain, 1652, of Watertown Company; Commander of a company in Expedition against the Dutch at New York, 1664.

MASON, JEREMIAH (1730–1813). Lebanon, Conn.
Captain of Tenth Company, Twelfth Connecticut Regiment, 1775.

MASON, JOHN (I) (abt. 1600–1672). Dorchester, Mass., Windsor, Saybrook and Norwich, Conn.
Named as Patentee in the Connecticut Charter of 1662; Magistrate of Connecticut, 1642–1659; Assistant, 1669, 1670, 1671; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1647, 1654–1657, 1661; Deputy Governor of Connecticut, 1660–1668; Lieutenant, 1632, and Captain, 1633, of Dorchester Company; Captain in Command of the Connecticut Forces in the Pequot Expedition, 1637, and Major of Connecticut Forces, 1654.

MASON, JOHN (II) (1675–1736). Taunton, Mass.
Lieutenant of Taunton Company.

MATHER, REV. COTTON (1663–1728). Boston, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1678.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1690–1703; Minister of the North Church, Boston, 1685–1728; Preacher of the Election Sermons, 1689, 1690, 1696, 1700.

MATHER, REV. INCREASE (1639–1723). Boston, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1656.
Minister of the Second Church, Boston, 1664–1723; Preacher of the Election Sermons, 1677, 1693, 1699, 1702; Fellow of Harvard College, 1675–1685; President of Harvard College, 1685–1701 (termed Acting President 1685–1686, Rector 1686–1692, President 1692–1701); Agent to England, 1688–1692.

MATHER, REV. RICHARD (1596–1669). Dorchester, Mass. Entered Brasenose College, Oxford, 1618.
Minister at Dorchester, 1636–1669; Preacher of the Election Sermons, 1644, 1660, 1664.

*MAVERICK, ELIAS (abt. 1604–1684). Winnisimet (now Chelsea), Mass.
Appointed Ensign, 1664.

MAVERICK, REV. JOHN (1578–1636). Dorchester, Mass. Exeter College, Oxford, A.B. 1599, A.M. 1603.
Minister at Dorchester, 1630–1636.

MAY, EZRA (1731–1778). Woodstock, Conn., and Chesterfield, Mass.
Member of the Second Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775.

MAYHEW, REV. EXPERIENCE (1673–1758). Chilmark, Mass.
Minister to the Indians at Martha's Vineyard, 1695–1758.

MAYHEW, REV. JOHN (1652–1689). Martha's Vineyard, Mass.
Minister at Tisbury and Chilmark, and Missionary to the Indians, 1673–1689.

MAYHEW, MATTHEW (1648–1710). Edgartown, N. Y., and Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1694, 1696, 1697; Chief-Justice of the Dukes County Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1699; Judge of the Dukes County Court of Probate, 1696–1710; Major of Martha's Vineyard Regiment by 1697; Lord of the Manor of Martha's Vineyard and of the Manor of Tisbury.

Mayhew, Thomas (i) (1593–1682). Medford and Watertown, Mass., and Martha's Vineyard, N. Y. (now Mass.).
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court for Watertown, 1636–1641, 1643, 1644; Governor of Martha's Vineyard under the Province of New York, 1671–1682; Lord of the Manor of Tisbury.

Mayhew, Rev. Thomas (ii) (abt. 1620–1657). Watertown and Edgartown, Mass.
First Minister of Martha's Vineyard, 1646–1657.

Mayhew, Thomas (iii) (1650–1715). Chilmark, Mass.
Judge, 1692–1699, and Chief-Justice, 1699–1713, of the Dukes County Court of Common Pleas.

Mayo, Rev. John (abt. 1597–1676). Barnstable, Eastham and Boston, Mass.
Entered Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1615.
Minister at Barnstable, 1638–1646, at Eastham, 1646–1655, and of the Old North Church, Boston, 1655–1672.

Meriwether, Nicholas (1647–1744). New Kent and Hanover Counties, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses for New Kent County, 1710, 1714, 1718, 1720, 1722, and for Hanover County, 1722, 1723, 1726, 1728.

Merrick, William (abt. 1603–1689). Eastham, Mass.
Lieutenant of Eastham Company, 1663.

*Merritt, Henry (abt. 1582–1653). Scituate, Mass.
Commissioner of Excise, 1650.

Metcalf, Joseph (1605–1665). Ipswich, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1635, 1637, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1654, 1655, 1661.

Middlecott, Richard (?–1704). Boston, Mass.
Named Councillor in the Charter of 1692, and served that year.

Miller, Eleazer (abt. 1697–1788). Easthampton, Long Island, N. Y.
Representative to the General Assembly, 1748–1769.

Miller, Rev. John (i) (1604–1663). Roxbury, Rowley, Yarmouth and Groton, Mass. Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, A.B. 1628.
Minister at Rowley, 1639–1645, at Yarmouth, 1646–1658, and at Groton, 1662–1663.

Miller, John (ii) (1632–1711). Yarmouth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1671, 1676–1684, 1689, 1690, 1691; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1701.

Miller, Nathan (1717–after 1761). Bristol and Warren, R. I.
Colonel of Bristol County Regiment, 1761.

Mills, Pelatiah (1693–1762). Windsor, Conn.
Captain of Wintonbury Parish Company in Windsor, 1738.

Miner, Ephraim (1642–1724). Stonington, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1676, 1677, 1681, 1690, and to the General Assembly, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1704, 1706–1709, 1711.

Miner, John (1635–1719). Stratford and Woodbury, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court for Stratford, 1667, 1676, and for Woodbury, 1683–1687, 1689, 1692, 1695–1698, and to the General Assembly for Woodbury, 1703, 1705, 1707–1710; Captain of Woodbury Company, 1684.

MINER, THOMAS (1608–1690). New London and Stonington, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1650, 1651, 1665, 1670, 1672, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1680, 1689.

MINOT, GEORGE (1592–1671). Dorchester, Mass.
Ruling Elder of Dorchester Church; Deputy to the General Court, March, May and September, 1636, and May, 1637.

MINOT, DR. JAMES (I) (1653–1735). Concord, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1675.
An early Physician at Concord; Captain of Concord Company, 1689.

MINOT, JAMES (II) (1694–1759). Concord, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1737, 1738, 1741–1745; Councillor, 1746–1758; Colonel in the French and Indian Wars, 1756.

MINOT, JONAS (1735–1813). Concord, Mass.
Captain of First Concord Company, Third Middlesex Regiment, 1771.

MIRICK, JAMES (I) (1670–1765). Springfield, Mass.
Lieutenant of Springfield Company by 1738.

MIRICK, JAMES (II) (1699–1790). Springfield and Monson, Mass.
Captain in the French and Indian Wars, 1756, 1757.

MIRICK, JOHN (1658–1748). Springfield, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1713, and Captain by 1722, of Springfield Company.

MITCHELL, REV. JONATHAN (1624–1668). Cambridge, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1647.
Minister at Cambridge, 1650–1668; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1658, 1667; Fellow of Harvard College, 1650–1668.

MITCHELSON, EDWARD (abt. 1604–1681). Cambridge, Mass.
Marshal General of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1637–1681.

MONTAGUE, LUKE (1699–1775). South Hadley, Mass.
Lieutenant of South Hadley Company, 1757.

MONTAGUE, PETER (abt. 1603–1659). Nansemond and Lancaster Counties, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses for Nansemond County, 1652, 1653, and for Lancaster County, 1658.

MONTAGUE, WILLIAM (abt. 1728–1784). Lancaster and Essex Counties, Va.
Captain of Lancaster County Militia.

MOODY, REV. JOSHUA (abt. 1633–1697). Portsmouth, N. H., and Boston, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1653.
Minister at Portsmouth, 1658–1684, and 1692–1697; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony; Minister of the First Church, Boston, 1684–1692; Fellow of Harvard College, 1656–1658.

MOODY, REV. SAMUEL (1676–1747). York, Me. Harvard College, A.B. 1697.
Minister at York, 1700–1747; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1721; Chaplain in the Expedition against Port Royal, 1707.

MOODY, WILLIAM (1661–1730). Byfield Parish, Newbury, Mass.
Representative to the General Court for Newbury, 1715, 1716, 1722.

Lieut. Samuel Moore

Moore, Abijah (1724–1792). Princeton, Mass., and Putney, Vt.
Captain of Princeton District Company, Worcester County Regiment, 1761.

Moore, John (abt. 1607–1677). Windsor, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1665–1677.

Morgan, Charles (i) (abt. 1620–1668). Gravesend, Long Island, N. Y.
Delegate to the Convention at Nieuw Amsterdam, 1663.

Morgan, Charles (ii) (abt. 1683–1750). Middlesex County, N. J.
Member of the Assembly, 1716–1721.

Morgan, Joseph (1701–1764). Preston, Conn.
Captain of Fourth Preston Company, 1761.

Morris, Anthony (i) (1654–1721). Philadelphia, Pa.
Mayor of Philadelphia, 1703; Member of the Assembly, 1698–1702; Councillor, 1695, 1696; Judge of the Philadelphia County Court, 1692–1697; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, 1694–1698.

Morris, Anthony (ii) (1682–1763). Philadelphia, Pa.
Member of the Philadelphia Common Council, 1716–1733; Mayor of Philadelphia, 1738; Member of the Assembly, 1721–1725; A Founder of the Philadelphia Library, 1731, and of the Pennsylvania Hospital, 1752.

Morris, Edward (1630–1690). Roxbury, Mass., and New Roxbury, Mass. (now Woodstock, Conn).
Deputy to the General Court for Roxbury, 1678–1686; Lieutenant of New Roxbury Company, 1689.

*Morse, Anthony (1662–1710). Newbury, Mass.
Ensign of Newbury Company.

Morse, Joseph (1649–1718). Sherborn, Mass.
Captain of Sherborn Company by 1711.

Morse, Joshua (1677–1749). Medfield, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1727, 1732, 1733, 1736, 1744.

Morse, Samuel (1640–1718). Medfield, Mass.
Lieutenant of Medfield Company, 1690.

Morton, Ebenezer (1696–1750). Middleborough, Mass.
Captain of Middleborough Company by 1744.

Morton, Ephraim (1623–1693). Plymouth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1659–1676, 1678–1686; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692; Magistrate of the Plymouth County Court, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1690, 1691; Judge of the Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1693; Member of the Council of War, 1681, 1685; Lieutenant of Plymouth Company, 1664.

*Morton, George (?–1624). Plymouth, Mass.
A Founder of the Plymouth Colony.

Morton, John (abt. 1623–1673). Plymouth and Middleborough, Mass.
Deputy for Plymouth, 1662, and for Middleborough, 1670, 1672, 1673, to the Plymouth General Court.

MORTON, NATHANIEL (1613–1685). Plymouth, Mass.
Secretary of the Plymouth Colony, 1647–1685.

MOSES, AARON (abt. 1653–1713). Portsmouth, N. H.
Lieutenant in Captain Tobias Langdon's Company, 1696.

MOULTON, JOHN (1638–1706). Hampton, N. H.
Lieutenant of Hampton Company.

MOUSALL, JOHN (abt. 1595–1665). Charlestown and Woburn, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Charlestown, Sept. 1635, April, May and September, 1637.

MOUSALL, RALPH (?–1657). Charlestown, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1636, 1651, 1656.

MOWRY, JOSEPH (1647–1716). Jamestown, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1686, 1698, 1701, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1708, 1711.

MUDIE, DAVID (?–1696). Perth Amboy, N. J.
Councillor, 1686, 1692–1696; Judge of the Court of Common Right, 1685.

MULFORD, JOHN (1606–1686). Southampton and Easthampton, Long Island, N. Y.
Appointed Judge to hold a County Court at Easthampton, 1674.

MULFORD, SAMUEL (1645–1725). Easthampton, Long Island, N. Y.
Member of the Assembly, 1705–1720; Ensign by 1686, and Captain by 1715, of Easthampton Company.

MULLINS, WILLIAM (?–1621). Plymouth, Mass.
Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620.

NASH, ABNER (1716–1786). Prince Edward County, Va., and Newbern, N. C.
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1761–1765; Member of the North Carolina Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775, 1776.

NASH, JACOB (abt. 1641–1718). Weymouth, Mass.
Lieutenant of Weymouth Company by 1689.

NASH, JAMES (?–1680). Weymouth, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1655, 1662, 1667.

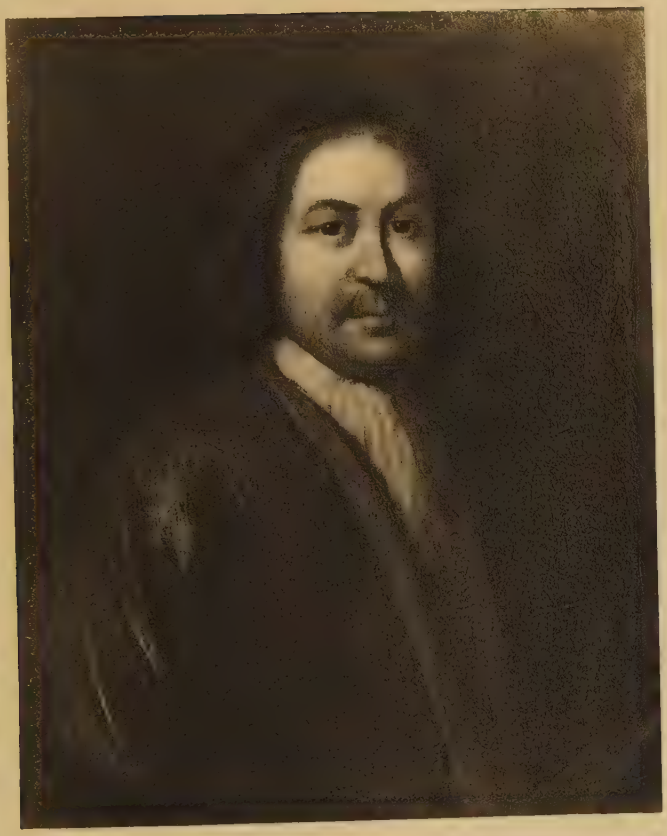
NEALE, JAMES (?–1684). St. Mary's County, Md.
Commissioner of the Treasury, 1643; Councillor, 1643, 1644, 1661, 1662; Captain by 1661.

NEALE, WALTER (abt. 1630–after 1701). Portsmouth, N. H.
Lieutenant, 1666 and 1673, and Captain, 1689, of Portsmouth Company.

NELSON, JOHN (abt. 1653–1734). Boston, Mass.
Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689.

NELSON, PHILIP (abt. 1633–1691). Rowley, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1654.
Lieutenant of Rowley Company, 1673; Captain of Rowley Company in the Expedition against Quebec, 1690.

NEVILLE, JOHN (?–1664). St. Mary's County, Md.
Burgess for St. Mary's County, 1637, 1642.



SIMON BRADSTREET
Owned by the Boston Athenæum

Plate lent by the Boston Athenæum

Nevius, Pieter (1663–1740). Flatlands, Long Island, N. Y.
Captain of Flatlands Company, King's County Regiment, 1711.

Newberry, Benjamin (abt. 1624–1689). Windsor, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1656, 1662–1675, 1677–1684; Assistant, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1689; Captain, 1660, of Windsor Company; Captain of Dragoons, 1675, and of a Company sent to Northampton, 1676, during King Philip's War; Major of Hartford County Regiment, 1689.

*Newberry, Thomas (1594–1635). Dorchester, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1635.

Newbold, Michael (1667–1721). Springfield, N. J.
Justice of the Peace of Burlington County by 1698.

Newcomb, Andrew (abt. 1640–abt. 1707). Edgartown, Mass.
Appointed Lieutenant of the Fort at Edgartown, 1691.

*Newhall, Joseph (1658–1706). Lynn, Mass.
Ensign of Lynn Company by 1705.

*Newhall, Thomas (i) (abt. 1631–1687). Lynn, Mass.
Ensign of Lynn Company by 1687.

Newhall, Thomas (ii) (1653–1728). Malden, Mass.
Lieutenant of Malden Company by 1706.

Newhall, Thomas (iii) (abt. 1680–1775). Leicester, Mass.
Lieutenant of Leicester Company by 1728.

Newlin, Nathaniel (abt. 1665–1729). Concord Township, Chester County, Pa.
Member of the Assembly, 1698, 1700, 1701, 1703, 1705, 1710, 1711, 1713, 1714, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1721, 1722; Justice of the Peace, 1703, 1718, 1722, 1723, 1725, 1726.

Newlin, Nicholas (abt. 1620–1699). Concord Township, Chester County, Pa.
Provincial Councillor, 1685–1687; Justice of the Peace, 1684, 1685, 1689.

Newman, John (1660–1720). Gloucester, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1715, 1716, 1717.

Newman, Rev. Samuel (1602–1663). Weymouth and Rehoboth, Mass.
St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, A.B. 1620.
Minister at Weymouth, 1639–1644, and at Rehoboth, 1644–1663.

Newmarch, Joseph (1707–1765). Newcastle, N. H.
Councillor, 1754–1765.

Newton, Thomas (1660–1721). Boston, Mass.
Attorney-General of Massachusetts, 1692, 1720, 1721; Secretary of the Province of New Hampshire, 1692; Judge of the Court of Admiralty for New Hampshire, 1702.

Nichols, Thomas (abt. 1655–1737). Reading, Mass.
Captain of Reading Company by 1706.

Nicoll, Matthias (abt. 1625–1687). Cow Neck (Manhasset), Long Island, N.Y.
Secretary of the Province of New York, 1664–1680; Councillor, 1667–1680; Mayor of New York, 1672; Speaker of the Assembly, 1683–1684; Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1686; Captain in Col. Richard Nicoll's Expedition against Nieuw Amsterdam, 1664.

NICOLL, WILLIAM (abt. 1657–1723). Islip, Long Island, N. Y.
Member of the Assembly, 1701–1723, and Speaker, 1702–1718; Councillor, 1691–1698.

NILES, REV. SAMUEL (1674–1762). Kingston and Braintree, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1699.
Minister of the Second Church at Braintree, 1711–1762.

NOBLE, ARTHUR (abt. 1700–1747). Georgetown, Me.
Captain at Lake George, 1742; Commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel of the Second Regiment in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745; Colonel, 1746, of the forces in Nova Scotia, and killed at the Battle of Minas, Grand Pré, 31 Jan. 1747.

NOBLE, DANIEL (1721–1757). New Fairfield, Conn.
Captain of North Company, New Fairfield, 1753; Captain in Col. Ebenezer Marsh's Regiment, in the French and Indian War, 1757.

NORRIS, ISAAC (1671–1735). Philadelphia, Pa.
Mayor of Philadelphia, 1724; Member of the Assembly, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1705, 1711, 1712 (Speaker), 1716, 1718, 1719, 1720; Councillor, 1709–1734; Judge of the Philadelphia County Court, 1715, 1717, 1719, 1722, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1731, 1733.

NORTON, EBENEZER (1715–1785). Goshen, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1760, 1762, 1765, 1766, 1768–1775; Captain of East Company, Goshen, 1760; Lieutenant-Colonel of Seventeenth Connecticut Regiment, 1774.

NORTON, FRANCIS (abt. 1602–1667). Charlestown, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1647, 1650, 1652–1655, 1658–1667; Lieutenant, 1647, and Captain, 1650, of Charlestown Company; Major, 1652.

NORTON, REV. JOHN (abt. 1651–1716). Hingham, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1671.
Minister at Hingham, 1678–1716; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1708.

NOWELL, INCREASE (?–1655). Charlestown, Mass.
Ruling Elder of the Charlestown Church, 1630–1632; Patentee and Assistant in the Charter of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629; Assistant, 1629–1655; Secretary, 1639–1650.

NOYES, REV. JAMES (I) (1608–1656). Newbury, Mass. Entered Brasenose College, Oxford, 1627.
Minister at Newbury, 1634–1656.

NOYES, REV. JAMES (II) (1640–1719). Stonington, Conn. Harvard College, A.B. 1659.
Minister of the First Church at Stonington, 1664–1719; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony; Foundation Trustee and Fellow of Yale College, 1701–1719; Commissioner on the Rhode Island Boundary, 1698, 1699, 1701.

NOYES, NICHOLAS (1616–1701). Newbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1660, 1679, 1680, 1681.

NOYES, PETER (abt. 1590–1657). Sudbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1640, 1642, 1650.

Noyes, Thomas (1679–1755). Stonington, Conn.
Captain of First Stonington Company, 1723.

Nutter, Hatevil (1603–1675). Dover, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire.

Nye, Stephen (1720–1810). Sandwich, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1761–1766, 1768–1774; Member of the First and Third Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775.

Oakes, Edward (abt. 1604–1689). Cambridge and Concord, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Cambridge, 1659, 1660, 1669–1681, and for Concord, 1683, 1684, 1686; Lieutenant of Middlesex County Troop of Horse, and in active service in King Philip's War, 1675–6.

Oakes, Rev. Urian (abt. 1631–1681). Cambridge, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1649.
Minister at Cambridge, 1671–1681; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1673; Fellow of Harvard College, 1650–1653, 1672–1673; President, 1675–1681, of Harvard College (termed Acting President, 1675–1680).

Odiorne, Jotham (abt. 1675–1748). Newcastle, N. H.
Representative to the General Assembly, 1715, 1717–1723; Councillor, 1724–1748; Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, 1719–1730; Judge of the Superior Court, 1742–1747.

Ogden, John (abt. 1610–1682). Southampton, Long Island, N. Y., and Elizabethtown, N. J.
Magistrate of Connecticut, 1656–1660, 1662; Named as Patentee in the Charter of Connecticut, 1662; Justice of the Peace and Councillor of New Jersey, 1665; Member of the Assembly for Elizabethtown, 1668.

Oliver, Nathaniel (i) (1652–1704). Boston, Mass.
Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689.

Oliver, Nathaniel (ii) (1684–1768). Boston and Chelsea, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1701.
Captain of Boston Company.

Oliver, Peter (abt. 1619–1670). Boston, Mass.
Lieutenant under Major Willard in the Narragansett Expedition, 1654; Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1669.

Oliver, Thomas (1646–1715). Cambridge, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1692, 1693, 1698, 1701–1713; Speaker, 1708; Councillor, 1715.

Olmstead, Joseph (1705–1775). Enfield, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1751–1755, 1759, 1761–1765, 1767, 1769; Captain of Second Enfield Company, 1758.

Olmstead, Nicholas (1612–1684). Hartford, Conn.
Captain of Dragoons in King Philip's War, 1675.

Olmstead, Richard (1612–1684). Norwalk, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1653, 1654, 1660–1669, 1671, 1679; Captain of Norwalk Company, 1680.

OLMSTEAD, SAMUEL (1715–1788). Ridgefield, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1745–1756, 1758–1764, 1767–1770.

OLNEY, THOMAS (abt. 1599–1682). Salem, Mass., and Providence, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners for Providence, 1648, 1651, 1656–1659, 1661, 1662, 1663; Named Assistant in the Charter of 1663; Assistant, 1649, 1652–1656, 1664, 1665, 1670; One of the first Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665.

OSBORNE, JOHN (abt. 1651–1709). Fairfield, Conn.
Captain of Fairfield Company in the Expedition against the Hampshire Indians, 1704; Captain of West Company, Fairfield, 1705.

OSBORNE, RICHARD (abt. 1613–1684). Fairfield, Conn., and Westchester, N.Y.
Captain of Westchester Company.

OSGOOD, CHRISTOPHER (abt. 1643–1723). Andover, Mass.
Deputy, 1690, and Representative, 1693, 1696, 1705–1708, to the General Court; Captain of Andover Company by 1696.

OSGOOD, JOHN (I) (abt. 1630–1693). Andover, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1666, 1669, 1689; Lieutenant of Andover Company, 1669; Captain of Troop of Horse, 1683.

OSGOOD, JOHN (II) (1654–1725). Andover, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1697, 1702, 1716, 1718; Lieutenant by 1696.

OSGOOD, STEPHEN (1709–1772). Andover and Tewksbury, Mass.
Lieutenant of Tewksbury Company by 1756.

OTIS, JAMES (I) (1702–1778). Barnstable, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1745–1756, 1760–1761 (Speaker), 1767, 1768, 1769; Councillor, 1762–1765, 1770–1774; Attorney-General, 1748; Chief-Justice of the Barnstable County Court of Common Pleas, 1764–1776; Judge of the Barnstable County Court of Probate, 1764–1776; Colonel of Barnstable County Regiment.

OTIS, JAMES (II) (1725–1783). Boston, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1743.
Representative to the General Court, 1761, 1769, 1771; Advocate-General by 1761; Delegate to the Convention held in New York, 1765.

OTIS, JOHN (1657–1727). Barnstable, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1696–1699, 1703; Councillor, 1708–1727; Judge, 1702–1715, and Chief-Justice, 1715–1727, of the Barnstable County Court of Common Pleas; Judge of the Barnstable County Court of Probate, 1714–1727; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1713; Captain of Barnstable Company by 1700; Colonel of Barnstable County Regiment by 1712.

OTIS, JOSEPH (1665–1754). Scituate, Mass., and New London, Conn.
Judge of the Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas, 1703–1715.

OTIS, STEPHEN (1661–1733). Scituate, Mass.
Captain of Scituate Company by 1691; Captain of Grenadiers in the Expedition against Port Royal, 1707.

OXENBRIDGE, REV. JOHN (1608–1674). Boston, Mass. Entered Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1626; Migrated to Magdalen Hall, Oxford, A.B. 1628, A.M. 1631.
Minister of the First Church, Boston, 1670–1674; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1671.

Paddy, William (abt. 1600–1658). Plymouth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1639–1644, 1647, 1648, 1649.

Page, Jeremiah (abt. 1722–1806). Danvers, Mass.
Captain of Third Danvers Company, Essex County Regiment, 1770.

Page, John (1627–1692). Williamsburg, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1655, 1656; Councillor, 1681–1692; Major by 1676, and Colonel by 1681, of York County Regiment.

Page, Mann (1691–1731). Rosewell, Gloucester County, Va. Entered St. Johns College, Oxford, 1709.
Councillor, 1715–1731.

Page, Matthew (abt. 1660–1704). Rosewell, Gloucester County, Va.
A Charter Trustee of William and Mary College, 1693; Councillor, 1699–1704.

Page, Robert (abt. 1604–1679). Hampton, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire.

Paige, William (1723–1790). Hardwick, Mass.
Member of the Third Provincial Congress, 1775; Lieutenant, 1755, and Captain, 1758–1760, in the French and Indian Wars.

Paine, Elisha (1658–1736). Eastham, Mass., and Canterbury, Conn.
Deputy to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1711, 1712, 1714, 1719, 1720, 1724, 1728, 1730–1733.

Paine, John (1660–1731). Eastham, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1709, 1713, 1714, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1724, 1725, 1726.

Paine, Nathaniel (i) (1661–1724). Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.).
Councillor, 1703–1707, 1709–1720, 1722, 1723; Judge of the Bristol County Court of Common Pleas, 1710–1724; Judge of the Bristol County Court of Probate, 1710–1715; Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1723; Colonel of Bristol County Regiment.

Paine, Nathaniel (ii) (1688–1729). Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.).
Representative to the General Court, 1724–1729; Chief-Justice of the Bristol County Court of Common Pleas, 1724–1729; Colonel of Bristol County Regiment.

Paine, Robert Treat (1731–1814). Boston and Taunton, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1749, LL.D. 1805.
Chaplain of troops on the Northern Frontier, 1755; Member of the First, Second and Third Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775; Member of the Continental Congress, 1774, 1775, 1776; Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Paine, Stephen (i) (?–1679). Hingham and Rehoboth, Mass.
Deputy for Hingham to the Massachusetts General Court, 1641; Deputy for Rehoboth to the Plymouth General Court, 1647, 1649–1659, 1663–1666, 1670, 1671.

Paine, Stephen (ii) (1654–1710). Rehoboth, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1693, 1694, 1701, 1703.

Paine, Thomas (?–1706). Eastham, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1678, 1680, 1681, 1690, 1691; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1696.

PAINE, TIMOTHY (1730–1793). Worcester, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1759–1762; Councillor, 1763–1768; Special Judge of the Superior Court, 1771.

*PALFREY, PETER (?–1663). Salem and Reading, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Salem, 1635.

PALGRAVE, DR. RICHARD (?–1651). Charlestown, Mass.
An early Physician at Charlestown, 1629–1651.

PALMER, HENRY (abt. 1601–1680). Haverhill, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1667, 1674, 1676–1679.

PALMER, WILLIAM (abt. 1586–1646). Hampton, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire.

PARDEE, THOMAS (1722–1806). Sharon, Conn.
Captain of East Company, Sharon, 1764.

PARKE, WILLIAM (abt. 1607–1685). Roxbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1635–1638, 1640, 1642, 1644–1651, 1653, 1654, 1659–1670, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1677, 1679.

PARKER, ELISHA (1660–1717). Woodbridge, N. J.
Member of the General Assembly, 1707, 1708, 1709; Councillor, 1711–1717; High Sheriff of Middlesex County, 1694.

PARKER, HANANIAH (abt. 1637–1724). Reading, Mass.
Deputy, 1683, 1684, and Representative, 1695, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1703, to the General Court; Lieutenant of Reading Company, 1684.

PARKER, ISAAC (1709–1762). Charlestown, N. H.
Lieutenant of Capt. Humphrey Hobbs' Company, 1748, of Capt. Phineas Stevens' Company, 1749–1750, and in Col. Meserve's Regiment, 1756, in the French and Indian Wars.

PARKER, JAMES (I) (abt. 1617–1701). Woburn, Chelmsford and Groton, Mass.
Lieutenant by May, 1673, and Captain by October, 1673, of Groton Company, serving in King Philip's War.

PARKER, JAMES (II) (1725–1797). Perth Amboy, N. J.
Councillor, 1764–1775; Captain in the Expedition against Canada, 1746.

PARKER, JOHN (1694–1732). Perth Amboy, N. J.
Councillor, 1719–1732.

PARKER, JONATHAN (1681–1746). Reading, Mass.
Captain of Reading Company by 1726.

PARKER, JOSEPH (1670–1748). Andover, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1730–1734, 1736, 1739.

PARKER, JOSIAH (1655–1731). Groton, Chelmsford, Watertown, Woburn and Cambridge, Mass.
Captain in Queen Anne's War, 1706.

PARKER, NATHAN (1719–1778). Reading, Mass.
First Lieutenant of Capt. Samuel Bancroft's Company, Second Middlesex County Regiment, 1762.

*PARKER, NATHANIEL (I) (1651–1737). Reading, Mass.
Ensign of Reading Company.

PARKER, NATHANIEL (II) (1679–1761). Reading, Mass.
Lieutenant of Reading Company by 1742.

Parker, Thomas (1727–1789). Lexington and Princeton, Mass.
Quartermaster of Lexington Company, 1774.

Parker, William (I) (?–1686). Saybrook, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1672–1676, 1678–1683.

Parker, William (II) (1703–1781). Portsmouth, N. H.
Representative to the General Assembly, 1765–1774; Appointed Judge of Admiralty by Gov. Jonathan Belcher; Judge of the Superior Court, 1771–1775.

Parkman, Rev. Ebenezer (1703–1782). Westborough, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1721.
Minister at Westborough, 1724–1782.

Parsons, Ebenezer (1675–1744). ~~Northampton,~~ Mass.
Captain in Father Ralle's War, 1722–1725.

*Parsons, Joseph (I) (?–1683). Springfield and Northampton, Mass.
Cornet of Hampshire County Troop, 1678.

Parsons, Joseph (II) (1647–1729). Northampton and Springfield, Mass.
Representative to the General Court for Northampton, 1693, 1694, 1696, 1702, 1711–1715, 1717, 1721, 1724, and for Springfield, 1706, 1708; Judge of the Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas, 1696–1719; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1718; Captain in Hampshire County Regiment, 1711.

Parsons, Moses (1716–1783). Byfield parish in Newbury, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1736.
Minister at Byfield, 1745–1782; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1772.

Partridge, Oliver (1712–1792). Hatfield, Mass. Yale College, A.B. 1730.
Representative to the General Court, 1736, 1740–1747, 1751, 1753, 1754, 1759, 1761, 1762, 1765, 1766, 1767; Judge of the Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas, 1768–1774; Delegate to the Conventions held at Albany in 1754 and New York in 1765.

Partridge, Rev. Ralph (1579–1658). Duxbury, Mass. Trinity College, Cambridge, A.B. 1600, A.M. 1603.
Minister at Duxbury, 1637–1658.

Partridge, Samuel (1645–1740). Hadley and Hatfield, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Hadley, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1689, and for Hatfield, 1691; Representative to the General Court for Hatfield, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1696–1699; Councillor, 1700–1714, 1718–1723; Associate Judge of the Hampshire County Court, 1685; Judge, 1692–1710, and Chief-Justice, 1710–1737, of the Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas; Judge of the Hampshire County Court of Probate, 1703–1729; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1718; Quartermaster, 1683; Captain of Hatfield Company by 1696; Colonel of Hampshire County Regiment.

Paterson, John (1708–1762). Farmington, Conn.
Captain of Thirteenth Company, Sixth Connecticut Regiment, 1752; Major of Third Connecticut Regiment in the Crown Point Expedition, 1756; Captain in the Expeditions against Canada, 1759–1761; Captain of Fourth Company, First Connecticut Regiment in the Expedition against Havana, 1762, and died in service, 1762.

Patteshall, Edmund (?–after 1675). Pemaquid, Me.
Commissioner to hold courts in the County of Devon (Maine), 1674.

PATTESHALL, RICHARD (1636–1689). Pemaquid, Me.
Commissioner appointed by New York to settle the title of the Duke of York to territory between the Kennebeck and St. Croix Rivers, 1683.

PAWLING, HENDRICK (?–1692). Kingston, N. Y.
High Sheriff of Ulster County, 1685–1689; Captain, 1670, and Colonel, 1674–1688, of Ulster County Militia.

PAYBODY, WILLIAM (abt. 1620–1707). Duxbury, Mass., and Little Compton, Mass. (now R. I.).
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1654–1663, 1670–1682; Associate Magistrate of Bristol County Court, 1686–1690.

*PEABODY, DAVID (1678–1726). Boxford, Mass.
Ensign of Boxford Company.

PEABODY, FRANCIS (I) (abt. 1613–1698). Hampton, N. H., and Topsfield, Mass.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire; Lieutenant of Topsfield Company, 1668.

*PEABODY, FRANCIS (II) (1694–1769). Middleton, Mass.
Cornet of Middleton Troop of Horse.

PEABODY, JOHN (1642–1720). Boxford, Mass.
Deputy, 1689, 1690, 1691, and Representative, 1692, 1695, 1697–1701, 1703, 1708, 1710–1713, to the General Court; Lieutenant by 1692, and later Captain, of Boxford Company.

PEARCE, BENJAMIN (?–1756). Cecil County, Md.
Burgess, 1740–1745, 1746, 1754; Colonel of Cecil County Militia by 1754.

PEARCE, WILLIAM (?–1720). Cecil County, Md.
Burgess, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1706, 1707; High Sheriff of Cecil County, 1694.

PEARSON, BENJAMIN (1690–1774). Byfield parish in Newbury, Mass.
Captain of Newbury Company by 1741.

PEARSON, JOHN (I) (?–1693). Rowley, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1678–1683, 1685, 1686, 1689.

PEARSON, JOHN (II) (1644–1723). Rowley, Mass.
Captain of Rowley Company by 1707.

PEARSON, JOHN (III) (1650–1728). Reading and Lynn, Mass.
Representative to the General Court for Lynn, 1702, 1703, 1710; Lieutenant of Lynn Company.

PEASE, JOHN (1654–1734). Enfield, Mass., and Conn.
Captain of Enfield Company.

PEASLEE, DR. JOSEPH (1646–1735). Haverhill, Mass.
An early Physician in Haverhill.

PEASLEE, NATHANIEL (1682–1775). Haverhill, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1737, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1752, 1753; Captain of Haverhill Company by 1747; Colonel of Essex County Regiment.

PECK, JONATHAN (I) (1698–1757). Bristol, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1748, 1750, 1751, 1752.

PECK, JONATHAN (II) (1725–1797). Bristol, R. I.
Ensign, 1760, Lieutenant, 1761, and Captain, 1762, of Bristol Company.

PECK, JOSEPH (I) (1587–1663). Hingham and Rehoboth, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Hingham, 1639–1642.

Peck, Joseph (II) (1641–1718). Lyme, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1676, 1690, 1691, 1695–1698, and to the General Assembly, 1699–1706, 1708, 1709, 1710.

Peck, Nicholas (1630–1710). Rehoboth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1669, 1678–1686, 1689; Judge of the Bristol County Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1702; Lieutenant of Rehoboth Company, 1682.

*Peck, Peleg (1736–1807). Swansea, Mass.
Ensign of Capt. Daniel Davis' Second Swansea Company, First Bristol County Regiment, 1772.

Peirce, George (abt. 1659–abt. 1734). Thornbury, Chester County, Pa.
Member of the Assembly, 1706.

Peirse, Michael (abt. 1620–1676). Hingham and Scituate, Mass.
Captain of Plymouth Colony Company in King Philip's War, and killed in action at Seekonk, 26 Mar. 1676.

Pelham, Herbert (1599–1673). Cambridge, Mass.
First Treasurer of Harvard College, 1643–1650; Assistant, 1645–1649; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1645, 1646.

Pemberton, Dr. Thomas (1653–1693). Boston, Mass.
Surgeon in Phips' Expedition against Quebec, 1690.

Pendleton, Bryan (abt. 1599–1681). Watertown, Mass., Portsmouth, N. H., and Saco, Me.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court for Watertown, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1647, 1648, and for Portsmouth, 1653, 1654, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1663; Magistrate for Portsmouth, 1651, 1652, and for York County, Maine, 1653, 1668, 1669, 1675, 1676; Deputy President of Maine, 1680; Captain of Portsmouth Company, 1654; Major at Saco, 1668–1672.

Pendleton, James (abt. 1627–1709). Sudbury, Mass., Portsmouth, N. H., Stonington, Conn., and Westerly, R. I.
Captain of Portsmouth Company, 1666–1674.

Penhallow, Samuel (1665–1726). Portsmouth, N. H.
Representative to the General Assembly, 1669, 1700 (Speaker), 1701; Councillor, 1702–1726; Treasurer of the Province, 1690, 1699–1726; Judge, 1714–1717, and Chief-Justice, 1717–1726, of the Superior Court.

Pepperell, William (abt. 1646–1734). Kittery, Me.
Judge, 1695–1700, 1708–1720, and Chief-Justice, 1700–1702, of the York County Court of Common Pleas; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1707; Colonel of York County Regiment by 1708.

Perkins, Abraham (abt. 1613–1683). Hampton, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire; Marshal of [old] Norfolk County Court, 1654.

Perkins, Jabez (1677–1742). Newent parish (now Lisbon) in Norwich, Conn.
Captain of Fourth Company in Newent parish, Norwich, 1721.

Perkins, Jacob (1709–1776). Newent parish (now Lisbon) in Norwich, Conn.
Captain of South East Company in Newent parish, Norwich, 1754.

Perkins, John (I) (1614–1686). Ipswich, Mass.
Quartermaster of Ipswich Company by 1675.

Perkins, John (II) (1709–1761). Newent parish in Norwich, Conn.
Captain of Newent parish Company, Norwich, 1754.

PERKINS, MATTHEW (1665–1738). Ipswich, Mass.
Lieutenant in the Expeditions to the Eastward, 1703, and against Nova Scotia, 1707; later Captain of Ipswich Company.

PERKINS, TOBIJAH (1646–1723). Topsfield, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1714, 1715, 1720, 1721; Quartermaster, 1699; Captain by 1721.

PERKINS, WILLIAM (1607–1682). Roxbury, Weymouth, Gloucester and Topsfield, Mass. Christ College, Cambridge, A.B. 1628.
Lieutenant, 1644, and Captain, 1645, of Weymouth Company.

PERLEY, THOMAS (I) (1641–1709). Boxford, Mass.
Deputy, 1689, and Representative, 1692, 1693, 1702, 1706, 1707, 1709, to the General Court; Quartermaster, 1689; Lieutenant by 1692.

PERLEY, THOMAS (II) (1668–1745). Boxford, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1718, and Captain, 1720, of Boxford Company.

PERLEY, THOMAS (III) (1669–1740). Boxford, Mass.
Lieutenant of Boxford Company by 1712.

PETERSON, ANDREW (abt. 1675–1742). Newcastle County, Del.
Judge of Newcastle County Court, 1726–1738.

PHELPS, JOHN (1709–1787). Marlborough, Rutland and Hubbardston, Mass.
Captain of Rutland Company, 1760.

PHELPS, JOSEPH (1667–1750). Simsbury, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1709–1718, 1721, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1731, 1732, 1736, 1737.

PHELPS, WILLIAM (1599–1672). Windsor, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1645–1657; Magistrate, 1636–1642, 1658–1662.

PHILBRICK, THOMAS (abt. 1625–1700). Hampton, N. H.
Ensign of Hampton Company, 1679.

PHILLIPS, REV. GEORGE (abt. 1593–1644). Watertown, Mass.
Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, A.B. 1614, A.M. 1617.
Minister at Watertown, 1630–1644.

PHILLIPS, HENRY (?–1686). Dedham and Boston, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Hadley, 1672, 1673, 1683, and for Northampton, 1676.

PHILLIPS, JOHN (I) (abt. 1632–1726). Charlestown, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1683–1686; Assistant, 1689–1692; Councillor, 1692–1714; Treasurer, 1692, 1693; Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Judge, 1702–1709, and Chief-Justice, 1692–1702 and 1709–1715, of the Middlesex County Court of Common Pleas; Lieutenant of First Charlestown Company, 1681; Major, 1689, and Colonel by 1697, of Middlesex County Regiment.

PHILLIPS, JOHN (II) (abt. 1672–1760). Easton, Mass.
Captain of Easton Company by 1726.

PHILLIPS, JOHN (III) (1701–1763). Boston, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1760, 1761, 1762; Captain of Boston Company, 1734; Colonel of Boston Regiment, 1758; Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1747, 1759.

Phillips, Rev. Samuel (abt. 1625–1696). Rowley, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1650.
Minister at Rowley, 1651–1696.

Phillips, William (1722–1804). Boston, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1776.

Pickard, John (abt. 1622–1683). Rowley, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1661, 1682, 1683.

Pickard, Samuel (1663–1751). Rowley, Mass.
Captain of Rowley Company by 1723.

Pickering, John (i) (abt. 1600–1669). Portsmouth, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire.

Pickering, John (ii) (abt. 1638–1694). Salem, Mass.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675–6.

Pickering, John (iii) (1640–1721). Portsmouth, N. H.
Representative to the Assembly, 1692–1709; Speaker, 1693, 1697, 1698, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1707, 1708, 1709; Captain of Portsmouth Company by 1689.

Pickering, Timothy (1745–1829). Salem, Mass.
Judge of the Essex County Court of Common Pleas, 1775; Judge of Admiralty for Suffolk, Essex and Middlesex Counties, 1775; Lieutenant, 1766, and Captain, 1769, of Fourth Salem Company.

Pierce, Abial (1733–1811). Middleborough, Mass.
Lieutenant under Gen. Wolfe at Quebec, 1759; Captain of Middleborough Company, 1760.

Pierce, Abijah (1727–1800). Waltham and Lincoln, Mass.
Member of the First Provincial Congress, 1774; Captain of Lincoln Company by 1774.

Pierce, Daniel (i) (abt. 1610–1677). Newbury, Mass., and Woodbridge, N. J.
Councillor of New Jersey, 1668.

Pierce, Daniel (ii) (abt. 1638–1704). Newbury, Mass.
Deputy, 1682, 1683, and Representative, 1692, to the General Court; Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Councillor, 1693–1703; Judge of the Essex County Court of Common Pleas, 1698–1704; Captain of Newbury Company, 1678; Colonel of Essex County Regiment.

Pierce, Timothy (1673–1748). Plainfield, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1717–1727; Assistant, 1728–1747; Judge of Windham County Court, 1726–1745; Captain of Plainfield Company, 1723; Major of Windham County Regiment, 1734; Colonel of Eleventh Connecticut Regiment, 1739.

Pierpont, Rev. James (1660–1714). New Haven, Conn. Harvard College, A.B. 1681.
Minister at New Haven, 1684–1714; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1690; Foundation Trustee and Fellow of Yale College, 1701–1714.

Pierson, Rev. Abraham (i) (abt. 1613–1678). Southampton, Long Island, N. Y., Branford, Conn., and Newark, N. J. Trinity College, Cambridge, A.B. 1632.
Minister at Southampton, 1640–1647, at Branford, 1647–1667, and at Newark, 1667–1678; Active in forwarding the interests of the Connecticut Colony; Signer of the Fundamental Agreement at Newark, 1666.

PIERSON, REV. ABRAHAM (II) (1645-1707). Newark, N. J., and Killingworth, Conn. Harvard College, A. B. 1668.
Minister at Newark, 1669–1692, and at Killingworth, 1694–1707; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1700; Foundation Trustee, Fellow, and First Rector of Yale College, 1701–1707.

PIKE, JOHN (1613–1689). Newbury, Mass., and Woodbridge, N. J.
Lieutenant of Newbury Company, 1651; Councillor of the Province of East Jersey, 1670, 1671, 1672; Captain of Woodbridge Company, 1675.

PIKE, ROBERT (abt. 1616–1706). Salisbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1648, 1649, 1658, 1659, 1663, 1666, 1668, 1670, 1673, 1680, 1681; Assistant, 1682–1686, 1689–1692; Named Councillor in the Charter of 1692; Councillor, 1692–1695; Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Appointed to hold Court in [old] Norfolk County, 1650, and in York County, 1668; Associate Magistrate in [old] Norfolk County, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1678, 1679, and in Dover and Portsmouth, 1675, 1679; Lieutenant, 1648, and Captain by 1662, of Salisbury Troop; Major of [old] Norfolk County Regiment, 1670.

PITKIN, JOSEPH (1696–1762). Hartford, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1734, 1735, 1739, 1741, 1742, 1746–1761; Captain of Third Hartford Company, 1738; Lieutenant-Colonel of First Connecticut Regiment, 1741.

PITKIN, WILLIAM (I) (abt. 1636–1694). Hartford, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1675–1684, 1689, 1690; Assistant, 1690–1694; Treasurer, 1676, 1677; Commissioner to the Mohawks, 1676; Commissioner on the New York Boundary, 1683, and on the Massachusetts Boundary, 1693; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1678.

PITKIN, WILLIAM (II) (1664–1723). Hartford, Conn.
Assistant, 1697–1722; Commissioner on the Massachusetts Boundary, 1714; Judge of Hartford County Court, 1702–1710; Judge, 1711, 1712, 1714, and Chief-Justice, 1713, of the Superior Court.

PITKIN, WILLIAM (III) (1694–1769). Hartford, Conn.
Speaker of the General Assembly, 1732, 1733; Assistant, 1734–1753; Commissioner to the Congress at Albany, 1754; Judge of Hartford County Court, 1735–1752; Judge, 1741–1753, and Chief-Justice, 1754–1765, of the Superior Court; Deputy Governor, 1754–1765, and Governor, 1766–1769; Captain of East Company, Hartford, 1730; Major of First Connecticut Regiment, 1739.

PITTS, JAMES (1710–1776). Boston, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1731.
Councillor, 1766–1774.

PLAISTED, ELISHA (abt. 1692–?). Kittery and Berwick, Me.
Captain of Berwick Company by 1724.

PLAISTED, JAMES (abt. 1655–abt. 1714). York, Me.
Captain of York Company by 1710.

PLAISTED, JOHN (abt. 1660–abt. 1746). Portsmouth, N. H.
Representative to the General Assembly, 1693–1700, 1717, 1722–1727; Speaker, 1696, 1717; Councillor, 1702–1716; Judge, 1699–1716, and Chief-Justice, 1716–1717, of the Superior Court; Colonel by 1717.

PLAISTED, ROGER (abt. 1627–1675). Kittery, Me.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1663, 1664, 1673; Associate Magistrate of York County Court, 1668; Lieutenant of Kittery Company, 1668.

Platt, Epenetus (i) (1640–1693). Huntington, Long Island, N. Y.
Captain of Suffolk County Company, 1685.

Platt, Epenetus (ii) (1674–1745). Huntington, Long Island, N. Y.
Member of the Assembly, 1723–1738; Lieutenant of Huntington Company, 1700.

Platt, Isaac (i) (abt. 1636–1691). Huntington, Long Island, N. Y.
Delegate to the Convention at Jamaica to confer with the Dutch Commanders, 1673.

Platt, Isaac (ii) (1699–1763). Huntington, Long Island, N. Y.
Lieutenant by 1723, and Captain, 1749, of Huntington Company.

Pollock, Thomas (i) (1654–1722). Chowan County, N. C.
Judge, 1694, 1695; Councillor, 1701, 1712–1722; President of the Council, and Governor of the Colony, 1712, 1722; Colonel by 1694, Major-General and Commander-in-Chief of the North Carolina Forces, 1712, 1722.

Pollock, Thomas (ii) (1695–1733). Chowan and Bertie Counties, N. C.
Member of the Assembly, 1731; Councillor, 1722–1728; Surveyor General, 1712, 1713, Commissioner on the Virginia Boundary, 1724; Judge, 1719, 1720, and Chief-Justice, 1725; Colonel by 1731.

Pomeroy, Daniel (1709–1755). Northampton, Mass.
Lieutenant in Col. Ephraim Williams' Regiment and killed in the Battle of Lake George, 8 Sept. 1755.

Pomeroy, Ebenezer (1669–1754). Northampton, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1709, 1710, 1720, 1735, 1739, 1740; Councillor, 1736; Judge of the Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas, 1735–1737; Captain by 1720.

Pomeroy, Elisha (1721–1762). Northampton, Mass.
Captain in Col. William Williams' Regiment, 1758.

Pomeroy, John (1696–1736). Northampton, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1724 of Northampton Company.

Pomeroy, Medad (1638–1716). Northampton, Mass.
Deputy, 1677, 1683, 1684, 1686, 1690, and Representative, 1692, to the General Court.

Pomeroy, Seth (1706–1777). Northampton, Mass.
Member of the First and Second Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775; Captain of Northampton Company, 1744; Major in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel in Col. Ephraim Williams' Regiment in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755.

Pond, Daniel). (abt. 1627–1698 Dedham, Mass.
Lieutenant of Dedham Company by 1672.

Poole, Benjamin (1694–1732). Reading, Mass.
Lieutenant in Col. John Wheelwright's Company and Regiment in the Expedition against the Eastern Indians, 1722.

Poole, Jonathan (abt. 1634–1678). Reading, Mass.
Quartermaster of Three County Troop of Horse, 1671; Captain in King Philip's War, 1675–6; Captain of Reading Company, 1677.

Poole, William (1593–1675). Taunton and Dorchester, Mass. Oriel College, Oxford, A.B. 1612.
Deputy for Taunton to the Plymouth General Court, 1639, 1641, 1644; Captain of Taunton Company, 1638; Member of the Council of War, 1646.

POPE, LEMUEL (1696–1771). Dartmouth, Mass.
Captain of Dartmouth Company.

POPE, NATHANIEL (?–1660). Westmoreland County, Va.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Westmoreland County Militia, 1655.

POPE, SETH (1648–1727). Dartmouth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1689, 1690; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1698, 1701; Magistrate of the Bristol County Court, 1690, 1691; Lieutenant by 1686, and Captain by 1689, of Dartmouth Company.

PORTER, ISRAEL (abt. 1643–1706). Salem Village (now Danvers), Mass.
Lieutenant of Salem Company, 1683.

PORTER, JOHN (I) (?–after 1674). Boston, Mass., Portsmouth and Kingstown, R.I.
A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the eighteen proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners for Portsmouth, 1659, 1660; Assistant, 1640–1644, 1650, 1664; Named as Assistant in the Charter of 1663; One of the first Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665.

PORTER, JOHN (II) (abt. 1658–1753). Wenham, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1712, 1724, 1726; Lieutenant of Wenham Company by 1738.

PORTER, JONATHAN (1696–1759). Wenham, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1745, 1746, 1747.

PORTER, SAMUEL (1660–1722). Hadley, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1693, 1708, 1712, 1713, 1717, 1718; Judge of the Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas, 1711–1722.

POTTER, ROBERT (?–1655). Warwick, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1651, 1652.

POWEL, SAMUEL (1673–1756). Philadelphia, Pa.
Member of the Philadelphia Common Council, 1717, 1729, 1732.

POWELL, MILES (abt. 1729–1791). Lanesborough, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1771, and Captain, 1774, of Lanesborough Company.

POWERS, ISAAC (1665–after 1730). Littleton, Mass.
Captain of Littleton Company by 1725.

POWERS, PETER (1707–1757). Dunstable and Hollis, N. H.
Captain of Ninth Company, Sixth New Hampshire Regiment, 1744; Captain in the Expedition to Upper Coos, 1754, and in the Expedition against Crown Point, 1755.

PRATT, BENJAMIN (1710–1763). Boston, Mass., and New York City. Harvard College, A.B. 1737.
Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1757, 1758, 1759; Councillor of the Province of New York, 1761–1763; Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, 1761–1763.

PRATT, WILLIAM (abt. 1622–1678). Saybrook, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1666–1678; Lieutenant of Saybrook Company, 1661.

PREBLE, ABRAHAM (abt. 1610–1663). York, Me.
Councillor, 1645–1649, and Judge, 1647–1650, of the Province of Maine; Associate Magistrate or Commissioner for York County under Massachusetts, 1652–1663.

Preble, Jedediah (1707–1784). York and Falmouth (now Portland), Me.
Representative to the Massachusetts General Court for Falmouth, 1753, 1754, 1766–1772; Councillor, 1773, 1774; Captain in Col. Samuel Waldo's Regiment, 1746; Major, 1755, and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1754, in Col. Winslow's Expedition against Nova Scotia; Colonel, 1758, and Brigadier-General, 1759, in the Expeditions against Canada; Commander-in-Chief of the Provincial Forces of Massachusetts, 1774.

Prence, Thomas (abt. 1600–1673). Plymouth and Eastham, Mass.
Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1632, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1639–1656; Treasurer, 1637; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1645, 1650, 1653, 1654, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1672, and President of the Board, 1661, 1672; Governor, 1634, 1638, 1657–1672; Member of the Council of War, 1637.

Prentice, John (1652–1715). New London, Conn.
Captain of the Fort at New London, 1692–1699, 1702; Captain of North Company, New London, 1708.

Prentice, Thomas (abt. 1620–1709). Cambridge, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1672, 1673, 1674; Captain in Middlesex County Troop of Horse in King Philip's War, 1675–6.

Prescott, Benjamin (1696–1738). Groton, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1723, 1724, 1727, 1734–1738; Special Judge of the Superior Court, 1735; Lieutenant of First Groton Company, 1717; Lieutenant-Colonel of Middlesex and Worcester Counties Regiment, 1732.

Prescott, Jonas (I) (1648–1723). Groton, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1689, and Captain by 1699, of Groton Company.

Prescott, Jonas (II) (1678–1750). Groton, Mass.
Captain by 1720 of Groton Company.

Prescott, Jonathan (1643–1721). Lancaster and Concord, Mass.
Representative to the General Court for Concord, 1692–1695, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1707, 1712, 1713; Lieutenant of Concord Company by 1687; Captain by 1706.

Prescott, Oliver (1731–1804). Groton, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1750.
Major of Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, 1771.

Prescott, William (1726–1795). Groton and Pepperrell, Mass.
Lieutenant in the Expedition against Nova Scotia, 1755; Captain of Pepperrell Company, 1771; Member of the First Provincial Congress, 1774.

Preston, Samuel (1665–1743). Philadelphia, Pa.
Mayor of Philadelphia, 1711; Member of the Assembly, 1711, 1712; Councillor, 1700, 1709–1735; Treasurer, 1714–1743.

Priest, Digory (?–1621). Plymouth, Mass.
Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620.

Prince, Samuel (1649–1728). Sandwich, Rochester and Middleborough, Mass.
Representative to the General Court for Sandwich, 1695, 1704, 1708, 1709, and for Rochester, 1714, 1716, 1717, 1721.

Pue, Dr. Michael (?–1795). Anne Arundel County, Md.
Member of the Committee of Observation for Anne Arundel County, 1775.

PUFFER, JABEZ (1705–1789). Sudbury, Mass.
Captain of Sudbury Company after 1757.

PUTNAM, DAVID (1707–1768). Salem Village (now Danvers), Mass.
Lieutenant of Salem Village Company by 1749.

PUTNAM, ISRAEL (1718–1790). Pomfret, Conn.
Captain in First Connecticut Regiment in the Expeditions against Crown Point, 1755, 1756; Major of Third Connecticut Regiment, 1758; Lieutenant-Colonel of Fourth Connecticut Regiment, 1759, of First Connecticut Regiment in the Expedition against Havana, 1762, of Connecticut Forces in the Expedition to Detroit, 1764, and of Eleventh Connecticut Regiment, 1774.

PUTNAM, JAMES (1661–1727). Salem Village (now Danvers), Mass.
Lieutenant of Salem Village Company by 1721.

PUTNAM, JOHN (1627–1710). Salem Village (now Danvers), Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Salem, 1680, 1681, 1686, 1691, 1692; Lieutenant, 1678, and Captain by 1691, of Salem Village Company.

PUTNAM, JONATHAN (1659–1739). Salem Village (now Danvers), Mass.
Captain of Salem Village Company in the Expedition against Nova Scotia, 1707.

PUTNAM, NATHANIEL (1619–1700). Salem Village (now Danvers), Mass.
Lieutenant of Salem Village Company, 1683.

PUTNAM, STEPHEN (1694–1772). Salem Village (now Danvers), Mass.
Lieutenant of Third (Salem Village) Company of Salem, 1739.

PUTNAM, THOMAS (1615–1686). Salem Village (now Danvers), Mass.
Lieutenant of First Essex County Troop of Horse, 1662.

PYNCHON, JOHN (I) (abt. 1623–1703). Springfield, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1659, 1662, 1663, 1664; Assistant, 1665–1686; Councillor of the Province of New England, 1686–1689, and of Massachusetts, 1693–1702; Commissioner to the Mohawk Indians, 1680; Chief Commissioner at Albany, 1689; Associate Magistrate of Springfield, 1652–1664, and of Hampshire County, 1665–1686, 1689–1692; Chief-Justice of the Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1703; Judge of the Hampshire County Court of Probate, 1692–1703; Lieutenant, 1653, and Captain, 1657, of Springfield Company; Captain for the Expedition against the Dutch, 1664; Major, 1671, and Colonel, 1687, of Hampshire County Regiment.

PYNCHON, JOHN (II) (1647–1721). Springfield, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1700, 1709–1712, 1714; Councillor, 1715, 1716; Judge of the Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas, 1710–1721; Major by 1709, and Colonel by 1710, of Hampshire County Regiment.

PYNCHON, WILLIAM (abt. 1590–1662). Roxbury and Springfield, Mass.
Patentee and Assistant in the Charter of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629; Assistant, 1629–1636, 1642–1650; Treasurer, 1632, 1633; Governing Commissioner or Magistrate at Springfield, 1636–1651.

*QUINCY, EDMUND (I) (1602–1635). Boston, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1634.

Quincy, Edmund (II) (1628–1698). Braintree, Mass.
Deputy, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1679, 1681, and Representative, 1692, to the General Court; Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Lieutenant by 1670, and Captain, 1684, of Braintree Company; Major, 1689, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1694, and Colonel, 1695, of Suffolk County Regiment.

Quincy, Edmund (III) (1681–1738). Braintree, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1699.
Councillor, 1715–1729, 1734–1737; Judge of the Superior Court, 1718–1737; Agent to England, 1737; Colonel of Suffolk County Regiment, 1713.

Quincy, John (1689–1767). Braintree, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1708.
Representative to the General Court, 1717, 1719–1740, 1744, 1745, 1755, 1756; Speaker, 1729–1740; Councillor, 1742, 1747–1753; Major by 1716, and Colonel, 1732, of Suffolk County Regiment.

Quincy, Josiah (1710–1784). Braintree, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1728.
Special Judge of the Suffolk County Court of Common Pleas, 1734; Colonel of Second Suffolk County Regiment by 1757.

Randolph, Isham (1684–1749). Dungeness, Goochland County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1738, 1740; Adjutant-General of Virginia, 1738.

Randolph, Richard (1686–1748). Curl's Neck, Henrico County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1728, 1736, 1738, 1740, 1742, 1744–1748; Treasurer, 1736, 1737, 1738.

Randolph, Thomas Mann (1741–1793). Tuckahoe, Goochland County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1769–1775; Member of Revolutionary Conventions, 1775, 1776.

Randolph, William (I) (abt. 1651–1711). Turkey Island, Henrico County, Va.
A Trustee of William and Mary College in the Charter of 1693; Member of the House of Burgesses, 1685, 1686, 1688, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1695–1700, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1710; Speaker of the House, 1698; Attorney-General, 1696; Captain by 1685, and later Colonel, of Henrico County Militia.

Randolph, William (II) (1712–1745). Tuckahoe, Goochland County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1742, 1744.

Rapalje, Jeronimus (1643–after 1702). Brooklyn, N. Y.
Delegate to the Convention at New Orange, 1674; Commissioned Captain of Brooklyn Company, 1673.

Rapalje, Joris Jansen (abt. 1600–1665). Nieuw Amsterdam (New York).
One of the Twelve Men of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1641.

Rapalje, Teunis (1671–1723). Bushwick, Long Island, N. Y.
Ensign of Brooklyn Company, 1700.

Rathbone, John (?–1702). New Shoreham, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1681–1684.

Rawson, Edward (1615–1693). Newbury and Boston, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Newbury, 1638, 1639, 1642, 1644–1649; Secretary of the Colony, 1650–1686.

Rawson, Rev. Grindall (1659–1715). Mendon, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1678.
Minister at Mendon, 1682–1715; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1709.

RAWSON, STEPHEN (1722–1773). Providence, R. I.
Ensign, June, 1756, Lieutenant, September, 1756, and Captain, 1758, of First Providence Company.

RAY, SIMON (1672–1755). New Shoreham, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1705, 1708–1711, 1713, 1714, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1725, 1729, 1731, 1741.

RAYMOND, WILLIAM (abt. 1638–1709). Beverly, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1685, 1686, 1689; Lieutenant of Beverly and Wenham Troop of Horse, 1683; Captain in the Expedition against Quebec, 1690.

READ, ISAAC (1731–1778). Charlotte County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1769, 1770, 1771; Member of Revolutionary Conventions, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel of Fourth Virginia Regiment, 1775.

READ, JOHN (1680–1749). Redding, Conn., and Boston, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1697.
Queen's Attorney for the Connecticut Colony, 1712; Commissioner for Connecticut on the New York boundary, 1719; Councillor of Massachusetts, 1741, 1742; Attorney-General of Massachusetts, 1723–1727, 1733–1735.

READ, MOSES (1650–1716). Rehoboth, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1706, 1708, 1713, 1716; Lieutenant, 1713, and Captain, 1716, of Rehoboth Company.

READE, GEORGE (?–1671). James City and York Counties, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses for James City County, 1649, and for York County, 1656; Councillor, 1658–1671.

REED, BENJAMIN (1696–1765). Lexington, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1750–1758, 1763; Captain by 1750 of Lexington Company; Major by 1761 of Middlesex County Regiment.

REED, WILLIAM (1662–1718). Cambridge Farms (later Lexington), Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1714, 1716, 1717; Captain of Cambridge Farms Company by 1698.

REMINGTON, JOHN (?–1667). Rowley and Roxbury, Mass.
Lieutenant of Rowley Company, 1647.

REMINGTON, JONATHAN (I) (1639–1700). Cambridge, Mass.
Captain in King Philip's War, 1676; Lieutenant in service at Groton, 1689, and at Wells, Me., 1691.

REMINGTON, JONATHAN (II) (1677–1745). Cambridge, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1696; Fellow of Harvard College, 1703–1711.
Representative to the General Court, 1714, 1715, 1717, 1718, 1722–1728; Councillor, 1730–1740; Judge of the Middlesex County Court of Common Pleas, 1715–1733; Special Judge of the Superior Court, 1723, 1727, 1728; Judge of the Middlesex County Court of Probate, 1725–1745; Judge of the Superior Court, 1733–1745.

REVERE, PAUL (1734–1818). Boston, Mass.
Lieutenant of Artillery in the Expedition against Crown Point, 1756.

REYNER, REV. JOHN (abt. 1607–1669). Plymouth, Mass., and Dover, N. H. Magdalene College, Cambridge, A.B. 1626.
Minister at Plymouth, 1636–1654; Minister at Dover, 1655–1669; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Reynolds, John (?–before 1753). Shippenburg, Pa.
Judge of Lancaster County Court, 1741.

Reynolds, Nathaniel (abt. 1631–1708). Boston and Bristol (now in R. I.), Mass.
Lieutenant, 1675, of Capt. William Hudson's Boston Company, and in command of a garrison at Chelmsford, 1675–6.

Rhett, William (1666–1723). Charleston, S. C.
Receiver-General of the Lords Proprietors of Carolina; Surveyor and Comptroller of Customs of Carolina and the Bahamas; Vice-Admiral of Colonial Navy, 1704; Colonel by 1704, and Lieutenant General, 1719, of Provincial Militia.

Rhodes, Malachi (abt. 1676–1714). Warwick, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1707, 1708, 1709.

Rhodes, Zechariah (abt. 1603–1666). Rehoboth, Mass., and Providence, R.I.
Commissioner to the Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1659, 1661, 1662, 1663; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1664, 1665.

*Rice, Abraham (1709–1786). Marlborough, Mass.
Ensign of Marlborough Company, 1757.

Rice, Edmund (abt. 1594–1663). Sudbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1640, 1643, 1652, 1653, 1654.

Rice, Joseph (1671–1745). Marlborough, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1733–1736, 1739.

Rice, Peter (1658–1753). Marlborough, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1709, 1710, 1714, 1720, 1728, 1729, 1730; Captain of Marlborough Company by 1714.

Rice, Phineas (1682–1768). Stow, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1742, 1744, 1747, 1748, 1749.

*Richardson, Ezekiel (abt. 1592–1647). Charlestown and Woburn, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Charlestown, 1635.

Richardson, James (i) (1641–1677). Chelmsford, Mass.
Lieutenant of Chelmsford Company by 1675; Served in King Philip's War, 1675–6; Killed in an Expedition to the Eastward, 1677.

Richardson, James (ii) (1676–1722). Woburn, Mass.
Captain of Woburn Company by 1714.

Richardson, Jonathan (1667–1753). Chelmsford, Mass.
Captain of Chelmsford Company by 1724.

Richardson, Josiah (i) (1635–1695). Chelmsford, Mass.
Captain of Chelmsford Company, 1689, and in command of the garrison there, 1692.

Richardson, Josiah (ii) (1665–1711). Chelmsford, Mass.
Lieutenant of Chelmsford Company.

Richardson, Josiah (iii) (1702–1770). Sudbury, Mass.
Muster Master of Colonel Josiah Browne's Regiment, for the Crown Point Expedition, 1755; Captain of Second Sudbury Company, 1756.

Richardson, Zechariah (1696–1776). Chelmsford, Mass.
Captain of Chelmsford Company by 1746.

RICHMOND, EDWARD (abt. 1633–1696). Newport, R. I., and Little Compton, Mass. (now R. I.).
Deputy to the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1678, 1679; Solicitor General, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1677; Attorney General of Rhode Island, 1677, 1678, 1679; Lieutenant of Newport Company, 1676; Lieutenant, 1686, and Captain, 1689, of Little Compton Company.

RICHMOND, SYLVESTER (I) (abt. 1673–1754). Little Compton, Mass. (now R.I.).
Representative to the General Court, 1720, 1722, 1732; Lieutenant, 1710, and Captain by 1722, of Little Compton Company; Colonel of Second Bristol County Regiment, 1742.

RICHMOND, SYLVESTER (II) (1698–1783). Little Compton (now R. I.), and Dighton, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1741, 1744, 1747; Colonel of the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745.

RICHMOND, SYLVESTER (III) (1711–1804). Middleborough and New Braintree, Mass.
Lieutenant of Capt. Benjamin Pratt's Company, Plymouth County Regiment, 1758; Captain of a Company in the Crown Point Expedition, 1760.

RIDER, SAMUEL (abt. 1601–1679). Yarmouth, Mass.
Lieutenant of Yarmouth Company, 1653.

RIDGELY, CHARLES (?–1772). Baltimore County, Md.
Burgess, 1751; Justice of the Peace for Baltimore County, 1741–1753; Colonel of Baltimore County Regiment by 1751.

RIDGELY, ROBERT (?–1681). St. Mary's County, Md.
Clerk of the Provincial Court and High Court of Chancery, and Deputy Secretary of Maryland, 1671.

RIDGWAY, RICHARD (abt. 1650–1723). Springfield, N. J.
Judge of Burlington County Court, 1700, 1701, 1703, 1715, 1717, 1720.

RINDGE, DANIEL (abt. 1655–1738). Ipswich, Mass.
Captain of Ipswich Company.

RIPLEY, JOSHUA (1658–1739). Windham, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1699, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1706–1716, 1719–1722.

RISHWORTH, EDWARD (abt. 1617–1691). Exeter, N. H., and York, Me.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire; Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court for York, 1653–1656, 1658–1661, 1663, 1672, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1679; Associate Judge of York County, 1653, 1675–1677, 1679.

ROBERTS, THOMAS (?–1674). Dover, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire; Governor of Dover and Squamscott Patent as President of the Court, 1640.

ROBESON, ANDREW (abt. 1653–1720). Gloucester County, N. J., and Philadelphia, Pa.
Member of the New Jersey Assembly, 1692–1697; Councillor of New Jersey, 1697–1701; Judge of Gloucester County Court, 1692; Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, 1693–1699.

ROBESON, JONATHAN (abt. 1686–abt. 1766). Philadelphia, Pa.
Member of the Assembly, 1729–1734, 1736, 1737, 1738.

Robinson, Samuel (1707–1767). Hardwick, Mass., and Bennington, Vt.
Captain in Massachusetts forces in the Crown Point Expeditions, 1755–1759.

Rockwood, Elisha (1716–1788). Groton, Mass.
Lieutenant of First Groton Company, 1762.

Rogers, Rev. Daniel (1706–1782). Littleton, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1725.
Minister at Littleton, 1732–1782.

Rogers, Rev. John (i) (1631–1684). Ipswich and Cambridge, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1649.
Minister and Physician at Ipswich, 1656–1682; President of Harvard College, 1682–1684.

Rogers, John (ii) (1641–1732). Duxbury, Boston and Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.) and Barrington, R. I.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1685, 1686, 1691; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1695.

Rogers, Rev. John (iii) (1666–1745). Ipswich, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1684.
Minister at Ipswich, 1692–1745; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1706.

Rogers, Rev. Nathaniel (1598–1655). Ipswich, Mass. Emmanuel College, Cambridge, A.B. 1618, A.M. 1621.
Minister at Ipswich, 1638–1655.

Rogers, Thomas (?–1621). Plymouth, Mass.
Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620.

Rolfe, Rev. Benjamin (1662–1708). Haverhill, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1684.
Minister at Haverhill, 1690–1708; Chaplain of the forces at Falmouth (now Portland), Me., 1689.

Rolfe, John (?–1622). Jamestown, Va.
Councillor, 1614–1619; Secretary of State, 1614–1619.

Rolfe, Thomas (abt. 1616–after 1646). Varina, Henrico County, Va.
Lieutenant in command of the garrison of Chickahominy Fort, 1646.

Roosa, Albert Heymans (abt. 1620–1679). Hurley, N. Y.
Captain of Ulster County Company, 1673.

Root, Joseph (1713–1786). Sunderland and Montague, Mass.
Captain of Montague Company by 1759.

Rose, Jonathan (abt. 1675–abt. 1736). Branford, Conn.
Captain of North Branford Company, 1726.

Rossiter, Edward (?–1630). Dorchester, Mass.
Named Assistant in the Charter of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629; Assistant, 1629, 1630.

Rossiter, Josiah (abt. 1646–1716). Guilford, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1683, 1684, 1689, 1690, 1694–1698, and to the General Assembly, 1699, 1700; Assistant, 1701–1710.

Royal, William (abt. 1605–1676). Salem, Mass., Casco (now Portland) and North Yarmouth, Me., and Dorchester, Mass.
Assistant of Maine, 1636, 1648.

*RUGG, REUBEN (abt. 1705–1780). Lancaster, Mass.
Ensign in Colonel Oliver Wilder's Regiment, in the Expedition for the Relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.

RUGGLES, JOHN (1593–1663). Roxbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1658, 1660, 1661.

RUGGLES, JOSEPH (1696–1742). Roxbury, Mass.
Captain of Roxbury Company by 1736.

RUGGLES, SAMUEL (I) (1629–1692). Roxbury, Mass.
Deputy, 1689, 1690, 1691, and Representative, 1692, to the General Court; Lieutenant, 1676, and Captain, 1689, of Roxbury Company.

RUGGLES, SAMUEL (II) (1658–1716). Roxbury, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1696, 1697, 1699; Lieutenant and Captain of Roxbury Company.

RUGGLES, REV. SAMUEL (III) (1681–1748). Roxbury, Hadley, and Billerica, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1702.
Minister at Billerica, 1707–1748.

RUGGLES, TIMOTHY (1711–1795). Rochester, Sandwich and Hardwick, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1732.
Representative to the General Court for Rochester, 1736, for Sandwich, 1739, 1740, 1743, 1746, 1751, 1752, and for Hardwick, 1754, 1755, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1761, 1762 (Speaker), 1763 (Speaker), 1765–1770; Councillor, 1764; President of the Colonial Convention held at New York, 1765; Judge, 1757–1762, and Chief-Justice, 1762–1774, of the Worcester County Court of Common Pleas; Captain of Sandwich Company by 1743; Colonel in the French and Indian Wars, 1755–1759; Brigadier-General, 1760.

RUSHMORE, THOMAS (abt. 1610–abt. 1683). Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y.
Ensign of Hempstead Company, 1670.

RUSSELL, DANIEL (1685–1763). Charlestown, Mass.
Councillor, 1737–1740, 1742, 1744–1756.

RUSSELL, JAMES (I) (1640–1709). Charlestown, Mass.
Assistant, 1680–1686, 1689–1692; Named Councillor in the Charter of 1692; Councillor, 1692–1708; Treasurer, 1680–1685; Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Judge of the Middlesex County Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1709; Judge of the Middlesex County Court of Probate, 1692–1702.

RUSSELL, JAMES (II) (1715–1798). Charlestown, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1746–1750, 1753–1760; Councillor, 1761–1773; Judge of the Middlesex County Court of Common Pleas, 1771–1774.

RUSSELL, JOHN (I) (?–1695). Marshfield and Dartmouth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court for Dartmouth, 1665, 1669, 1671, 1672, 1682.

RUSSELL, REV. JOHN (II) (1627–1692). Wethersfield, Conn., and Hadley, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1645.
Minister at Wethersfield, 1649–1660; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony; Minister at Hadley, 1660–1692.

RUSSELL, REV. JONATHAN (1655–1711). Barnstable, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1675.
Minister at Barnstable, 1683–1711; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1704.

Russell, Richard (1611–1676). Charlestown, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1643, 1646, 1648, 1650–1658; Speaker, 1648, 1650, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1658; Assistant, 1659–1676; Treasurer, 1644–1675.

Rust, Dr. Wallis (1740–1792). Ipswich, Mass.
Assistant-Surgeon in the Army at Louisburg, 1760.

Sabin, John (1666–1742). Pomfret, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1720–1738; Captain of Pomfret Company, 1714; Major of Windham County Regiment, 1726.

Sabin, William (?–1687). Rehoboth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1657, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1670, 1671.

Sackett, Joseph (1656–1719). Newtown, Long Island, N. Y.
Lieutenant, 1690, and Captain, 1712, of Newtown Company.

Safford, Dr. Challis (1733–1771). Hardwick, Mass.
Surgeon, 1757, and Assistant Surgeon, 1759, in Col. Timothy Ruggles' Regiment, in the Expeditions against Crown Point.

Sale, Ephraim (1638–1690). Boston, Mass.
Lieutenant of Capt. Penn Townsend's Boston Company, 1681; served as Lieutenant in the Expedition against Quebec, 1690.

Sale, John (1687–1763). Chelsea, Mass.
Captain of Chelsea Company.

Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1639–1707). Haverhill, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1659.
Deputy to the General Court, 1666, 1669, 1670, 1671; Assistant, 1679–1686, 1689–1692; Named Councillor in the Charter of 1692; Councillor, 1692, 1693, 1694; Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Chief-Justice of the Essex County Court of Common Pleas, 1702–1707; Captain of Haverhill Company, 1666; Major, 1680, and Colonel by 1692, of Essex County Regiment.

Saltonstall, Sir Richard (1) (1586–1661). Watertown, Mass. Entered Clare College, Cambridge, 1603. Knighted 23 Nov. 1618.
Patentee and Assistant in the Charter of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629; Assistant, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1633; an Original Patentee of Connecticut, 1632.

Saltonstall, Richard (11) (1610–1694). Ipswich, Mass. Entered Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1627.
Deputy to the General Court, 1635, 1636, 1637; Assistant, 1637–1649, 1664, 1680, 1681, 1682; Major of Essex County Regiment, 1641.

Saltonstall, Richard (111) (1672–1714). Haverhill, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1695.
Major, 1704, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1707, and Colonel by 1710, of Essex County Regiment.

Saltonstall, Richard (IV) (1703–1756). Haverhill, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1722.
Representative to the General Court, 1728, 1729, 1735, 1736, 1738; Councillor, 1743, 1744, 1745; Judge of the Superior Court, 1736–1756; Colonel of Essex County Regiment, 1732; Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1737.

SAMSON, HENRY (?–1685). Plymouth and Duxbury, Mass.
Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620.

SANBORN, JOHN (abt. 1620–1692). Hampton, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire; Lieutenant, 1679, of Hampton Company.

SANDS, JAMES (abt. 1622–1695). Portsmouth and Block Island, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners for Portsmouth, 1657; Captain of Militia on Block Island.

SANFORD, JOHN (?–1653). Boston, Mass., and Portsmouth, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638; Assistant, 1647, 1649; President of Portsmouth and Newport, 1653; Lieutenant of Newport Company, 1644.

SANFORD, JOSEPH (1701–1754). Litchfield, Conn.
Captain of First Litchfield Company, 1744.

SANFORD, PELEG (1639–1701). Newport, R. I.
Assistant, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1677, 1678; Boundary Commissioner, 1698; General Treasurer, 1678, 1679; Agent to England, 1677, 1683; Governor, 1680, 1681, 1682; Captain of Troop of Horse, 1667; Major, 1679; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1687.

SARGENT, JACOB (1687–1749). Amesbury, Mass., and Chester, N. H.
Ensign of Chester Company by 1731.

SARGENT, THOMAS (1643–1706). Amesbury, Mass.
Lieutenant of Amesbury Company by 1692.

SARGENT, WILLIAM (abt. 1598–abt. 1675). Hampton, N.H., and Amesbury, Mass.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire.

SAUNDERS, TOBIAS (?–1695). Westerly, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1669, 1671, 1672, 1680, 1681, 1683, 1690.

SAVAGE, JOHN (1652–1726). Middletown, Conn.
Captain of North Company, Middletown, 1711.

SAVAGE, THOMAS (I) (abt. 1607–1682). Aquidneck, R. I., and Boston, Mass.
A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638; Deputy to the General Court for Boston, 1654–1657, 1659–1662, 1677, 1678, for Hingham, 1663, and for Andover, 1671, 1672; Speaker, 1659, 1660, 1671, 1677, 1678; Assistant, 1680, 1681; Captain of Boston Company by 1654; Major in Command of Massachusetts Forces during King Philip's War; Lieutenant, 1641, 1645, and Captain, 1651, 1659, 1668, 1675, 1680, of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

SAVAGE, THOMAS (II) (1640–1705). Boston, Mass.
Commissioner of the Massachusetts Government to treat with the Indians at Albany, 1689; Major by 1689, and in the Expedition against Quebec, 1690; Lieutenant-Colonel of Boston Regiment, 1702; Lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1686.

SAVAGE, WILLIAM (1668–1727). Middletown, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1715, 1716, 1718–1726; Captain of North Company, Middletown, 1719.

SAWYER, WILLIAM (1656–1718). Wells, Me.
Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1707, 1716, 1717.

Saxton, Joseph (1656–1715). Stonington, Conn.
Captain of North Company, Stonington, 1707.

Sayles, John (abt. 1630–1681). Providence, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1653, 1655, 1657, 1659; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1674, 1676, 1677; General Treasurer, 1653.

Sayre, Daniel (1666–1748). Southampton, Long Island, N. Y.
High Sheriff of Suffolk County, 1711–1713; Lieutenant in Colonel Schuyler's Suffolk County Company, 1709.

Sayward, Jonathan (1713–1797). York, Me.
Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1764–1768; Special Judge, 1772, and Judge, 1774, of the York County Court of Common Pleas; Judge of the York County Court of Probate, 1772; Captain of the Sloop *Sea Flower* in the Louisburg Expedition, 1745.

Schenck, Roelof Martense (1619–1704). Amersfoort (later Flatlands), Long Island, N. Y.
Delegate to the Conventions at Nieuw Amsterdam, 1663, Flatbush, 1664, Hempstead, 1665, and New Orange, 1674; Sheriff of Kings County, 1685; Lieutenant of Amersfoort Company, 1673; Captain of Kings County Horse, 1690.

Schuyler, Philip Pieterse (abt. 1627–1683). Beverwyck and Fort Orange, later Albany, N. Y.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs as Magistrate at Fort Orange, 1656–1662, 1666–1679; Vice Director of New Netherland at Fort Orange, 1655; Captain of Fort Orange Company, 1667 and of Schenectady Company, 1669.

Schuyler, Pieter (1657–1724). Albany, N. Y.
Mayor of Albany, 1686–1694; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1686–1710, 1712–1724; Councillor, 1692–1720; Acting Governor as President of the Council, 1709, 1719; Presiding Judge of the Albany County Court of Common Pleas, 1691–1702; Lieutenant of Albany Troop of Horse, 1685; Major in command of a New York Expedition against Canada, 1691; Colonel of Albany County Regiment by 1698, and of a New York Regiment for the Expeditions against Montreal, 1709, 1711.

Scott, Richard (abt. 1607–abt. 1680). Ipswich, Mass., and Providence, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island, as one of the thirteen signers of the first written compact of Providence Plantations, 1637.

Scottow, Joshua (abt. 1615–1698). Boston, Mass., and Scarborough, Me.
Magistrate of York County Court, 1679; Captain by 1675, commanding the Garrison at Scarborough, and later serving in the Indian wars in Maine, 1680–1684.

Scruggs, Thomas (?–1652). Salem, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, March, September and December, 1636.

Seabury, Dr. Samuel (1640–1681). Duxbury, Mass.
An early Physician and Surgeon in Duxbury.

Seaman, John (?–1695). Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y.
Delegate to the Convention at Nieuw Amsterdam, 1653; Captain of Queens County Troops, 1665.

SEARLE, NATHANIEL (1703–1781). Little Compton, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1749, 1754, 1768; Assistant, 1757, 1762, 1765, 1766.

SEARS, DANIEL (I) (abt. 1683–1756). Chatham, Mass.
Captain of Chatham Company.

SEARS, DANIEL (II) (1712–1761). Chatham, Mass.
Lieutenant of Chatham Company.

SEARS, DAVID (1710–1788). Middleborough, Mass.
Lieutenant in Col. Doty's Regiment in the Crown Point Expedition, 1758.

SEARS, SILAS (abt. 1641–1698). Yarmouth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1690, 1691; Lieutenant of Yarmouth Company, 1682.

SEAVEY, WILLIAM (?–abt. 1688). Portsmouth, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire.

SEDGWICK, ROBERT (1613–1656). Charlestown, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1637–1644, 1648, 1649; Captain of Charlestown Company, 1637; Commander of the Castle in Boston Harbor, 1641; Major of Middlesex County Regiment, 1644; Major-General of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1652; Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1640.

SEVER, REV. NICHOLAS (1680–1764). Dover, N. H., and Kingston, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1701.
Minister at Dover, 1711–1715; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony; Special Justice, 1729, and Judge, 1731–1762, of the Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas.

SEVER, WILLIAM (1729–1809). Kingston, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1745.
Deputy to the General Court, 1754, 1766, 1767, 1768; Councillor, 1769–1774; Member of the Third Provincial Congress, 1775.

SEWALL, HENRY (I) (abt. 1595–1665). St. Mary's County, Md.
Councillor and Secretary, 1661–1665.

SEWALL, HENRY (II) (abt. 1614–1700). Newbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1666, 1668, 1670.

SEWALL, NICHOLAS (abt. 1655–1737). St. Mary's County, Md.
Councillor and Secretary, 1683–1689; Major by 1685.

SEWALL, SAMUEL (1652–1730). Boston, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1671.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1673–1674. Assistant, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1689–1692; Councillor, 1692–1725; Judge of the Suffolk County Court of Probate, 1715–1728; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1692, 1698, 1711; Judge, 1692–1718, and Chief-Justice 1718–1728, of the Superior Court; Captain of Boston Company, 1684–1693; Major of Boston Regiment, 1695; Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1701.

SEWALL, STEPHEN (1657–1725). Salem, Mass.
Captain of West Company of Salem, 1690; Major of Salem Regiment by 1704.

SEWARD, WILLIAM (abt. 1625–1689). Guilford, Conn.
Captain of Guilford Company, 1665.

SEYMOUR, MATTHEW (1669–1735). Norwalk, Conn.
Captain of North Company, Norwalk, 1729.

Sharp, John (1643–1676). Muddy River (now Brookline), Mass.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War, and killed in Sudbury Fight, 21 Apr. 1676.

Sharp, Robert (1687–1765). Brookline, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1728, and Captain by 1733, of Brookline Company.

Shattuck, Jeremiah (1703–1798). Groton and Pepperell, Mass.
Captain of Pepperell Company by 1758.

Shaw, Roger (?–1661). Cambridge, Mass., and Hampton, N. H.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court for Hampton, 1651, 1652, 1653.

Sheafe, Jacob (1715–1791). Portsmouth, N. H.
Representative to the General Assembly, 1765–1775.

Sheafe, Sampson (i) (1646–1726). Newcastle, N. H.
Councillor, 1699; Secretary of the Province, 1698, 1699.

Sheafe, Sampson (ii) (1683–1772). Newcastle, N. H. Harvard College, A.B. 1702.
Councillor, 1746–1761.

Shed, Benjamin (1696–1770). Billerica, Mass.
Captain of Billerica Company by 1755.

Sheldon, Ebenezer (1691–1774). Deerfield and Bernardston, Mass.
Lieutenant in the French and Indian Wars; built and commanded Sheldon's Fort (now Bernardston), Mass.

Sheldon, John (1658–1733). Deerfield, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.
Captain of Deerfield Company, 1707.

Sheldon, Jonathan (1687–1769). Northampton, Mass., and Suffield, Mass. (now Conn).
Lieutenant by 1735, and Captain by 1743, of Suffield Company.

Shepard, Rev. Thomas (i) (1605–1649). Cambridge, Mass. Emmanuel College, Cambridge, A.B. 1624, A.M. 1627.
Minister at Cambridge, 1635–1649; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1637, 1638; A Founder of Harvard College, 20 November, 1637.

Shepard, Rev. Thomas (ii) (1635–1677). Charlestown, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1653.
Minister at Charlestown, 1659–1677; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1672; Fellow of Harvard College, 1654–1673, 1675–1677.

Shepley, John (abt. 1677–1736). Groton, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1716–1719, 1721, 1722, 1725, 1726, 1728; Captain of Groton Company by 1719.

Shepley, Joseph (1721–1795). Groton, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1762, and Captain, 1763, of First Groton Company.

Sherburne, Henry (i) (1611–1680). Portsmouth, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire.

Sherburne, Henry (ii) (1709–1767). Portsmouth, N. H. Harvard College, A.B. 1728.
Representative to the General Assembly, 1745–1766; Speaker, 1755–1766; Councillor, 1766; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1765–1767.

Sherman, John (i) (1612–1691). Watertown, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1651, 1653, 1663; Lieutenant by 1679, and Captain by 1680, of Watertown Company.

SHERMAN, REV. JOHN (II) (1613–1685). Milford and New Haven, Conn., and Watertown, Mass. Entered St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, 1631. Minister at Watertown, 1647–1685; Fellow of Harvard College, 1678–1685.

SHERMAN, JOHN (III) (1683–1774). Brimfield, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1740, 1753, 1754; Captain of Brimfield Company.

SHERMAN, JOSEPH (1650–1731). Watertown, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1702, 1703, 1704.

SHERMAN, PHILIP (1611–1687). Portsmouth, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island, as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1665, 1667; General Secretary, 1639; General Recorder, 1648, 1649, 1650.

SHERMAN, ROGER (1721–1793). New Haven, Conn.
Assistant, 1766–1776; Judge of the Superior Court, 1766–1776; Member of the Continental Congress, 1774, 1775, 1776; Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

SHERMAN, SAMUEL (1618–1700). Stratford and Fairfield, Conn.
Assistant, 1663–1667.

SHERWOOD, MATTHEW (abt. 1644–1715). Fairfield, Conn.
Captain of Fairfield County Dragoons, 1690.

SHERWOOD, SAMUEL (1680–1732). Stratfield, Conn.
Captain of Stratfield Company, 1722.

SHIPPEN, EDWARD (1640–1712). Boston, Mass., and Philadelphia, Pa.
Mayor of Philadelphia, 1701; Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1695 (Speaker), 1700, 1705; Councillor, 1695–1712, and President of Council, 1702, 1703, 1704; Puisne Judge, 1703–1705, and Chief-Justice, 1699–1701, of the Supreme Court; Acting Governor as President of the Council, 1703, 1704.

SHIPPIE, THOMAS (1664–1702). Charlestown, Mass.
Lieutenant of Charlestown Company.

*SHORT, HENRY (1652–1706). Newbury, Mass.
Cornet of Newbury and Rowley Troop, 1684.

SHURTLEFF, WILLIAM (abt. 1657–1730). Plymouth and Plympton, Mass.
Representative to the General Court for Plymouth, 1694, and for Plympton, 1717, 1718; Lieutenant by 1699 of South Plymouth Company; Captain by 1716 of Plympton Company.

SILL, JOSEPH (abt. 1636–1696). Cambridge, Mass., and Lyme, Conn.
Captain in Massachusetts Forces in King Philip's War, 1675–1676; Captain of Lyme Company, 1692.

SIMONDS, BENJAMIN (1654–1726). Woburn, Mass.
Lieutenant of Woburn Company by 1709.

SIMPKINS, NICHOLAS (abt. 1600–1656). Boston, Mass.
Captain and first Commander of the Fort on Castle Island, Boston Harbor, about 1634.

SISSON, GEORGE (abt. 1644–1718). Portsmouth, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1690, 1702, 1705, 1707.

Skelton, Rev. Samuel (1593–1634). Salem, Mass. Clare College, Cambridge, A.B. 1612, A.M. 1615.
Minister at Salem, 1629–1634.

Skidmore, Thomas (about 1600–1684). Huntington, Long Island, N. Y.
Delegate to the Convention at Jamaica, to confer with the Dutch Commanders, 1673.

Skiffe, James (abt. 1610–after 1674). Sandwich, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1644, 1646, 1653–1658, 1663–1666.

Skiffe, Stephen (1641–1710). Sandwich, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1676, 1682–1686, 1689; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1694, 1696; Magistrate of the Barnstable County Court, 1690, 1691; Judge of the Barnstable County Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1710.

Slocum, Ebenezer (1650–1715). Jamestown, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1679, 1681–1685, 1696, 1701, 1705, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1711–1714; Speaker, 1712.

Slocum, Giles (1647–after 1720). Portsmouth, R. I., and Dartmouth, Mass.
Assistant of Rhode Island, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1708, 1710, 1712.

Smith, Benjamin (abt. 1631–1713). Providence and Warwick, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly for Newport, 1680, and for Warwick, 1682, 1684, 1685; Assistant, 1666–1669, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1675, 1686, 1690, 1691, 1696, 1698, 1700–1704.

Smith, Edward (i) (?–abt. 1676). Newport, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1659; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1666–1671; Assistant, 1654, 1658, 1665.

Smith, Edward (ii) (?–1693). Providence, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1665, 1668, 1675, 1680, 1682.

Smith, Rev. Henry (i) (abt. 1600–1648). Wethersfield, Conn. Entered Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1617.
Minister at Wethersfield, 1641–1648; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Smith, Henry (ii) (abt. 1608–1682). Springfield, Mass.
Magistrate of the Court at Springfield, 1651; Lieutenant at Springfield by 1646.

Smith, James (1645–1690). Newbury, Mass.
Lieutenant in the Expedition against Quebec, 1690, and drowned while in that service.

Smith, Job (abt. 1724–1795). Taunton, Mass.
Captain in Second Bristol County Regiment, 1755.

Smith, John (i) (abt. 1595–abt. 1648). Providence, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island, as one of the six original settlers of Providence, 1636.

Smith, John (ii) (?–1678). Dorchester, Mass.
Quartermaster of Suffolk County Troop of Horse, 1652.

SMITH, JOHN (III) (abt. 1621–1706). Reading and Rumney Marsh (now Chelsea), Mass.
Lieutenant of Reading Company by 1669; Captain of Rumney Marsh Company, 1691.

SMITH, JOHN (IV) (abt. 1640–1708). Hampton, N. H.
Representative to the General Assembly, 1684, 1692, 1694, 1697, 1698, 1699; Lieutenant of Hampton Company, 1692.

SMITH, JOHN (V) (1707–1768). Ipswich, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1749, and later Captain, of Ipswich Company.

SMITH, JONATHAN (I) (1659–abt. 1724). Watertown, Mass.
Lieutenant of Watertown Company by 1703.

SMITH, JONATHAN (II) (abt. 1741–1802). Lanesborough, Mass.
A Member of the Committee of Correspondence for Berkshire County, 1775.

SMITH, PHILIP (I) (abt. 1632–1685). Wethersfield, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court for Hadley, 1677, 1680–1684; Associate Magistrate of the Hampshire County Court, 1681, 1682, 1684; Lieutenant of Hadley Foot Company, May, 1678, and of Hadley Troop of Horse, October, 1678.

SMITH, PHILIP (II) (abt. 1634–1700). Newport, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1681, 1683, 1684, 1690, 1691.

SMITH, RICHARD (I) (abt. 1596–1666). Taunton, Mass., Kingstown, R. I., and Nieuw Amsterdam (New York).
One of the Eight Men of Nieuw Netherland, 1645; Lieutenant at Nieuw Amsterdam, 1645.

SMITH, RICHARD (II) (abt. 1647–1720). Southampton, Smithtown and Brookhaven, Long Island, N. Y.
Lieutenant of Capt. Woodhull's Suffolk County Company, 1685; Major of Suffolk County Company by 1691.

SMITH, ROBERT (abt. 1612–1706). Exeter and Hampton, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire.

SMITH, SAMUEL (abt. 1602–1680). Wethersfield, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.
Deputy to the Connecticut General Court, 1641–1653, 1655, 1656; Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1661, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1667, 1668, 1671, 1673; Associate Magistrate of the Hampshire County Court, 1678, 1679, 1680; Lieutenant of Hadley Company, 1663–1678.

SMITH, SIMON (?–1712). Warwick, R. I.
Deputy to General Assembly, 1704, 1705, 1707–1711; Attorney-General, 1706–1711; Lieutenant by 1703, and Captain by 1707, of Warwick Company.

SMITH, THOMAS (I) (1648–1694). Berkeley County, S. C.
Landgrave, 1691; Governor, 1693.

SMITH, THOMAS (II) (abt. 1670–1738). Charleston, S. C.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1702–1710.

SMITH, REV. THOMAS (III) (1705–1788). Yarmouth and Pembroke, Mass.
Harvard College, A.B. 1729.
Minister at Yarmouth, 1729–1754, and at Pembroke, 1754–1788.

SNOW, ANTHONY (?–1692). Marshfield, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1656, 1658–1661, 1664, 1665, 1668–1671, 1673–1681; Member of the Council of War, 1676.

SNOW, JOSEPH (abt. 1636–1723). Eastham, Mass.
Lieutenant of Eastham Company, 1689.

SNOW, MARK (1628–1695). Eastham, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1675, 1677, 1686, 1689.

SNOW, NICHOLAS (?–1676). Eastham, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1648, 1650, 1652, 1657.

SOANE, HENRY (abt. 1615–?). James City County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1658, 1659, 1660 (Speaker).

SOULE, GEORGE (abt. 1597–1680). Duxbury, Mass.
Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620; Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1642, 1645, 1646, 1650, 1651, 1653, 1654.

SOUTHWORTH, CONSTANT (abt. 1614–1679). Duxbury, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1647, 1649–1656, 1658–1669; Assistant, 1670–1678; Treasurer, 1659–1678; Member of the Council of War, 1658, 1667.

SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS (abt. 1616–1669). Plymouth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1651, 1652, 1653; Special Assistant at Kennebec, 1655; Assistant, 1657–1669; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1659–1662, 1664–1669; Member of the Council of War, 1653, 1658, 1667; Lieutenant, 1648–1659, and Captain, 1659–1669, of Plymouth Company.

SPALDING, EDWARD (abt. 1634–1708). Chelmsford, Mass.
Lieutenant of Chelmsford Company.

SPARHAWK, NATHANIEL (1598–1647). Cambridge, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1642–1647.

*SPENCER, JARED (1614–1685). Lynn, Mass., and Haddam, Conn.
Ensign of Lynn Company, 1656.

SPENCER, THOMAS (abt. 1596–1681). Portsmouth, N. H., and Berwick, Me.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire.

SPENCER, WILLIAM (1601–1640). Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1634–1638; Lieutenant of Newtowne (Cambridge) Company, 1637.

SPOFFORD, DANIEL (1721–1803). Rowley, Mass.
Captain, 1764, of Rowley Company; Major by 1774, and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1774, of Second Essex County Regiment.

SPRAGUE, JOHN (1624–1692). Malden, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1689, 1690, 1691; Lieutenant, and in 1685, Captain, of Malden Company.

SPRAGUE, JONATHAN (1648–1741). Hingham, Mass., and Providence, R. I.
Deputy to the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1699, 1700, 1703, 1706–1710, 1712, 1714.

*SPRAGUE, PHINEAS (1637–1691). Malden, Mass.
Ensign of Malden Company, 1689.

SPRAGUE, RALPH (abt. 1600–1650). Charlestown, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1635–1642, 1644, 1645; Lieutenant of Charlestown Company by 1637.

SPRAGUE, SAMUEL (I) (1632–1696). Malden, Mass.
Lieutenant of Malden Company, 1685.

SPRAGUE, SAMUEL (II) (1640–1710). Marshfield, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1686; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1694, 1700, 1703, 1704, 1707; Secretary of the Plymouth Colony, 1686, 1689, 1690, 1691.

SPRAGUE, WILLIAM (1691–1774). Providence, R. I.
Lieutenant of First Providence Company, 1728; Captain of First Smithfield Company, Second Providence Regiment, 1732.

SPUR, ROBERT (1661–1739). Dorchester, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1720–1724; Major in the Port Royal Expedition, 1707; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1720, and Colonel, 1722.

SQUIRE, ANDREW (abt. 1732–1824). Lanesborough, Mass.
Lieutenant of Lanesborough West Company, North Regiment, Berkshire County, 1771.

STAATS, ABRAM (?–1694). Fort Orange, later Albany, N. Y.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1690; Commissioner of Indian Affairs as Magistrate at Fort Orange, 1657, 1658, 1661, 1662; Captain, and Major of Albany Troops, 1669.

STAFFORD, AMOS (1665–1760). Warwick, R. I.
Lieutenant of Warwick Company, 1714.

STAFFORD, SAMUEL (abt. 1636–1718). Warwick, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1670, 1672, 1674, 1679, 1682, 1686, 1690, 1705; Lieutenant of Warwick Company by 1705.

STAFFORD, THOMAS (1682–1765). Warwick and Coventry, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly for Warwick, 1720, 1722, 1725, 1728, and for Coventry, 1747; Captain of First Warwick Company, 1722.

STANDISH, MYLES (?–1656). Plymouth and Duxbury, Mass.
Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620; Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1632, 1633, 1635, 1637–1641, 1645–1656; Treasurer, 1644-1655; Acting Governor at the Court of Assistants, 3 May 1653; Captain of the Plymouth Colony Forces, 1621; Captain in Command of the Plymouth Colony Forces for the Dutch Expedition, 1653; Commander of the Plymouth Colony Forces, 1642, 1649; Member of the Council of War, 1642, 1643, 1646, 1653.

STANLEY, CALEB (1642–1718). Hartford, Conn.
Assistant, 1691–1700; Commissioner to the Five Nations at Albany, 1694; Captain of South Company, Hartford, 1689.

STANLEY, JOHN (abt. 1624–1706). Farmington, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1659, 1664–1671, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1678–1687, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1693, 1695, 1696; Captain of Hartford County Forces in King Philip's War, 1676; Captain of Farmington Company, 1691.

STANTON, THOMAS (abt. 1615–1677). Stonington, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1651, 1666–1674; Marshal of the Connecticut Colony, 1638–1646; Appointed to treat with the Governor and Council of Rhode Island, concerning the Connecticut claim to the Narragansett Country, 1668.

CHARLES CHAMBERS
Owned by Russell Sturgis Codman, Esq.

Plate lent by the Boston Athenæum

Stanwood, Ebenezer (1695–1772). Brunswick, Me.
Lieutenant of Militia in Cumberland County, Me., 1762.

Stanyan, Anthony (abt. 1608–abt. 1688). Exeter and Hampton, N. H.
Deputy for Hampton to the Massachusetts General Court, 1654, and Representative for Hampton to the New Hampshire General Assembly, 1680, 1684.

Starr, Dr. Comfort (1589–1660). Cambridge, Duxbury, and Boston, Mass.
An early Physician of Massachusetts.

Starr, Dr. Thomas (1615–1658). Duxbury, Yarmouth, and Charlestown, Mass.
An early Physician and Surgeon of Massachusetts; Surgeon of the Massachusetts Forces in the Pequot War, 1637.

*Stearns, Isaac (?–1671). Watertown, Mass.
A Founder of the Massachusetts Bay Colony; came in the Winthrop Fleet, 1630.

Stearns, John (i) (1654–1728). Billerica, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1706–1715, 1718; Lieutenant by 1706, and Captain after 1715, of Billerica Company.

Stearns, John (ii) (1712–1792). Dedham and Attleborough, Mass.
Member of the Third Provincial Congress, 1775; Captain of Third Attleborough Company, 1757.

Stebbins, Edward (?–1663). Hartford, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1648–1656.

Stebbins, Joseph (1652–1728). Springfield, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1707, 1717, 1721; Lieutenant of Springfield Company by 1707.

Stebbins, Thomas (abt. 1619–1683). Springfield, Mass.
Lieutenant of Springfield Company by 1678.

*Stedman, John (abt. 1601–1693). Cambridge, Mass.
Ensign of Cambridge Company by 1642; Cornet of Capt. Davis's Troop of Horse in the Expedition against Ninigret, 1654.

Steele, John (abt. 1598–1665). Cambridge, Mass., Hartford and Farmington, Conn.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, March, May and September terms, 1635; Deputy to the Connecticut General Court for Hartford, 1638–1645, and for Farmington, 1646–1658; Magistrate of Connecticut, 1636, 1637.

Stent, Eleazer (1646–1706). Branford, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1679–1687, 1689–1698; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1699–1705; Captain of Branford Company, 1695.

Sterling, Daniel (1673–1747). Lyme, Conn.
Captain of North Company, Lyme, 1728.

Stetson, Benjamin (1641–1711). Scituate, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1691; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1693, 1700; Captain of Scituate Company by 1700.

STETSON, ROBERT (?–1703). Scituate, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1658–1662, 1666, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1674, 1677, 1678; Member of the Council of War, 1671, 1681.

STEVENS, JAMES (I) (abt. 1631–1697). Gloucester, Mass.
Deputy, 1673, 1676, 1679, 1680, 1683, 1684, 1686, 1689, 1690, and Representative, 1693, 1694, to the General Court; Lieutenant of Gloucester Company by 1689.

STEVENS, JAMES (II) (1686–1769). Andover, Mass.
Captain of Andover Company by 1738; Captain of Seventh Company, Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745.

*STEVENS, JAMES (III) (1721–1755). Andover, Mass.
Ensign in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755, and died in service near Lake George, 28 Nov. 1755.

STEVENS, JOHN (I) (1639–1689). Andover, Mass.
Lieutenant, and died in the service at Casco, Me., 5 Mar. 1689.

STEVENS, JOHN (II) (1707–1779). Gloucester, Mass.
Member of the Committee of Safety, 1776; Captain of Gloucester Company by 1754; Colonel of Sixth Essex County Regiment by 1762.

STEVENS, JOSEPH (1683–1769). Rutland, Mass.
Captain of Rutland Company by 1733.

STEVENS, SAMUEL (1665–1756). Gloucester, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1721, 1722, 1725, 1730, 1731, 1732.

STEVENS, WILLIAM (?–after 1667). Gloucester, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1644, 1653, 1665, 1666.

STEVENSON, JOHN (abt. 1678–1744). Bethlehem, N. J.
Judge of Quorum of Hunterdon County, 1739.

STICKNEY, DANIEL (1707–1788). Billerica, Mass.
Captain in the Expedition against Crown Point, 1755, and in the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.

STICKNEY, SAMUEL (abt. 1633–1709). Rowley and Bradford, Mass.
Lieutenant of Bradford Company by 1691.

STICKNEY, THOMAS (1694–1769). Bradford, Mass.
Lieutenant of Bradford Company by 1744.

STICKNEY, WILLIAM (?–1665). Rowley, Mass.
Lieutenant of Rowley Company by 1661.

STOCKWELL, JOHN (1687–1778). Sutton, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1735, and Captain by 1740, of Sutton Company.

STODDARD, ANTHONY (?–1687). Boston, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1650, 1659, 1660, 1665–1684.

STODDARD, SIMEON (1651–1730). Boston, Mass.
Councillor, 1704, 1705, 1707.

STODDARD, REV. SOLOMON (1643–1729). Northampton, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1662.
Minister at Northampton, 1672–1729; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1703; Fellow of Harvard College, 1666–1667.

Stoddard, Thomas (1699–1763). Boston, Mass.
Captain in the Expedition against Crown Point, 1755.

Stone, Ebenezer (1663–1754). Newton, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1708, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1724, 1728, 1729; Councillor, 1730–1733; Captain of Newton Company by 1720.

Stone, John (1618–1683). Sudbury and Cambridge, Mass.
Ruling Elder of Cambridge Church, 1682–1683.

Stone, Rev. Samuel (1602–1663). Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.
Emmanuel College, Cambridge, A.B. 1624, A.M. 1627.
Minister at Cambridge, 1633–1636; Minister at Hartford, 1636–1663; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony; Chaplain in the Pequot Expedition, 1637.

Stone, Simon (abt. 1630–1708). Watertown, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1678–1684, 1686, 1689.

Storer, John (1694–1768). Wells, Me.
Special Judge of the York County Court of Common Pleas, 1743, 1749, 1751, 1761; Lieutenant-Colonel of First Massachusetts Regiment in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745, and of First York County Regiment, 1757.

Storer, Joseph (1648–1730). Wells, Me.
Lieutenant commanding a garrison at Wells during the Indian War, 1690.

Stoughton, Israel (1603–1644). Dorchester, Mass.
A Founder of Harvard College, 20 Nov. 1637; Deputy to the General Court, 1634–1637; Assistant, 1637–1643; Captain of Dorchester Company, 1637; Commanded Massachusetts Forces against the Pequots, 1637; Major of Col. Winthrop's Regiment, 1641; Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1642.

Stoughton, Thomas (i) (abt. 1598–1661). Windsor, Conn.
Ensign, 1636, and Lieutenant, 1640, of Windsor Company.

Stoughton, Thomas (ii) (1662–1749). Windsor, Conn.
Captain of East Side Company of Windsor, 1698.

Stout, Richard (?–1705). Monmouth County, N. J.
Member of the Assembly, 1671.

Stow, Rev. Samuel (1624–1704). Middletown and Simsbury, Conn. Harvard College, A.B. 1645.
Minister at Middletown, 1652–1661, and at Simsbury, 1681–1685; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Stringham, Samuel (abt. 1680–1752). Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.
Captain in Queens County Regiment, 1738.

Strong, Caleb (1710–1776). Northampton, Mass.
Lieutenant of Northampton Company by 1756.

Strong, John (abt. 1605–1699). Taunton, Mass., Windsor, Conn., and Northampton, Mass.
Ruling Elder of Northampton Church, 1663–1699; Deputy to the Plymouth General Court for Taunton, 1641, 1642, 1643.

Strong, Joseph (1672–1763). Coventry, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1721–1725, 1727, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1734–1750, 1752, 1753, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1759, 1760, 1762.

STUART, CHRISTOPHER (abt. 1748–1799). Norristown, Pa.
Commissioned Captain in Fifth Pennsylvania Battalion, 5 Jan. 1776.

STURGIS, EDWARD (abt. 1614–1695). Yarmouth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1664, 1666, 1667, 1672.

SULLIVAN, JAMES (1744–1808). Berwick, Me.
Member of the First, Second and Third Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775. [Governor of Massachusetts, 1807, 1808.]

SUMNER, GEORGE (1634–1715). Milton, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1693, 1696, 1703, 1707, 1708, 1709.

SUMNER, JOHN (1705–1787). Roxbury, Edgartown and Spencer, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1723.
Representative to the General Court for Roxbury, 1737, 1738, and for Edgartown, 1745; Judge of the Dukes County Court of Common Pleas, 1761–1774.

*SUMNER, SAMUEL (1659–1690). Milton, Mass.
Ensign in Capt. Withington's Company in the Expedition against Quebec, 1690, and died in that service.

SUMNER, WILLIAM (1605–1688). Dorchester, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1658, 1666–1670, 1672, 1678–1681, 1683–1686.

SWAIN, JEREMIAH (1643–1710). Charlestown and Reading, Mass.
Deputy, 1685, 1686, 1689, and Representative, 1694, 1702–1706, to the General Court; Assistant, 1689, 1690; Lieutenant of First Massachusetts Company at the Great Swamp Fight in King Philip's War, 19 Dec. 1675; Captain, 1676; Major, 1689, in command of the Expedition against the Maine Indians.

SWAN, RICHARD (abt. 1607–1678). Rowley, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1666–1673, 1675, 1677.

SWARTWOUT, ROELOFF (1634–1715). Wiltwyck, later Kingston, and Hurley, N. Y.
Schout Fiscaal of Wiltwyck, 1661; Member of Gov. Leisler's Council, 1689.

SWAYNE, WILLIAM (abt. 1585–after 1657). Wethersfield and Branford, Conn. Magistrate of Connecticut, 1636, 1637, 1643, 1644.

SWETT, BENJAMIN (1624–1677). Newbury, Mass., and Hampton, N. H.
Lieutenant of Hampton Company by 1672; Ensign of Sixth Massachusetts Company at the Great Swamp Fight in King Philip's War, 19 Dec. 1675, and promoted to Lieutenant after the battle; Captain in command of the Expedition to the Eastward, 1677, and killed in that service.

SWIFT, SAMUEL (1683–1747). Milton, Mass.
Major by 1735, and Colonel by 1738, of Suffolk County Regiment.

SWIFT, THOMAS (1635–1718). Milton, Mass.
Quartermaster of Suffolk County Troop of Horse in King Philip's War, 1676; Lieutenant of Suffolk County Troop of Horse, 1689; Lieutenant of Indian Company in the Expedition against Quebec, 1690.

SWIFT, WILLIAM (abt. 1625–1706). Sandwich, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1673, 1676, 1677, 1678.

SYLVESTER, JOSEPH (1638–1690). Scituate, Mass.
Captain in the Expeditions to the Eastward, 1689, and against Quebec, 1690, and died in that service.

SYMMES, REV. ZECHARIAH (1599–1671). Charlestown, Mass. Emmanuel College, Cambridge, A.B. 1621, A.M. 1624.
Minister at Charlestown, 1634–1671; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1648.

SYMONDS, SAMUEL (1595–1678). Ipswich, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1638–1642; Assistant, 1643–1672; Deputy Governor, 1673–1678.

TABER, PHILIP (abt. 1605–1672). Yarmouth, Mass., Providence and Portsmouth, R. I.
Commissioner to Court of Commissioners for Portsmouth, 1660, 1663, and for Providence, 1661.

TABER, THOMAS (abt. 1645–1730). Dartmouth, Mass.
Captain of Dartmouth Company, 1690.

TALBOT, GEORGE (1688–1760). Dorchester and Stoughton, Mass.
Captain of Stoughton Company by 1746.

TALBOT, PETER (1717–1793). Stoughton, Mass.
Lieutenant of Capt. Theophilus Curtis' Company, Col. Miller's Regiment, 1757.

TALCOTT, JOHN (I) (abt. 1596–1660). Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1634, 1635, 1636; Deputy to the Connecticut General Court, 1637–1653; Assistant, 1654–1660; Treasurer, 1654–1660; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1656, 1657, 1658.

TALCOTT, JOHN (II) (abt. 1625–1688). Hartford, Conn.
Named Assistant in the Charter of 1662; Assistant, 1662–1687; Treasurer, 1662–1675; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1662, 1663, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1676, 1683, 1686; Ensign, 1650, and Captain, 1660, of Hartford Company; Major of Hartford County Regiment, 1673; Commander-in-Chief of Connecticut Forces, 1673–1676, and in active service in King Philip's War, 1675–1676; Lieutenant-Colonel of Connecticut Forces, 1687.

TALCOTT, SAMUEL (1635–1691). Wethersfield, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1669–1684; Assistant, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1689, 1690, 1691; Captain of Hartford County Troop of Horse, 1681; Commanded the Dragoons at Deerfield, at the outbreak of King William's War, 1690.

TALLMAN, PETER (?–abt. 1708). Newport and Portsmouth, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners for Portsmouth, 1661, 1662; General Solicitor, 1661.

*TARBELL, JOHN (1654–1715). Salem Village (now Danvers), Mass.
Ensign of Salem Village Company.

TARBELL, WILLIAM (1689–1757). Groton, Mass.
Lieutenant of Groton Company.

*TARBOX, SAMUEL (abt. 1647–1715). Lynn, Mass.
Ensign of Lynn Company.

TAYLOR, ANTHONY (abt. 1607–1687). Hampton, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire.

TAYLOR, REV. EDWARD (1642–1729). Westfield, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1671.
Minister and Physician at Westfield, 1671–1729.

TAYLOR, ELDAD (1708–1777). Westfield, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1762–1766, 1775.

TAYLOR, JOHN (1641–1704). Northampton, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1668, and later Captain of Hampshire County Troop of Horse; killed in battle with the Indians, 1704.

TAYLOR, THOMAS (?–bef. 1667). Warwick, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1646.

TELLER, WILLIAM (abt. 1620–1701). Albany, N. Y.
Lieutenant of Albany County Company, 1669.

*TENNEY, THOMAS (1613–1700). Rowley, Mass.
Ensign of Rowley Company, 1677.

TERRY, EPHRAIM (1701–1783). Enfield, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1750–1758, 1770; Captain of South Company, Enfield, 1751.

TEUNISSE, DENYS (1654–before 1707). Staten Island, N. Y.
Lieutenant of Richmond County Company, 1700.

TEW, RICHARD (?–abt. 1673). Newport, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1656, 1658, 1660; Assistant, 1657, 1662, 1663, 1666; Named in the Charter of 1663.

THACHER, ANTHONY (1589–1667). Marblehead and Yarmouth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court for Yarmouth, 1643–1647, 1651, 1652, 1654, 1659, 1663, 1665; Member of the Council of War, 1642, 1658, 1667.

THACHER, JOHN (1639–1713). Yarmouth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1668–1671, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1678, 1679, 1680; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692, 1693; Assistant of the Plymouth Colony, 1682–1686, 1689, 1690, 1691; Councillor of the Massachusetts Colony, 1694–1707; Captain of Yarmouth Company by 1692; later Colonel of Barnstable County Regiment.

THACHER, REV. PETER (1651–1727). Milton, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1671.
Minister at Milton, 1681–1727; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1711; Fellow of Harvard College, 1674–1676, 1697–1707.

THACHER, REV. ROLAND (1710–1775). Wareham, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1733.
Minister at Wareham, 1740–1775.

THACHER, REV. THOMAS (1620–1678). Weymouth and Boston, Mass.
Minister at Weymouth, 1645–1667; First Minister of the Old South Church, Boston, 1670–1678.

THAXTER, JOHN (abt. 1626–1687). Hingham, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1664, for the Expedition against the Dutch at New York; Captain of Troop of Horse, 1680.

THAXTER, SAMUEL (1665–1740). Hingham, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1697, 1708, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1714–1718; Councillor, 1719–1737; Major, 1710; Colonel by 1719.

THING, BARTHOLOMEW (1682–1738). Exeter, N. H.
Representative to the General Assembly, 1727, 1728, 1731–1735; Lieutenant of Exeter Company by 1725.

THING, JONATHAN (1654–1694). Exeter, N. H.
Ensign, 1690, and Captain, 1692, of Exeter Company; commanded Scouting Expedition, 1694.

THOMAS, NATHANIEL (I) (abt. 1606–1675). Marshfield, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1643, and Captain, 1644, of Marshfield Company.

THOMAS, NATHANIEL (II) (1643–1718). Marshfield, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1672, 1677, 1682–1685, 1690, 1691; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692; Councillor, 1693–1702; Associate Magistrate of the Plymouth County Court, 1685; Judge, 1692–1702, and Chief-Justice, 1702–1712, of the Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas; Judge of the Plymouth County Court of Probate, 1702–1718; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1713; Judge of the Superior Court, 1712–1718; Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675; Captain of Marshfield Company, 1681; a Member of the Council of War, 1681, 1685.

THOMAS, WILLIAM (abt. 1573–1651). Marshfield, Mass.
Assistant of the Plymouth Colony, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1646–1650; Member of the Council of War, 1642.

THOMPSON, CHARLES (1729–1824). Philadelphia, Pa.
Member of the Assembly, 1774; Secretary of the Continental Congress, 1774, 1775, 1776.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH (1733–1795). Brimfield, Mass., and Marietta, Ohio.
Lieutenant of Capt. Tristram Davis' Company, 1760, and of Capt. Moses Hart's Company, 1761, in the Expeditions against Canada.

THORNDIKE, PAUL (1643–1700). Beverly, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1677, and Captain, 1689, of Beverly Company.

THORNTON, FRANCIS (abt. 1705–1749). Spottsylvania County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1742, 1744–1747; Lieutenant-Colonel of Spottsylvania County Militia, 1742.

THROCKMORTON, JOHN (?–1687). Salem, Mass., Providence, R. I., and Throgg's Neck, N. Y.
A Founder of Rhode Island, as one of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638; Deputy to the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1664–1668, 1670–1673.

THURSTON, EDWARD (abt. 1617–1707). Providence and Newport, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners for Providence, 1663; Deputy to the General Assembly for Newport, 1667, 1671–1674, 1681–1685, and for Westerly, 1680; Assistant, 1675, 1686, 1690, 1691.

THURSTON, JOHN (1635–1712). Medfield, Mass.
Deputy, 1683, and Representative, 1697, 1702, 1703, to the General Court.

THURSTON, THOMAS (1633–1704). Medfield, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1678, and later Captain, of Medfield Company.

THWING, NATHANIEL (1703–1768). Boston, Mass.
Lieutenant in Col. Jacob Wendell's Boston Regiment, 1743; Major of Eighth Massachusetts Regiment in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745; Lieutenant-Colonel in Col. John Winslow's Army in the Crown Point Expedition, 1756.

TIDD, JOSHUA (abt. 1607–1678). Charlestown, Mass.
Lieutenant of Charlestown Company.

*TILDEN, JOSEPH (1615–1670). Scituate, Mass.
Ensign of Scituate Company, 1652.

TILDEN, NATHANIEL (1583–1641). Scituate, Mass.
Ruling Elder of Scituate Church, 1634–1641.

TILESTON, TIMOTHY (abt. 1636–1697). Dorchester, Mass.
Deputy, 1689, and Representative, 1692, 1694, to the General Court; Lieutenant of Dorchester Company by 1692.

TILLEY, JOHN (?–1621). Plymouth, Mass.
Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620.

TILLINGHAST, NICHOLAS (1726–1797). Providence, R. I.
An incorporator of Rhode Island College (now Brown University), 1764.

TILLINGHAST, PARDON (1626–1718). Providence, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1672, 1680, 1690.

TILTON, DANIEL (1697–1759). Ipswich, Mass.
Lieutenant of Second Company, Fifth Massachusetts Regiment in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745; later Captain.

TIMBERLAKE, HENRY (?–before 1671). Newport, R. I.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1663.

TITCOMB, MOSES (1707–1755). Newbury, Mass.
Major of Fifth Massachusetts Regiment in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745; Major of the garrison at Falmouth (now Portland), Me., 1747; Colonel in the Expedition against Crown Point, and killed in the Battle of Lake George, 8 Sept. 1755.

*TITCOMB, WILLIAM (1659–1740). Newbury, Mass.
Ensign of Newbury Company.

TITUS, ROBERT (abt. 1600–abt. 1660). Rehoboth, Mass., and Huntington, Long Island, N. Y.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1648, 1649, 1650.

TOLMAN, WILLIAM (1719–1763). Stoughton, Mass.
Captain of Stoughton Company.

TOMPSON, JOHN (abt. 1616–1696). Plymouth, Barnstable and Middleborough, Mass.
Deputy for Barnstable, 1671, 1672, and for Middleborough, 1674, 1675, 1680–1686, to the Plymouth General Court; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692.

TOMPSON, JOSEPH (1640–1732). Billerica, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1692, 1699, 1701; Lieutenant, 1683, and Captain by 1700, of Billerica Company.

TOMPSON, SAMUEL (abt. 1630–1695). Braintree, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1676–1679, 1682–1686, 1689, 1690, 1691; Lieutenant of Braintree Company by 1691.

TOMPSON, REV. WILLIAM (abt. 1598–1666). Braintree, Mass. Brasenose College, Oxford, A.B. 1622.
Minister at Braintree, 1639–1666.

Toppan, Rev. Christopher (1671–1747). Newbury, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1691.
Minister at Newbury, 1696–1747.

Toppan, Christopher (II) (1735–1818). Hampton, N. H.
Representative to the General Assembly, 1762–1774; Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1773, 1775; Member of the First and Second Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775; Colonel by 1774.

*Toppan, Jacob (1645–1717). Newbury, Mass.
Ensign of Second Newbury Company, 1683.

Toppan, Dr. Peter (abt. 1634–1707). Newbury, Mass.
An early Physician at Newbury.

Torrey, James (?–1665). Scituate, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1656, 1659–1665; Lieutenant of Scituate Company, 1655; Member of the Council of War, 1658.

Torrey, William (1608–1690). Weymouth, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1642–1645, 1648, 1649, 1679, 1683; Lieutenant by 1645, and Captain by 1657, of Weymouth Company.

Tourtellot, Abraham (?–1762). Providence, Smithfield and Gloucester, R. I.
Lieutenant of Smithfield Company, 1735.

Townsend, Penn (1651–1727). Boston, Mass.
Deputy, 1686, 1689–1692, and Representative, 1692–1697, to the General Court; Speaker, 1696, 1697; Councillor, 1698–1707, 1709–1714, 1716–1727; Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Commissioner to treat with the Indians at Casco Bay, 1701, and at Albany, 1704; Judge, 1702–1715, and Chief-Justice, 1718–1727, of the Suffolk County Court of Common Pleas; Special Judge of the Superior Court, 1712; Lieutenant, 1676, and Captain, 1680, of Boston Company; Major, 1694, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1699, and Colonel, 1703, of Suffolk County Regiment; Lieutenant, 1679, 1690, Captain, 1681, 1691, 1698, 1709 and 1723, of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Tracy, Thomas (abt. 1610–1685). Norwich, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1662, 1663, 1667, 1670, 1672, 1675–1678, 1682, 1683, 1684; Quartermaster of New London County Dragoons in King Philip's War, 1675.

Trask, William (abt. 1589–1666). Salem, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1639; Captain of Salem Company by 1632; One of the Commanders of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Pequot Expedition, 1637.

Treat, Richard (1584–1669). Wethersfield, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1644–1657; Magistrate, 1658–1662; Named as Patentee and Assistant in the Charter of 1662; Assistant, 1662, 1663, 1664.

Treat, Robert (1625–1710). Milford, Conn.
Magistrate of the New Haven Colony, 1659–1663; Assistant of the Connecticut Colony, 1673, 1674, 1675; Councillor of the Province of New England, 1687, 1688; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1681, 1682, 1684, and President of the Board, 1684; Deputy Governor, 1676–1682, 1698–1708; Governor, 1683–1686, 1689–1697; Lieutenant, 1654, and Captain, 1661, of Milford Company; Major, 1673, and in King Philip's War, 1675–6, and in command of the Connecticut Forces at the Great Swamp Fight, 19 Dec. 1675.

TREAT, REV. SAMUEL (1648–1717). Eastham, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1669.
Minister at Eastham, 1672–1717; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1713.

TROWBRIDGE, REV. CALEB (1692–1760). Groton, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1710.
Minister at Groton, 1715–1760.

TROWBRIDGE, JAMES (abt. 1636–1717). Cambridge Village (later Newton), Mass.
Lieutenant of Cambridge Village Company, 1676.

*TROWBRIDGE, THOMAS (1734–1804). Framingham, Mass., Fitzwilliam and Swanzey, N. H.
Ensign in the Expedition against Crown Point, 1758.

TRUE, HENRY (1647–1735). Salisbury, Mass.
Deputy, 1689, 1690, 1692, and Representative, 1692, 1695, 1700, 1707, 1716, to the General Court; Lieutenant by 1689, and Captain, 1696, of Salisbury Company.

TUCKER, BENJAMIN (abt. 1645–1714). Roxbury, Mass.
Lieutenant of Roxbury Company.

TUCKER, MOSES (1705–1769). Kingston and New Ipswich, N. H.
Captain of New Ipswich Company by 1760.

TUCKER, ROBERT (?–1682). Weymouth, Gloucester, and Milton, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Gloucester, 1652, and for Milton, 1669, 1679, 1680, 1681.

TUFTS, PETER (abt. 1648–1721). Medford, Mass.
Deputy, 1689, 1690, 1691, and Representative, 1692, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1700, 1702, 1715, to the General Court; Lieutenant by 1691, and Captain by 1704, of Medford Company.

TUPPER, THOMAS (I) (abt. 1578?–1676). Sandwich, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1644, 1647, 1648, 1650–1654, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1667.

TUPPER, THOMAS (II) (1639–1706). Sandwich, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1672, 1673, 1675, 1679, 1680, 1682, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1691; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692; Lieutenant, 1680, and Captain by 1690, of Sandwich Company.

TURNER, ELISHA (1657–1700). Scituate, Mass.
Lieutenant of Scituate Company.

TURNER, HUMPHREY (abt. 1594–1673). Scituate, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1644–1647, 1650–1653.

TURNER, JOHN (1671–1742). Salem, Mass.
Councillor, 1721–1740; Captain of Salem Troop of Horse in the Expedition to the Eastward, 1696; Major by 1708, and Colonel by 1718, of Essex County Regiment.

TURNER, NATHANIEL (?–1646). Saugus (now Lynn), Mass., and New Haven, Conn.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court for Saugus, 1634, 1635, 1636; Captain of Saugus Company, 1634; Captain in Command of New Haven Colony Forces, 1640.

Turner, William (?–1676). Dorchester and Boston, Mass.
Captain in King Philip's War, 1675–6, and killed at Turner's Falls Fight, 18 May 1676.

Turrell, Daniel (abt. 1618–1693). Boston, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1677, and Captain, 1683, of Boston Company; Lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1676.

Twitchell, Joseph (1719–1792). Sherborn, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1771, 1772, 1773; Captain of Sherborn Company by 1772.

Tyler, Moses (1642–1727). Rowley Village (later Boxford) and Andover, Mass.
Quartermaster by 1696.

Tyng, Edward (I) (1610–1681). Boston, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, May and August, 1661, May 1662; Assistant, 1668–1680; Associate Judge at Dover and York, 1661, and at Portsmouth, 1668.

Tyng, Edward (II) (abt. 1649–abt. 1694). Falmouth (now Portland), Me.
Councillor of the Province of New England, 1686–1689; Lieutenant and Captain in King Philip's War, 1675–6; Commander of Fort Loyal at Falmouth (now Portland), Me., 1680, 1681, 1684, 1686–1688; Lieutenant-Colonel in Command at Sagadahoc, 1688–9; Appointed Governor of Port Royal (Annapolis), 1691, but taken prisoner at sea by the French, and died in France.

Tyng, John (1705–1797). Boston and Tyngsborough, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1725.
Representative to the General Court, 1755–1759; Special Judge, 1762, and Judge, 1763–1774, of the Middlesex County Court of Common Pleas; Colonel of Second Middlesex County Regiment, 1762.

Tyng, Jonathan (1642–1724). Boston, Dunstable and Woburn, Mass.
Councillor of the Province of New England, 1686–1689; Judge of the Middlesex County Court of Common Pleas, 1702–1719; Major by 1697, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1702, and later Colonel of Upper Middlesex County Regiment.

Tyng, William (I) (1603–1653). Boston and Braintree, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Boston, 1639–1644, 1646, 1647, and for Braintree, 1649, 1650, 1651; Treasurer of the Colony, 1640–1644; Captain of Braintree Company, 1647.

Tyng, William (II) (1679–1710). Dunstable and Chelmsford, Mass.
Representative to the General Court for Dunstable, 1705, and for Chelmsford, 1707, 1708; Lieutenant by 1703, Captain by 1704, and Major by 1709, in active service in Queen Anne's War.

Underhill, John (?–1672). Boston, Mass., Dover, N. H., Stamford, Conn., and Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y.
Captain of a Boston Company by 1630, and in the Pequot War, 1637; Governor of Dover and Squamscott Patent, as President of the Court, 1638–1640; Captain of Stamford Company, 1642, and of troops under the Dutch, 1644; One of the Eight Men of Nieuw Netherland, 1645; Delegate from Oyster Bay to the Convention at Hempstead, 1665.

UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM (abt. 1620–abt. 1670). Lancaster and Rappahannock Counties, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses for Lancaster County, 1652; Captain by 1657 and later Major, of Rappahannock County Militia.

UPDIKE, GILBERT [Opdyck, Gysbert] (1605–after 1664). Nieuw Amsterdam (later New York), and Kingstown, R. I.
Member of the Council of Nieuw Netherland, 1643, 1645; One of the Eight Men of Nieuw Netherland, 1645.

UPHAM, JOHN (abt. 1598–1682). Weymouth and Malden, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Weymouth, 1636–1639.

UPHAM, PHINEAS (abt. 1635–1676). Charlestown, Mass.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675–6.

USHER, HEZEKIAH (?–1676). Boston, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Billerica, 1671, 1672, 1673.

USHER, JOHN (1648–1726). Boston and Medford, Mass.
Councillor, Treasurer, and Receiver-General of the Province of New England, 1686–1689; Lieutenant-Governor of New Hampshire, 1692–1697, 1703–1715; Quartermaster of Boston Troop of Horse, 1683.

VALENTINE, JOHN (1673–1724). Boston, Mass.
Attorney-General of Massachusetts, 1718, 1719; Advocate-General of the Admiralty Court for Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island.

VAN BAAL, JAN HENDRICKSE (?–abt. 1682). Albany, N. Y.
Commissioner to the Indians as Magistrate of Albany, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1670, 1671, 1672; Cornet in Albany Troop of Horse, 1670.

VAN BRUGH, JOHANNES PIETERSE (1624–1697). Nieuw Amsterdam (New York), N. Y.
Burgomeister of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1673, 1674; Captain of Nieuw Amsterdam Company, 1673.

VAN BRUGH, PIETER (1666–1740). Albany, N. Y.
Mayor of Albany, 1699, 1721, 1722; Member of the Assembly, 1705–1707, 1713, 1714, 1727; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706–1734; Captain of Albany Company, 1710.

VAN CLEEF, JAN (abt. 1628–1699). Bushwick, Long Island, N. Y.
Delegate to the Convention at Nieuw Amsterdam, 1664.

VAN CORTLANDT, OLOFF STEVENSE (?–1684). Nieuw Amsterdam, later New York.
One of the Eight Men, 1645, and President of the Nine Men, 1650, of Nieuw Netherland; Burgomeister of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1663; Special Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1645; Commissioner to treat with the English Forces, 1664.

VAN CORTLANDT, STEPHANUS (1643–1700). New York, N. Y.
Lord of the Manor of Cortlandt, 1697; Mayor of New York, 1677, 1686; Councillor, 1680–1688, 1691–1700; First Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1678; Receiver-General, 1687, 1698; Secretary, 1688; Chancellor, 1696; Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court, 1700; Colonel of Kings County Regiment, 1700.

VAN COUWENHOVEN, GERRIT WOLFERTSE (abt. 1610–1645). Nieuw Amsterdam (later New York).
One of the Eight Men of Nieuw Netherland, 1643.

Van Dam, Rip (1660–1749). New York, N. Y.
Councillor, 1702–1735; Acting Governor as President of the Council, 1731.

Van der Bilt, Aris Janse (?–after 1711). Flatbush, Long Island, N. Y.
Captain of Flatbush Company, 1700.

Van Deursen, Abraham Pietersen (1605–after 1667). Nieuw Amsterdam (New York).
One of the Twelve Men, 1641, and one of the Eight Men, 1643, of Nieuw Netherland.

Van Dyck, Jan Janse (abt. 1650–1736). New Utrecht, Long Island, N. Y.
Lieutenant, 1689, and Captain, 1700, of New Utrecht Company.

Van Rensselaer, Hendrick (1667–1740). Rensselaerwyck, N. Y.
Member of the Assembly, 1705–1714; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706–1710, 1724–1728, 1732–1738; Captain, 1714, and Major, 1722, of New York Troops.

Van Rensselaer, Jeremias (abt. 1630–1674). Beverwyck and Fort Orange, later Albany, N. Y.
President of the Convention at Nieuw Amsterdam, 1664; Commissioner of Indian Affairs as Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1659–1664; Director of the Colony of Rensselaerwyck, 1658–1674; Captain of a Troop of Horse, 1670.

Van Schaick, Goosen Gerritse (abt. 1620–abt. 1676). Fort Orange, later Albany, N. Y.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs as Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1649–1664; Lieutenant, 1670, and Captain, 1676, of Albany Troop of Horse.

Van Slichtenhorst, Brant Arentse (?–abt. 1659). Beverwyck and Fort Orange (later Albany), N. Y.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs as Chief Magistrate and Director of the Colony of Rensselaerwyck, 1646–1652.

Vassall, John (abt. 1624–1688). Scituate, Mass., South Carolina, Virginia, and Jamaica, West Indies.
Lieutenant of Scituate Company, 1652; Surveyor General of South Carolina, 1664; Captain by 1661; Colonel of Jamaica Regiment by 1672.

Vassall, William (1592–1655). Roxbury and Scituate, Mass.
Patentee and Assistant in the Charter of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629; Assistant, 1629, 1630; Member of the Plymouth Colony Council of War, 1642.

Veazey, Edward (?–1784). Cecil County, Md.
High Sheriff of Cecil County, 1751–1753.

Veazey, John (1701–1777). Cecil County, Md.
Justice for Cecil County, 1734–1737, 1740–1757; Judge of Assize for Cecil County, 1749–1750, 1752; Colonel and Commander of Cecil County, 1750.

Venable, Abraham (1700–1768). Louisa County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1742, 1748, 1752–1755; Captain in the Indian War, 1754.

Verveelen, Johannes (abt. 1616–1700). Harlem, N. Y.
Delegate to the Convention at Nieuw Amsterdam, 1664.

Vinton, John (abt. 1679–1760). Woburn and Stoneham, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1720, and Captain by 1723, of Charlestown End (now Stoneham) Company.

VON KRONENSCHELDT, JOHAN KASPAR RICHTER. *See* CROWNINSHIELD, DR. JOHN.

VOSE, HENRY (1663–1752). Milton, Mass.
Lieutenant of Milton Company by 1732.

VOSE, NATHANIEL (1672–1753). Milton, Mass.
Captain of Milton Company.

VOSE, THOMAS (1640–1708). Milton, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1692, 1698–1706; Lieutenant under Capt. Wadsworth in King Philip's War, 1675–6; Captain, 1689.

WADE, JONATHAN (abt. 1610–1684). Ipswich, Mass.
Lieutenant of Ipswich Company, 1663.

WADE, NATHANIEL (1648–1707). Medford, Mass.
Captain of Medford Company, 1689; Major of Middlesex County Regiment in the Expedition against Quebec, 1690.

WADLEIGH, ROBERT (I) (?–after 1702). Wells and Kittery, Me., Dover and Exeter, N. H.
Councillor of New Hampshire, 1684, 1685; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1692, and of the Superior Court, 1693–1697.

WADLEIGH, ROBERT (II) (?–after 1725). Exeter and Stratham, N. H.
Captain of Exeter Company by 1695.

WADSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER (?–1677). Duxbury, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1640, 1654, 1666, 1667.

*WADSWORTH, GEORGE (1699–1741). Stoughton, Mass.
Died in service as Ensign of Capt. Daniel Goffe's Company in the Expedition against the Spanish West Indies, 1741.

WADSWORTH, JOHN (abt. 1638–1700). Duxbury, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1690, 1691; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692, 1694.

WADSWORTH, SAMUEL (abt. 1632–1676). Milton, Mass.
Captain in King Philip's War, 1675–6, and killed in Sudbury Fight, 21 Apr. 1676.

WADSWORTH, WILLIAM (1595–1675). Hartford, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1652, 1653, 1656–1675.

WAINWRIGHT, FRANCIS (1664–1711). Ipswich, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1686.
Captain in the Expedition to the Eastward, 1696; Major of Essex County Regiment by 1689; Colonel in the Expedition against Port Royal, 1707.

WAINWRIGHT, JOHN (I) (1648–1708). Ipswich, Mass.
Colonel of Middle Essex County Regiment by 1698.

WAINWRIGHT, JOHN (II) (1690–1721). Haverhill, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1711.
Captain in the Indian War, 1721.

WAINWRIGHT, SIMON (1660–1708). Haverhill, Mass.
Captain by 1690 of Haverhill Company.

WAITE, JOHN (1732–1820). Falmouth (now Portland), Me.
Captain of a Battery under Colonel Samuel Waldo, 1762.

Wakeman, John (1601–1661). New Haven, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1641–1644, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1655–1660; Treasurer, 1655–1660.

Wakeman, Joseph (1670–1726). Fairfield, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1710–1722; Assistant, 1724, 1725, 1726; Commissioner on the New York Boundary, 1713; Captain of Fairfield Company, 1708.

Wakeman, Rev. Samuel (1635–1692). Fairfield, Conn. Student at Harvard College, 1652–1655.
Minister at Fairfield, 1665–1692; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1685; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Walcott, Jonathan (abt. 1639–1699). Salem Village (now Danvers), Mass.
Captain of Salem Troop of Horse, 1689.

Waldo, Cornelius (abt. 1625–1701). Ipswich, Chelmsford and Dunstable, Mass.
Deputy for Dunstable, 1689, and Representative for Chelmsford, 1692, 1693, 1694, to the General Court.

Waldo, Samuel (1695–1759). Boston, Mass., and Falmouth (now Portland), Me.
Councillor, 1742–1745; Colonel of Second Massachusetts Regiment, 1739; Brigadier-General in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745.

Waldron, Richard (1616–1689). Dover, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire; Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court for Dover, 1654, 1656–1663, 1665–1677, and for Kittery, Me., 1679; Speaker, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1679; Associate Magistrate, 1652, 1653, 1667–1679; Councillor of New Hampshire, 1679–1682; Deputy President, 1680, and President, 1681, of the Council; Captain by 1654, Major of Yorkshire (Me). Forces, 1674; Major in Command of New Hampshire Forces in King Philip's War, 1675–6.

Wales, Rev. Atherton (1704–1795). Marshfield, Mass. Harvard College, A.B., 1726.
Minister of the Second Church of Marshfield, 1738–1789.

Walker, Edward (1694–1787). Woburn, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1751–1754.

Walker, James (abt. 1619–1692). Taunton, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1654, 1658–1662, 1666–1670, 1676, 1678, 1679; Member of the Council of War, 1658, 1671, 1681.

Walker, John (?–1647). Portsmouth, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island, as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638.

Walker, Joshua (1728–1798). Woburn, Mass.
Lieutenant of Third Woburn Company, Second Middlesex County Regiment, 1762.

Walker, Nathaniel (1675–1721). Bradford, Mass.
Captain of Bradford Company.

*Walker, Samuel (I) (1643–1704). Woburn, Mass.
Ensign of Woburn Company by 1692.

Walker, Samuel (II) (1655–1712). Rehoboth, Mass.
Lieutenant and Captain of Bristol County Troop of Horse.

WALKER, SHUBAEL (abt. 1641–1689). Bradford, Mass.
Captain by 1683 of Bradford Company.

WALKER, WILLIAM (1687–1735). Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.).
Captain of Bristol Company.

WALLER, JOHN (abt. 1670–1754). King William County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1710, 1714, 1720, 1722; Colonel of King William County Militia.

WALLEY, JOHN (abt. 1644–1712). Boston and Barnstable, Mass., and Bristol, R. I.
Assistant of the Plymouth Colony, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1690, 1691; Councillor of the Province of New England, 1686–1689; Named Councillor in the Charter of 1692; Councillor, 1692, 1693, 1696–1702, 1709, 1710, 1711; Judge of the Superior Court, 1700–1712; Captain of Bristol Company, 1684; Major, 1685; Commander of the land forces in the Expedition against Quebec, 1690, with the title of Lieutenant-General; Major of Boston Regiment, 1699, soon after Colonel, and later Major-General; Commissioner of War, 1693, 1694; Lieutenant, 1678, and Captain, 1679, 1699, 1707, of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

WALLEY, REV. THOMAS (abt. 1617–1678). Barnstable, Mass.
Minister at Barnstable, 1663–1678; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1669.

WALTER, REV. NATHANIEL (1711–1776). Roxbury, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1729.
Minister of the Second Church, Roxbury, 1734–1776; Chaplain in the Louisburg Expedition, 1745.

WALTER, REV. NEHEMIAH (1663–1750). Roxbury, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1684.
Minister of the First Church, Roxbury, 1688–1750; Fellow of Harvard College, 1692–1703.

WALTON, GEORGE (abt. 1612–1686). Exeter, Portsmouth and Newcastle, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire.

WALTON, SHADRACH (1658–1741). Newcastle, N. H.
Councillor, 1716–1741; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1695–1698, 1716–1737; Judge of the Superior Court, 1698–1699; Ensign by 1690, Captain by 1694, and Major by 1706, at Newcastle; Major in the Expedition against Nova Scotia, 1707; Colonel in the Expeditions against Port Royal, 1710, and against Penobscot, 1722.

WALTON, REV. WILLIAM (abt. 1602–1668). Marblehead, Mass. Emmanuel College, Cambridge, A.B. 1621, A.M. 1625.
Minister at Marblehead, 1637–1668.

WARD, ANDREW (I) (?–1659). Watertown, Mass., and Wethersfield, Stamford and Fairfield, Conn.
Deputy to the Connecticut General Court for Wethersfield, 1638, 1639, for Fairfield, 1648–1656, and to the New Haven General Court for Stamford, 1643, 1644; Magistrate of Connecticut, 1636, 1637.

WARD, ANDREW (II) (1670–1756). Guilford, Conn.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1710–1717, 1721, 1725, 1726; Captain of First Guilford Company, 1714.

Ward, Andrew (iii) (1695–1779). Guilford, Conn.
Captain of Second Guilford Company, 1739; Captain in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1755, and Colonel, 1756, of Fourth Connecticut Regiment in the Crown Point Expeditions.

Ward, Artemas (1727–1800). Shrewsbury, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1748.
Representative to the General Court, 1757, 1759, 1760, 1763–1769; Councillor, 1770–1774; Judge of the Worcester County Court of Common Pleas, 1762; Member of the First and Second Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775; Captain of First Shrewsbury Company, 1755; Major of Third Worcester and Middlesex Counties Regiment, 1755; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel of Col. William Williams' Regiment in the Crown Point Expedition, 1758; Colonel of Worcester County Regiment, 1759. [First Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Army, 1775.]

Ward, Rev. John (i) (1606–1693). Rowley, Mass., York, Me., and Haverhill, Mass. Emmanuel College, Cambridge, A.B. 1627, A.M. 1630.
Minister at Rowley, 1639, at York, 1640, and at Haverhill, 1641–1693.

Ward, John (ii) (abt. 1626–1708). Newton, Mass.
Deputy, 1689, 1691, and Representative, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1696, 1698,1699, to the General Court.

Ward, John (iii) (?–1747). Cecil County, Md.
Burgess for Cecil County, 1708, 1709, 1711, 1715, 1716, 1722–1727, 1732–1736; Major by 1715, and Colonel by 1716, of Cecil County Militia.

Ward, John (iv) (?–1734). Cecil County, Md.
Justice of the Peace for Cecil County, 1726–1730.

Ward, Nahum (1684–1754). Shrewsbury, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1740, 1742, 1744, 1748, 1751; Special Judge, 1734, 1743, and Judge, 1744–1754, of the Worcester County Court of Common Pleas; Colonel of Middlesex County Regiment by 1742.

Ward, Rev. Nathaniel (abt. 1580–1652). Ipswich, Mass. Emmanuel College, Cambridge, A.B. 1600, A.M. 1603.
Minister at Ipswich, 1634–1637; Framer of "The Body of Liberties", a Code of Laws adopted in 1641; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1641.

Ward, Obadiah (abt. 1632–1718). Marlborough, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1689, 1690, 1691; Lieutenant of Marlborough Company, 1689.

Ward, Richard (1666–1739). Newton, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1730–1734.

Ward, Samuel (1638–1690). Marblehead, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1670, and Captain, 1679, of Marblehead Company; Major of Essex County Regiment in the Expedition against Quebec, 1690, and died in that service.

Ward, William (i) (abt. 1603–1687). Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Sudbury, 1644, and for Marlborough, May and September, 1666.

Ward, William (ii) (abt. 1635–1676). Fairfield, Conn.
Surgeon of Connecticut Forces under Major Treat, in King Philip's War, 1676.

WARD, WILLIAM (III) (?–1720). Cecil County, Md.
Justice of the Peace for Cecil County, 1688–1692.

WARE, JOHN (1646–1718). Wrentham, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1689, and Captain, 1704, of Wrentham Company.

WARFIELD, RICHARD (?–1704). Anne Arundel County, Md.
Captain of Anne Arundel County Militia, 1689.

WARHAM, REV. JOHN (abt. 1595–1670). Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn. St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, A.B. 1614, A.M. 1618.
Minister at Dorchester, 1630–1636, and at Windsor, 1636–1670; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colonies.

WARNER, AUGUSTINE (I) (1610–1674). York and Gloucester Counties, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses for York County, 1652, and for Gloucester County, 1659; Councillor, 1660–1674; Captain of York County Militia by 1652.

WARNER, AUGUSTINE (II) (1642–1681). Warner Hall, Gloucester County, Va.
Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1676, 1677; Councillor, 1677–1681; Colonel of Gloucester County Militia by 1680.

WARNER, DANIEL (abt. 1635–1692). Hatfield, Mass.
Lieutenant of Hatfield Company.

WARNER, JOSEPH (1710–1794). Hardwick and Cummington, Mass.
Captain in Col. Timothy Ruggles' Regiment in the Expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757; Captain of Second Hardwick Company, Col. John Murray's Regiment, 1761.

WARREN, DANIEL (1689–abt. 1748). Westborough, Mass.
Captain of Westborough Company by 1739.

WARREN, JAMES (1665–1715). Plymouth, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1697, 1701–1704, 1707, 1709, 1711, 1715; Judge of the Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas, 1700–1715; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1713; Captain by 1697.

WARREN, JOHN (I) (1622–1703). Watertown, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1680, and Captain, 1689, of Watertown Company.

*WARREN, JOHN (II) (1666–1703). Watertown Farms (now Weston), Mass.
Ensign of Watertown Farms Company.

*WARREN, JOHN (III) (1685–1745). Weston, Mass.
Ensign of Weston Company.

WARREN, JOSEPH (abt. 1626–1689). Plymouth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1681–1686.

WARREN, MOSES (1725–1805). Tyringham, Mass., Hopkinton, R. I., and Lyme, Conn.
First Lieutenant of Seventh Company, Col. Stephen Hopkins' Rhode Island Regiment in the Crown Point Expedition, 1756, and of Eighth Company, Col. Christopher Harris's Regiment, 1759.

WARREN, NATHANIEL (1624–1667). Plymouth, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1663, 1664, 1665.

WARREN, RICHARD (?–1628). Plymouth, Mass.
Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620.

*Warriner, Ebenezer (1682–1737). Springfield, Mass.
Ensign of Springfield Company.

Washington, John (abt. 1634–1677). Westmoreland County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1666, 1676, 1677; Colonel of Virginia Forces in the Indian War, 1675.

Waterman, Nathaniel (1637–1712). Providence, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1668, 1680, 1681, 1685, 1699, 1702.

Waterman, Richard (?–1673). Salem, Mass., and Providence, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island, as one of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638, and one of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1655, 1656, 1658.

Waterman, Robert (?–1652). Marshfield, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1643, 1644, 1646–1650.

Watson, John (1676–1772). Kingstown, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1718, 1721–1726.

Weare, Nathaniel (i) (abt. 1631–1718). Hampton, N. H.
Councillor, 1692–1699, 1702–1716; Agent to England, 1683, 1686; Chief-Justice of the Superior Court, 1694–1696.

Weare, Nathaniel (ii) (1669–1755). Hampton, N. H.
Representative to the General Assembly, 1726–1731, 1737; Speaker, 1727; Judge of the Superior Court, 1730–1738.

Weare, Peter (abt. 1618–abt. 1692). York, Me.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court for Kittery, 1660, and for York, 1665, 1669.

Webster, John (abt. 1590–1661). Hartford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.
Magistrate of Connecticut, 1639–1654, 1657, 1658, 1659; Commissioner of the United Colonies for Connecticut, 1654; Deputy Governor, 1655, and Governor, 1656, of Connecticut; Associate Magistrate of Hampshire County [Mass.], 1660.

Webster, Nathan (1674–1741). Haverhill, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1730, 1731, 1732.

Webster, Robert (abt. 1627–1676). Middletown and Hartford, Conn.
Lieutenant of Middletown Company, 1654.

Weeks, John (1708–1787). Marlborough, Mass.
Captain of Marlborough Company by 1757; Colonel of Middlesex County Regiment, 1762.

Weld, Dr. Daniel (i) (1642–1690). Salem, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1661.
Surgeon-General of the Army of the United Colonies at the Great Swamp Fight in King Philip's War, 19 Dec. 1675.

Weld, Daniel (ii) (1697–1761). Roxbury, Mass.
Lieutenant of Roxbury Company.

Weld, Joseph (i) (abt. 1600–1646). Roxbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1641, 1643, 1644; Captain by 1645 of Roxbury Company.

Weld, Joseph (ii) (1650–1712). Roxbury, Mass.
Lieutenant of Roxbury Company.

WELD, JOSEPH (III) (1683–1760). Roxbury, Mass.
Captain of Roxbury Company.

WELD, REV. THOMAS (I) (1595–1661). Roxbury, Mass. Trinity College, Cambridge, A.B. 1614, A.M. 1618.
Minister at Roxbury, 1632–1641; A Founder of Harvard College, 20 November, 1637; Agent to England, 1641–1645.

WELD, REV. THOMAS (II) (1653–1702). Dunstable, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1671.
Minister at Dunstable, 1685–1702, and Chaplain of the garrison there, 1697–1698.

WELLES, SAMUEL (I) (abt. 1632–1675). Wethersfield, Conn.
Ensign, 1658, and Captain, 1670, of Wethersfield Company.

WELLES, SAMUEL (II) (1660–1731). Glastonbury, Conn.
Captain of Glastonbury Company, 1698.

WELLES, SAMUEL (III) (1689–1770). Boston, Mass. Yale College, A.B. 1707.
Representative to the General Court, 1728–1733, 1745, 1746, 1753, 1754, 1756, 1760; Councillor, 1734–1738, 1740, 1747, 1748; Judge of the Suffolk County Court of Common Pleas, 1755–1770; Head of the delegation from Massachusetts to the Congress held at Albany, 1754.

WELLES, SAMUEL (IV) (1693–1760). Hartford, Conn.
Captain of Fifth Hartford Company, 1750.

WELLES, THOMAS (I) (abt. 1598–1660). Boston, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.
Magistrate of Connecticut, 1637–1653; Secretary, 1640–1647; Treasurer, 1639, 1648–1651; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1649, 1659; Deputy Governor, 1654, 1656, 1657, 1659; Governor, 1655, 1658.

WELLES, THOMAS (II) (abt. 1629–1668). Hartford, Conn.
Named as Patentee and Assistant in the Charter of 1662; Quartermaster in Capt. John Mason's Troop of Horse, 1658.

WELLS, JONATHAN (I) (1659–1739). Deerfield, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1692, and Captain by 1697, of Deerfield Company; Commander of the garrison there, 1698, 1704.

*WELLS, JONATHAN (II) (1684–1735). Deerfield, Mass.
Ensign of Deerfield Company by 1717; Ensign in the French and Indian Wars, 1722–1725.

*WELLS, THOMAS (I) (abt. 1605–1666). Ipswich, Mass.
Ensign of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1644.

WELLS, THOMAS (II) (1652–1691). Hadley and Deerfield, Mass.
Lieutenant of Deerfield Company, 1689.

WENDELL, EVERT JANSEN (abt. 1615–abt. 1709). Nieuw Amsterdam, later New York, and Fort Orange, later Albany, N. Y.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs as Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1660, 1661.

WENDELL, JACOB (1691–1761). Boston, Mass.
Councillor, 1734–1760; Special Judge of the Middlesex County Court of Common Pleas, 1736; Commissioner to the Six Nations at Albany, 1744; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1733, and Colonel, 1736, of Boston Regiment; Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1735, 1745.

WENDELL, JOHANNES (1649–1691). Albany, N. Y.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1684, and to treat with the Five Nations, 1690; Captain of Albany Company, 1684.

Wendell, John (1703–1762). Boston, Mass.
Colonel of Boston Regiment; Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1740.

Wensley, Samuel (?–1663). Salisbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1642, 1644, 1645, 1653.

Wentworth, Charles (abt. 1684–1780). Stoughton, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1744, and Captain, 1746, of Third Company, Fourth Massachusetts Regiment.

Westcott, Stukeley (abt. 1591–1677). Salem, Mass., Providence and Warwick, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island, as one of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners for Warwick, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1655, 1660; Assistant, 1653.

Westwood, William (abt. 1606–1661). Hartford, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1642–1649, 1651–1656; Magistrate, 1636.

Wharton, Thomas (i) (1664–1718). Philadelphia, Pa.
Member of the Philadelphia Common Council, 1713–1718.

Wharton, Thomas (ii) (1735–1778). Philadelphia, Pa.
Member of the Provincial Congress, 1774; Member of the Committee of Safety, 1775; President of Council of Safety, 1776.

Wheaton, Ephraim (1724–1802). Providence, R. I.
Ensign of Third Company, Providence County Regiment, 1759, 1760; Captain, 1761, 1762.

Wheeler, Joseph (i) (abt. 1610–after 1678). Concord, Mass.
Lieutenant of Concord Company by 1663.

Wheeler, Rev. Joseph (ii) (1735–1793). Harvard and Worcester, Mass.
Harvard College, A.B. 1757.
Member of the First, Second, and Third Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775.

Wheeler, Thomas (i) (?–1676). Concord, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1669, and Captain, 1671, of Concord Troop of Horse; Commanded a company at the Brookfield Fight in King Philip's War, 1675.

*Wheeler, Thomas (ii) (1660–1734). Concord, Mass.
Ensign of Concord Company.

Wheeler, Thomas (iii) (1700–1755). Stonington, Conn.
Captain of Second Stonington Company, 1740.

Wheeler, Timothy (abt. 1601–1687). Concord, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1663–1666, 1668, 1669, 1671, 1672; Captain of Concord Company by 1663.

Wheelock, Eleazer (1654–1731). Medfield, Mass.
Captain of Medfield Company.

Wheelock, Ralph (abt. 1603–1684). Dedham and Medfield, Mass. Clare College, Cambridge, A.B. 1627, A.M. 1631.
Deputy to the General Court for Dedham, 1639, 1640, and for Medfield, 1653, 1663, 1664, 1666, 1667.

Wheelwright, Jeremiah (1698–1768). Portsmouth, N. H.
Lieutenant in Col. Moore's New Hampshire Regiment in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745.

WHEELWRIGHT, REV. JOHN (I) (1594–1679). Braintree and Salisbury, Mass., Exeter and Hampton, N. H., and Wells, Me. Sydney Sussex College, Cambridge, A.B. 1615, A.M. 1618.
Minister at Braintree, 1636–7; An Historic Founder of New Hampshire; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony; Minister at Exeter, 1638–1643, at Wells, 1643–1647, at Hampton, 1647–1656, and at Salisbury, 1662–1679.

WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN (II) (1664–1745). Wells, Me.
Councillor of Massachusetts, 1708–1732; Judge, 1702–1710, and Chief-Justice, 1710–1731, of the York County Court of Common Pleas; Judge of the York County Court of Probate, 1715–1745; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1707; Colonel in the French and Indian War, 1722.

WHEELWRIGHT, SAMUEL (1635–1700). Wells, Me.
Deputy for York and Wells, 1671, for Wells, 1677, and Representative, 1693, to the Massachusetts General Court; Councillor of Massachusetts, 1694–1699; Judge, 1692–1696, and Chief-Justice, 1696–1700, of the York County Court of Common Pleas; Judge of the York County Court of Probate, 1695–1700; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1692.

WHIPPLE, JAMES (1705–1759). Ipswich and Grafton, Mass.
Captain of Grafton Company which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.

WHIPPLE, JOHN (I) (1596–1669). Ipswich, Mass.
Ruling Elder of Ipswich Church by 1658; Deputy to the General Court, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1646, 1650–1653.

WHIPPLE, JOHN (II) (abt. 1615–1685). Dorchester, Mass., and Providence, R. I.
Deputy to the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1666, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1674, 1677; Lieutenant by 1666.

WHIPPLE, JOHN (III) (1625–1683). Ipswich, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1674, 1679, 1680, 1682, 1683; Captain of Ipswich Troop of Horse, 1676, 1683, serving in King Philip's War, 1676.

WHIPPLE, JOHN (IV) (abt. 1633–1695). Ipswich, Mass.
Lieutenant of Ipswich Troop of Horse, 1683.

WHIPPLE, JOHN (V) (1640–1700). Providence, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1681, 1682, 1684, 1686; Assistant, 1677, 1678, 1679.

WHIPPLE, JOHN (VI) (1657–1722). Ipswich, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1700, and Captain by 1703, of Ipswich Company; Major of Essex County Regiment by 1715.

WHIPPLE, JOSEPH (1662–1746). Portsmouth, Providence and Newport, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly for Portsmouth, 1698, for Providence, 1702–1706, 1708, 1710, 1716, 1722, 1723, and for Newport, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1725, 1726, 1727; Colonel of Regiment on the Mainland, 1719, 1720.

WHIPPLE, MATTHEW (1659–1739). Ipswich, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1718, 1719, 1729; Captain by 1715 of Ipswich Company, and Major by 1723 of Essex County Regiment.

*WHITE, BENJAMIN (abt. 1646–1723). Muddy River, later Brookline, Mass.
Ensign of Muddy River Company by 1704.

WHITE, DANIEL (I) (abt. 1638–1713). Hatfield, Mass.
Lieutenant of Hatfield Company.

White, Daniel (II) (1671–1726). Windsor, Conn.
Captain of Hartford County Troop of Horse, 1716.

White, Daniel (III) (1698–1786). Hatfield, Mass., and Bolton, Conn.
Captain of Hatfield Company by 1749.

White, John (I) (1642–1695). Muddy River (now Brookline), Mass.
Lieutenant of Muddy River Company.

White, John (II) (1664–1727). Haverhill, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1700, 1702, 1703, 1708, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1719; Lieutenant by 1703, and Captain by 1715, of Haverhill Company.

White, Joseph (abt. 1637–1706). Weymouth and Mendon, Mass.
Captain of Mendon Company, 1689.

White, Josiah (1682–1772). Lancaster, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1728, 1729, 1730.

White, Nathaniel (abt. 1630–1711). Middletown, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court, 1659, 1661–1687, 1689–1698, and to the General Assembly, 1699–1710; Captain of Middletown Company, 1690, and of North Company, Middletown, 1699.

White, Nicholas (1675–1743). Taunton and Norton, Mass.
Lieutenant of Norton Company by 1710.

White, Peregrine (1620–1704). Plymouth and Marshfield, Mass.
Born on the *Mayflower*, 1620; Lieutenant of Marshfield Company, 1665.

White, Phillips (1729–1811). Haverhill, Mass., and South Hampton, N. H.
Lieutenant, 29 Mar. – 8 Sept. 1755, and Captain-Lieutenant, 9 Sept. – 17 Dec. 1755, in Col. Bagley's Regiment in the Expedition against Crown Point.

White, Salmon (1731–1815). Whateley, Mass.
Member of the Third Provincial Congress, 1775.

White, Samuel (1718–1801). Haverhill, Mass.
Member of the First Provincial Congress, 1774.

White, Thomas (abt. 1599–1679). Weymouth, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1637, 1657, 1670.

White, William (?–1621). Plymouth, Mass.
Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620.

Whitfield, Rev. Henry (abt. 1591–1657). Guilford, Conn. Entered New College, Oxford, 1610.
Minister at Guilford, 1639–1651; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Whiting, Rev. John (I) (abt. 1634–1689). Salem, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.
Harvard College, A.B. 1653.
Minister at Salem, 1657–1659, and at Hartford, 1660–1689; Preacher of the Connecticut Election Sermon, 1686; Chaplain of the Connecticut Forces in King Philip's War, 1675.

Whiting, John (II) (1665–1732). Wrentham, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1709, and later Captain, of Wrentham Company.

Whiting, Joseph (1645–1717). Hartford, Conn.
Treasurer, 1678–1687, 1689–1717; Captain of Hartford County Troop of Horse, 1692.

WHITING, NATHAN (1725–1790). Medway, Mass.
Lieutenant in Capt. Job Plimpton's (Second Medway) Company, in Col. Eliphalet Pond's First Suffolk County Regiment, 1771.

WHITING, NATHANIEL (1691–1779). Medway, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1733, and Captain by 1738, of Medway Company; served in the French and Indian War, 1745.

WHITING, OLIVER (1665–1736). Billerica, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1719, 1720, 1728.

WHITING, REV. SAMUEL (I) (1597–1679). Lynn, Mass. Emmanuel College, Cambridge, A.B. 1617, A.M. 1620.
Minister at Lynn, 1636–1679.

WHITING, REV. SAMUEL (II) (1633–1713). Billerica, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1653.
Minister at Billerica, 1658–1713.

WHITING, WILLIAM (I) (?–1647). Hartford, Conn.
Magistrate and Treasurer, 1641–1647; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1647.

WHITING, WILLIAM (II) (1660–after 1727). Hartford, Conn.
Clerk, 1698, 1699, 1712, and Speaker, 1714, of the Lower House; Commissioner on the Massachusetts Boundary, 1713–1717; Captain, 1693, Major, 1704, and Colonel, 1709, in the Expedition against the French and Indians.

*WHITMAN, JOHN (?–1692). Weymouth, Mass.
Ensign of Weymouth Company, 1645–1681.

WHITMAN, VALENTINE (?–1701). Providence, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1675, 1685, 1686.

WHITTEMORE, BENJAMIN (1669–1734). Concord, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1714, 1719, 1720, 1722, 1724; Lieutenant of Concord Company.

WICKENDEN, WILLIAM (?–1670). Providence, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the thirteen signers of the first written compact of Providence Plantations, 1637; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1648, 1651–1655; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1664, 1666.

WICKS, JOHN (abt. 1609–1675). Plymouth, Mass., Portsmouth and Warwick, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners for Warwick, 1651, 1652, 1655, 1657–1663; Deputy to the General Assembly for Warwick, 1664, 1665, 1667–1673, 1675; Assistant, 1650, 1656, 1666; Named in the Charter of 1663.

WIGGIN, THOMAS (?–1667). Dover, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire; Assistant of Massachusetts, 1650–1654; Judge or Associate Judge of [old] Norfolk County Court, 1648–1661, and of Yorkshire (Me.) Court, 1653–1660; Governor of Dover and Squamscott Patent, as President of the Court, 1631–1638.

WIGGLESWORTH, REV. MICHAEL (1631–1705). Malden, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1651.
Minister and Physician at Malden, 1656–1705; Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1686; Fellow of Harvard College, 1652–1654, 1697–1705.

Wilbore, Samuel (i) (?–1656). Boston, Mass., Portsmouth, R. I., and Taunton, Mass.
A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638.

Wilbore, Samuel (ii) (?–abt. 1679). Boston, Mass., Portsmouth, R. I., and Taunton, Mass.
Commissioner to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1648, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663; Deputy to General Assembly, 1664, 1669, 1670; Assistant, 1665–1668, 1677, 1678; Named in the Charter of 1663; Captain of Portsmouth Company, 1669.

Wilcox, Barnabas (abt. 1645–abt. 1692). Philadelphia, Pa.
Member of the Assembly, 1685; Judge of Philadelphia County Court, 1686–1690.

Wilder, Ephraim (i) (1677–1769). Lancaster, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1744; Captain of Lancaster Company by 1718.

Wilder, Ephraim (ii) (1707–1770). Lancaster, Mass.
Captain of Lancaster Company by 1746, and at Fort Dummer, 1748.

Wilder, Nathaniel (1655–1704). Lancaster, Mass.
Lieutenant of Lancaster Company, and Commander of a garrison house in 1704, when killed by the Indians.

Wilder, Thomas (1644–1716). Lancaster, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1689, and Captain by 1704, of Lancaster Company.

Wiley, Timothy (1653–1728). Reading, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1712–1715, 1718.

Wilkinson, Lawrence (?–1692). Providence, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1667–1673.

Wilkinson, Samuel (abt. 1650–1727). Providence, R. I.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1693, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1701, 1704–1707, 1712, 1716, 1723; Commissioner on the Massachusetts Boundary, 1710–1711; Lieutenant, 1704, and Captain, 1706, of Providence Company.

Willard, Aaron (1701–1784). Lancaster, Mass.
Captain at Ticonderoga in the Crown Point Expedition, 1758.

Willard, Rev. Samuel (1640–1707). Groton and Boston, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1659.
Minister at Groton, 1663–1676, and of the Old South Church, Boston, 1678–1707; Preacher of the Election Sermons, 1682, 1694; Fellow, 1692–1699, and President (with title of Vice-President), 1700–1707, of Harvard College.

Willard, Simon (1605–1676). Concord, Lancaster and Groton, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court for Concord, 1636–1642, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1649–1653; Assistant, 1654–1675; Lieutenant, 1637, and Captain, 1646, of First Company of Concord; Major of Middlesex County Regiment, 1654; Commander-in-Chief of the Expedition against Ninigret, 1654; Commander of Middlesex County Troops in King Philip's War, 1675–6.

WILLETT, THOMAS (I) (abt. 1610–1674). Plymouth, Mass., Nieuw Amsterdam, later New York, and Swansea, Mass.
Captain of Plymouth Company, 1648; Boundary Commissioner appointed by Director Stuyvesant to treat with the United Colonies, 1650; Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1651–1664; Member of the Council of War of Plymouth Colony, 1653, 1658; Commissioner to organize His Majesty's Government in the Province of New York, 1665; First Mayor of New York, 1665, and in 1667; Councillor of New York, 1665–1672; Commissioner of Admiralty of New York, 1665.

WILLETT, THOMAS (II) (1645–1722). Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.
Member of the Assembly, 1701, 1710–1722; Councillor, 1691–1697; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1676, and of Queens County, 1683; Judge of Queens County Court of Common Pleas, 1702–1710; Major, 1685, and Colonel, 1686, of Queens County Regiment.

WILLIAMS, ELIJAH (1712–1771). Deerfield, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1732.
Representative to the General Court, 1741–1745, 1752–1755, 1757, 1758, 1760, 1761, 1764, 1766, 1767, 1769; Special Judge, 1753, and Judge, 1761–1764, of Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas; Captain of Deerfield Company by 1744; Major of Hampshire County Regiment, 1754–1759, in the French and Indian Wars.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC (1638–1708). Newton, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1692, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1701, 1705; Lieutenant of Cambridge Village (Newton) Company, 1677; Captain by 1695 of Newton Company.

WILLIAMS, ISRAEL (1709–1788). Hatfield, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1728.
Representative to the General Court, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1737, 1738; Councillor, 1760–1766; Special Judge, 1738, Judge, 1758–1761, and Chief-Justice, 1761–1764, of the Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas; Judge of the Hampshire County Court of Probate, 1764–1774; Captain of Hatfield Company, 1735; Major, 1744–1748, and Colonel, 1748–1759, of Hampshire County Regiment in the French and Indian Wars.

WILLIAMS, JOHN (I) (abt. 1595–1667). Scituate, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1640, 1643, 1644, 1647, 1648.

WILLIAMS, JOHN (II) (1712–1777). Roxbury, Mass.
Captain of Roxbury Company by 1764.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH (I) (1643–1724). Providence, R. I.
Assistant, 1698–1707.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH (II) (1708–1798). Roxbury, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1750, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1757, 1760, 1762–1765, 1767, 1768, 1769; Captain of Roxbury Company by 1750; Colonel of Suffolk County Regiment, in the Expedition against Canada, 1758.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD (1606–1688). Taunton, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1643, 1645, 1646, 1648, 1650, 1651, 1653–1657, 1659, 1664, 1665.

Williams, Roger (abt. 1605–1683). Salem and Plymouth, Mass., and Providence, R. I. Pembroke College, Cambridge, A.B. 1627.
Minister at Salem, 1631, 1633–1635, and at Plymouth, 1631–1633; The Recognized Historic Founder of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1636; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661; Assistant, 1647, 1648, 1664, 1670, 1671, 1672; Named as Assistant in the Charter of 1663; Commissioner on the Boundary of Plymouth Colony, 1664, and on the Connecticut Boundary, 1664, 1672; Agent to England, 1643–1644, 1651–1654; One of the first Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665; President-Regent, 1649; President, 1654, 1655, 1656.

Williams, Stephen (1640–1720). Roxbury, Mass.
Captain of Roxbury Company.

Williams, William (1711–1784). Deerfield and Pittsfield, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1729.
Deputy to the General Court for Pittsfield, 1765, 1771, 1772; Judge, 1761–1765, and Chief-Justice, 1765–1774, of the Berkshire County Court of Common Pleas; Judge of the Berkshire County Court of Probate, 1765–1774; Major of Hampshire County Regiment, 1744; Lieutenant-Colonel of the garrison at Louisburg, 1745–1746; Colonel at Fort Massachusetts, 1747; Captain, 1755–1757, and Colonel, 1758, in the Expeditions against Canada.

Willing, Charles (1710–1754). Philadelphia, Pa.
A Founder of the Philadelphia Library, 1731, and of the University of Pennsylvania, 1749; Member of the Philadelphia Common Council, 1743–1746; Mayor of Philadelphia, 1748, 1754; Judge of Philadelphia County Court, 1745–1754; Captain in Col. Abraham Taylor's Regiment, 1747.

Willing, Thomas (1731–1821). Philadelphia, Pa.
Member of the Philadelphia Common Council, 1755–1758; Mayor of Philadelphia, 1763; Judge of the Philadelphia County Court, 1761, 1764, 1765; Member of the Assembly, 1764, 1765; Delegate to the Congress at Albany, 1754; Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, 1767–1776; President of the Provincial Conference, 1774; Member of the Committee of Safety, 1775; Member of the Continental Congress, 1775, 1776.

Willis, John (?–abt. 1693). Duxbury and Bridgewater, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court for Bridgewater, 1657–1660, 1664, 1666–1680.

Willoughby, Francis (?–1671). Charlestown, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1642, 1646, 1649; Assistant, 1650, 1651, 1664; Deputy Governor, 1665–1670.

Wills, Solomon (1731–1807). Tolland, Conn.
Captain of South Company, Tolland, 1770.

Willson, John (abt. 1647–1737). Middletown, N. J.
Member of the Assembly, 1671.

Wilson, Rev. John (i) (1588–1667). Boston, Mass. King's College, Cambridge, A.B. 1610, A.M. 1613.
Minister of the First Church, Boston, 1630–1667; A Founder of Harvard College, 20 November 1637; Chaplain in the Pequot War, 1637.

Wilson, John (ii) (abt. 1651–1735). Woburn, Billerica and Bedford, Mass.
Lieutenant in Capt. Converse's Company on service at the Eastward, 1692–1693.

WILSON, THOMAS (?–1643). Exeter, N. H.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire.

WILTON, DAVID (?–1678). Windsor, Conn., and Northampton, Mass.
Ensign of Windsor Company by 1658; Lieutenant of Hampshire County [Mass.] Troop of Horse, 1664; Associate Magistrate of Hampshire County, 1675, 1676, 1677.

WINCHESTER, JOHN (I) (1644–1718). Brookline, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1706–1710.

WINCHESTER, JOHN (II) (1676–1751). Brookline, Mass.
Captain of Brookline Company; Captain of Troop of Horse in scouting service, 1723.

WINGATE, JOSHUA (1679–1769). Hampton, N. H.
Representative to the General Assembly, 1715, 1722, 1727–1731; Captain in the Expedition against Port Royal, 1710; Major, 1731, and Colonel, 1744, of New Hampshire Regiment.

*WINN, JOSEPH (abt. 1637–1715). Woburn, Mass.
Ensign of Woburn Company.

WINSHIP, EDWARD (abt. 1613–1688). Cambridge, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1663, 1664, 1681–1686; Lieutenant of Cambridge Company by 1660.

WINSLOW, EDWARD (I) (1595–1655). Plymouth, Mass.
Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620; Assistant of the Plymouth Colony, 1632, 1634, 1635, 1637, 1638, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1645–1650; Agent to England, 1623, 1624, 1635, 1646; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643, 1644; Governor, 1633, 1636, 1644; Member of the Council of War, 1642, 1643, 1646.

WINSLOW, EDWARD (II) (1669–1753). Boston, Mass.
Judge of the Suffolk County Court of Common Pleas, 1743–1753; Captain of Boston Company; Major, 1729, and Colonel, 1733, of Suffolk County Regiment; Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1714, 1729.

WINSLOW, ISAAC (1670–1738). Marshfield, Mass.
Councillor, 1703–1724, 1726–1736; Judge, 1702–1703, 1712–1729, and Chief-Justice, 1729–1738, of the Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas; Judge of the Plymouth County Court of Probate, 1718–1738; Special Judge of the Superior Court, 1727; Colonel of Plymouth County Regiment.

WINSLOW, JAMES (1712–1777). Freetown, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1756, and Captain, 1762, of First Freetown Company; Lieutenant-Colonel of Second Bristol County Regiment, 1771.

WINSLOW, JOHN (1597–1674). Plymouth and Boston, Mass.
Member of the Plymouth Colony Council of War, 1653.

WINSLOW, JOSIAS (I) (1606–1674). Marshfield, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1643, 1646, 1647, 1651, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1659, 1660; Member of the Council of War, 1671.

Winslow, Josias (II) (1629–1680). Marshfield, Mass.
Assistant of the Plymouth Colony, 1657–1672; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1680; Governor, 1673–1680; Captain of Marshfield Company, 1655; Major-Commandant of the Plymouth Colony, 1658–1673; General and Commander-in-Chief of the Army of the United Colonies at the Great Swamp Fight in King Philip's War, 19 Dec. 1675; Member of the Council of War, 1658.

Winslow, Kenelm (1599–1672). Marshfield, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1649–1653.

Winslow, Nathaniel (1639–1719). Marshfield, Mass.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1689; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1695, 1703, 1709, 1711; Captain of Marshfield Company by 1698.

Winthrop, John (I) (1588–1649). Boston, Mass. Entered Trinity College, Cambridge, 1603.
Assistant of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1634, 1635, 1640, 1641; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643, 1645; Deputy Governor, 1636, 1644, 1645; Governor, 1629–1633, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1642, 1643, 1646, 1647, 1648; Colonel of the First Regiment of Massachusetts, 1636.

Winthrop, John (II) (1606–1676). Boston, Mass., and New London, Conn. Entered Trinity College, Dublin, 1622.
Assistant of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1632–1649; Assistant of the Connecticut Colony, 1651–1656; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1663, and President of the Board, 1658; Named as Patentee and Governor in the Charter of 1662; Deputy Governor, 1658, and Governor, 1657, 1659–1675, of the Connecticut Colony; Lieutenant-Colonel of Third Massachusetts Regiment, 1636.

Winthrop, Wait (1642–1717). New London, Conn., and Boston, Mass.
Commissioner from Connecticut to Rhode Island, 1668; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1675; Captain of New London Company, 1665; Captain of a Connecticut Company in King Philip's War, 1675; Councillor of the Province of New England, 1686–1689; Assistant of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1689–1692; Named Councillor in the Charter of 1692; Councillor, 1692–1712, 1714–1717; Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1692, 1698, 1711; Judge of Admiralty for New England and New York, 1699–1701; Judge, 1692–1701, and Chief-Justice, 1701–1702 and 1708–1711, of the Massachusetts Superior Court; Commander-in-Chief of Massachusetts Forces, 1689–1692; Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1692.

Wise, Rev. Jeremiah (1679–1756). Berwick, Me. Harvard College, A.B. 1700.
Minister at Berwick, 1703–1756; Preacher of the Massachusetts Election Sermon, 1729.

Wise, Rev. John (1652–1725). Branford, Conn., and Chebacco parish (now Essex) in Ipswich, Mass. Harvard College, A.B. 1673.
Minister at Chebacco, 1683–1725; Chaplain of the Connecticut Forces in King Philip's War, 1676; Chaplain of the Massachusetts Forces in the Expedition against Quebec, 1690.

Wiswall, Noah (1638–1690). Newton, Mass.
Captain of Newton Company; killed in battle with French and Indians at Lee, N. H., 6 July 1690.

WISWALL, THOMAS (1) (?–1683). Dorchester, Cambridge, and Cambridge Village (now Newton), Mass.
Ruling Elder of Cambridge Village Church, 1664–1683.

WISWALL, THOMAS (II) (1666–1709). Newton, Mass.
Lieutenant of Newton Company.

WITHERELL, JOHN (abt. 1642–1690). Scituate, Mass.
Lieutenant of Capt. Joseph Sylvester's Company in Maj. John Walley's Plymouth Colony Regiment in the Expedition against Quebec, 1690, and died in that service.

WITHINGTON, HENRY (1590–1667). Dorchester, Mass.
Ruling Elder of Dorchester Church, 1636–1667.

WITHINGTON, JOHN (1649–1690). Dorchester, Mass.
Captain in the Expedition against Quebec, 1690, and died in that service.

WITT, SAMUEL (1691–1779). Marlborough, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1744–1749, 1751–1760, 1762, 1764–1770.

WODELL, WILLIAM (?–abt. 1693). Boston, Mass., Warwick, Portsmouth, and Tiverton, R. I.
A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners for Portsmouth, 1656, 1663; Deputy to the General Assembly for Portsmouth, 1664–1667, 1669, 1670, 1672–1676, 1680–1684, 1686.

WOLCOTT, HENRY (I) (1578–1655). Windsor, Conn.
Magistrate of Connecticut, 1643–1655.

WOLCOTT, HENRY (II) (1611–1680). Windsor, Conn.
Named as Patentee and Assistant in the Charter of 1662; Assistant, 1662–1680.

WOLCOTT, NATHANIEL (1700–1771). Brookfield, Mass.
Captain in the Expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757; Captain of Third Brookfield Company, 1761.

WOLCOTT, OLIVER (1726–1797). Litchfield, Conn. Yale College, A.B. 1747.
Assistant, 1771–1776; Judge of Litchfield County Court, 1774, 1775, 1776; Member of the Continental Congress, 1775, 1776; Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Major of Thirteenth Connecticut Regiment, 1771; Colonel of Seventeenth Connecticut Regiment, 1774.

WOOD, EPHRAIM (1702–1789). Concord, Mass.
Lieutenant of Concord Company, 1757.

WOOD, JONAS (abt. 1615–1690). Huntington, Long Island, N. Y.
Delegate to the Convention at Hempstead, 1665.

WOOD, WILLIAM (abt. 1661–1722). Chesterfield, N. J.
Member of the Assembly, 1697.

WOODBRIDGE, REV. JOHN (I) (1613–1695). Newbury and Andover, Mass. Entered Oxford University about 1630.
Minister at Andover, 1645–1647, and at Newbury, 1665–1670; Deputy to the General Court for Newbury, 1637, 1638, 1640, 1641; Assistant, 1683, 1684; Associate Magistrate of Essex County Court, 1678, 1679.

WOODBRIDGE, REV. JOHN (II) (abt. 1644–1691). Killingworth and Wethersfield, Conn. Harvard College, A.B. 1664.
Minister at Killingworth, 1666–1679, and at Wethersfield, 1679–1691; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Woodbridge, John (III) (1732–1782). South Hadley, Mass.
Lieutenant of Maj. John Hawke's Company, 1758; Quartermaster of Brigadier-General Timothy Ruggles' Regiment, 1759; Lieutenant of Capt. James Gray's Company, 1760, in the French and Indian Wars.

Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy (1656–1732). Hartford, Conn. Harvard College, A.B. 1675.
Minister at Hartford, 1683–1732; Preacher of the Election Sermons, 1698, 1727; Foundation Trustee and Fellow of Yale College, 1701–1732.

Woodbury, John (?–1641). Salem, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1635, 1638, 1639.

Woodbury, Peter (1640–1704). Beverly, Mass.
Lieutenant of Beverly Company.

Woodis, Henry (abt. 1629–1700). Concord, Mass.
Deputy, 1685, 1690, 1691, and Representative, 1692, to the General Court; Lieutenant of Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Company in King Philip's War, 1676.

Woodman, Edward (1606–abt. 1690). Newbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1636, 1637, 1639, 1643, 1659, 1660, 1664, 1670; Lieutenant of Newbury Company, 1637.

Woodman, John (I) (?–1713). Newport, R. I., and Little Compton, Mass. (now R. I.).
Deputy to the General Assembly for Newport, 1682, 1684, 1686; General Treasurer, 1685, 1686.

Woodman, John (II) (abt. 1630–1706). Oyster River (now Durham), N. H.
Representative to the General Assembly, 1692–1696, 1699–1704; Captain at Oyster River before 1690.

Woodruff, John (I) (1637–1691). Southampton, Long Island, N. Y., and Elizabethtown, N. J.
High Sheriff of Essex County, N. J., 1684; Ensign of Elizabethtown Company, 1675.

Woodruff, John (II) (1665–?). Elizabethtown, N. J.
High Sheriff of Essex County, 1697.

Woodside, William (?–1764). Brunswick, Me.
Captain of a company at Fort George (Brunswick), 1725–1728.

Woodward, Joseph (1725–1814). Windham and Ashford, Conn.
Captain of Ninth Company, Eleventh Connecticut Regiment, 1774.

Woodward, Peter (abt. 1604–1685). Dedham, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court, 1665, 1669, 1670.

Woodwell, Gideon (1720–1790). Newbury, Mass.
Lieutenant in the Crown Point Expeditions, 1755, 1756; Captain of Newbury Company, 1757.

Worcester, Rev. William (1595–1662). Salisbury, Mass. Entered St. John's College, Cambridge, 1620.
Minister at Salisbury, 1639–1662.

Wormeley, Ralph (I) (abt. 1620–abt. 1665). York and Middlesex Counties, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses for York County, 1649; Councillor, 1650, 1651; Captain of York County Militia by 1649.

WORMELEY, RALPH (II) (abt. 1650–1700). Middlesex County, Va. Entered Oriel College, Oxford, 1665.
A Charter Trustee of William and Mary College, 1693; Member of the House of Burgesses, 1674; Councillor, 1677–1701; Secretary of State, 1693–1701.

WORTHINGTON, JOHN (1719–1800). Springfield, Mass. Yale College, A.B. 1740.
Representative to the General Court, 1747, 1748, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1756, 1757, 1760–1766, 1770–1774; Councillor, 1767, 1768; Commissioner to the Congress at Albany, 1754; Colonel in the Crown Point Expeditions, 1755–1757, 1759; Colonel of Hampshire County Regiment, 1767–1774.

WORTHINGTON, REV. WILLIAM (1695–1756). West Saybrook (now Westbrook), Conn. Yale College, A.B. 1716.
Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1744.

*WRIGHT, AARON (1718–1797). Northampton, Mass.
Second Lieutenant of Capt. Elisha Pomeroy's Company, Colonel William Williams' Regiment, in the Expedition against Canada, 1758.

WRIGHT, ABEL (abt. 1631–1725). Springfield, Mass.
Lieutenant of Springfield Company by 1691.

WRIGHT, BENJAMIN (1660–1743). Northfield, Mass.
Captain of Northfield Company by 1708.

WRIGHT, EDWARD (abt. 1630–1703). Sudbury, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1689, and later Captain, of Sudbury Company.

WRIGHT, PHINEAS (1710–1795). Northfield, Mass.
Lieutenant of Captain John Catlin's Company in the Expedition to the Westward, 1756; Member of the First and Third Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL (1670–1740). Sudbury and Rutland, Mass.
Captain of Rutland Company by 1722.

WRIGHT, STEPHEN (abt. 1716–1763). Easthampton, Mass.
Captain in Col. Israel Williams' Regiment which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry in August, 1757.

WYLLYS, GEORGE (abt. 1590–1645). Hartford, Conn.
Magistrate, 1639, 1640, 1643, 1644; Deputy Governor, 1641; Governor, 1642.

WYLLYS, SAMUEL (abt. 1632–1709). Hartford, Conn. Harvard College, A.B. 1653.
Magistrate, 1654–1661; Assistant, 1662–1684, 1689–1693, 1698, 1699; Named as Patentee and Assistant in the Charter of 1662; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1661, 1662, 1664, 1666, 1667, 1670, 1671.

WYMAN, ISAAC (1725–1792). Northampton, Mass., and Keene, N. H.
Lieutenant, 1755, and Captain, 1756–1760, at Fort Massachusetts.

WYMAN, JOHN (1622–1684). Woburn, Mass.
Lieutenant of Capt. Thomas Prentice's Troop of Horse at the Great Swamp Fight, 19 Dec. 1675, in King Philip's War.

WYMAN, SETH (I) (1663–1715). Woburn, Mass.
Lieutenant of Woburn Company by 1705.

WYMAN, SETH (II) (1686–1725). Woburn, Mass.
Ensign of Capt. Lovewell's Expedition at the Battle of Pequaket (Fryeburg), Me., 8 May 1725, and in command after Capt. Lovewell and Lieuts. Farwell and Robbins were shot; promoted to Captain for another Expedition in 1725, in which he died.

WYNKOOP, JOHANNES (abt. 1661–1730). Kingston, N. Y.
Major of Kingston Militia by 1728.

Copies of this book may be obtained by sending $5.25 to Mrs. Charles K. Bolton, 46, Cedarlane Way, Boston. The check should be made to the Massachusetts Society of the Colonial Dames. The price of the book is $5.00, with twenty-five cents for delivery.